U6660-6

Third Biennial Edition

Older People in Florida '80-81

A STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

John Kraft
and
Carter C. Osterbind, Editors

Frances W. Terhune, Managing Editor
Susan S. Floyd, Production Manager

Bureau of Economic and Business Research
Center for Gerontological Studies
University of Florida

The University Presses of Florida
Gainesville
1981

FEB 20 1981

Bureau of Economic and Business Research
221 Matherly Hall
University of Florida
Gainesville, Florida 32611

Center for Gerontological Studies
3357 General Purpose Building A
University of Florida
Gainesville, Florida 32611

University Presses of Florida
15 N. W. 15th Street
Gainesville, Florida 32603

A list of Bureau and Center staff and publications appears at the back of this book.

ISBN 8130-0703-8

TO THE READER

The older population of Florida, as well as of the United States, is growing faster than the population as a whole. The increasing number and proportion of the elderly reflect demographic changes that are already having pervasive influences on the economy and on public policy regarding health and other supportive human services in the state. These trends underscore the need for information to reveal the constantly changing makeup of the older population, the economic and social conditions confronting older people in different regions of the state, and the effectiveness with which public and private resources are being mobilized to adjust to these changes.

This publication is a result of an on-going program to maintain and to disseminate current information on older people in Florida. The data are gathered from many sources, including federal documents, survey data, state agencies, other public information files, and private reports and records. And while every effort has been made to report uniform time periods, age-race-sex groupings and geographical units, reliance on these multiple sources makes such consistency difficult to achieve.

This volume should be considered as an interim or preliminary one because information from the 1980 Census of Population and Housing was not available at press time. The 1978 edition of Older People in Florida contained more 1970 Census data than this issue. That 1978 edition also contained some county estimates for 1975 of income and population data. This 1980-81 edition includes updated county and state information whenever possible. In addition, much national and southern regional information is included to make users aware of these sources and to provide a broad picture against which local experiences can be viewed. The 1982-83 edition of Older People in Florida will attempt to organize and present the 1980 Census information about older people and will also update the series included in this 1980-81 edition. Readers who do not need age-related data will find the annual Florida Statistical Abstract a useful source of demographic and economic information about Florida and its counties.

Usually information is presented for the total population as well as the older population so that comparisons can be made. The reader is urged to use the "county data," "state data," and "U.S. data" sections in the index to find those tables with data for Florida counties, other states, or the nation as a whole.

In 1976 the federal fiscal year was changed to extend from October 1 of one year through September of the next. The fiscal year of the State of Florida is July 1 of one year through June 30 of the next. Unless fiscal year is stated in a table title, data are for the calendar year or the particular date specified.

The sources for all the information published here are listed at the bottom of the tables. The reader can use these listings as a starting point to find additional information. Frequently the publication itself contains more data than could be included on the table, or the agency issuing the information may have more information or more recent information.

The preparation of this edition of Older People in Florida was shared by many members of the staffs of the Bureau of Economic and Business Research and the Center for Gerontological Studies. Frances Terhune served as coordinator of staff activities and directed the collection of data sources. Susan Floyd was responsible for the required statistical computations, for coding and auditing the data, and for supervising the page layouts. She was assisted by statistican Denise Witte, statistical aide Debbie Mann, and student assistants Kathleen Bragan, Michael D' Ambrosio, Judith French, and Cynthia Wold. Graduate assistants Raymond DeMarco, Bruce Kuhlman, Hazel Robinson, and Robert Snyder participated in the search for and compilation of data. Evan Eldridge supervised data processing and created the computer maps. Leo Wierzbowski was responsible for computer programming; Genevieve Floyd was the data processing coordinator, assisted by Maria Arevalo, Joy Brandies, Parker Painter, Donald Morrison, and Elizabeth Latimer. Nellie Widener supervised the keypunching of the data, assisted by Phyllis Lee and Sandra Molnar. Dorothy Evans prepared one-half of the tables, the chapter introductions, and the index on the word processor. Lois Wiechmann prepared the page layouts assisted by Grace Scarboro and Kelley Wiechmann. Lois Wiechmann and Frances Terhune indexed the tables. Greg Kerber prepared the maps, and he and Ann Pierce provided editorial consultation and assistance. The cover was designed by Ben Jones. The staff of the University Presses of Florida provided production assistance and handles distribution.

We would be happy to receive suggestions for improving the usefulness of Older People in Florida to you and your organization.

John Kraft
Carter C. Osterbind
Editors

December 1980

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MAPS Page

Health and Rehabilitative Services Districts vi

Counties and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas vii

Persons 65 Years of Age and Over as a Percentage of Total Population viii

Percentage Change in Population Aged 65 and Over 12

Transfer Payments as a Percentage of Total Personal Income 62

Death Rates per 1,000 Persons 98

Counties and County Seats 206

Crime Rates per 100,000 Persons 218

Hospital Beds per 1,000 Persons 228

TABLES Page

1.00 Population 1

2.00 Income 36

3.00 Employment 75

4.00 Vital Statistics and Health 94

5.00 Housing 110

6.00 Transportation 143

7.00 Social Insurance and Welfare 152

8.00 Quality of Life 197

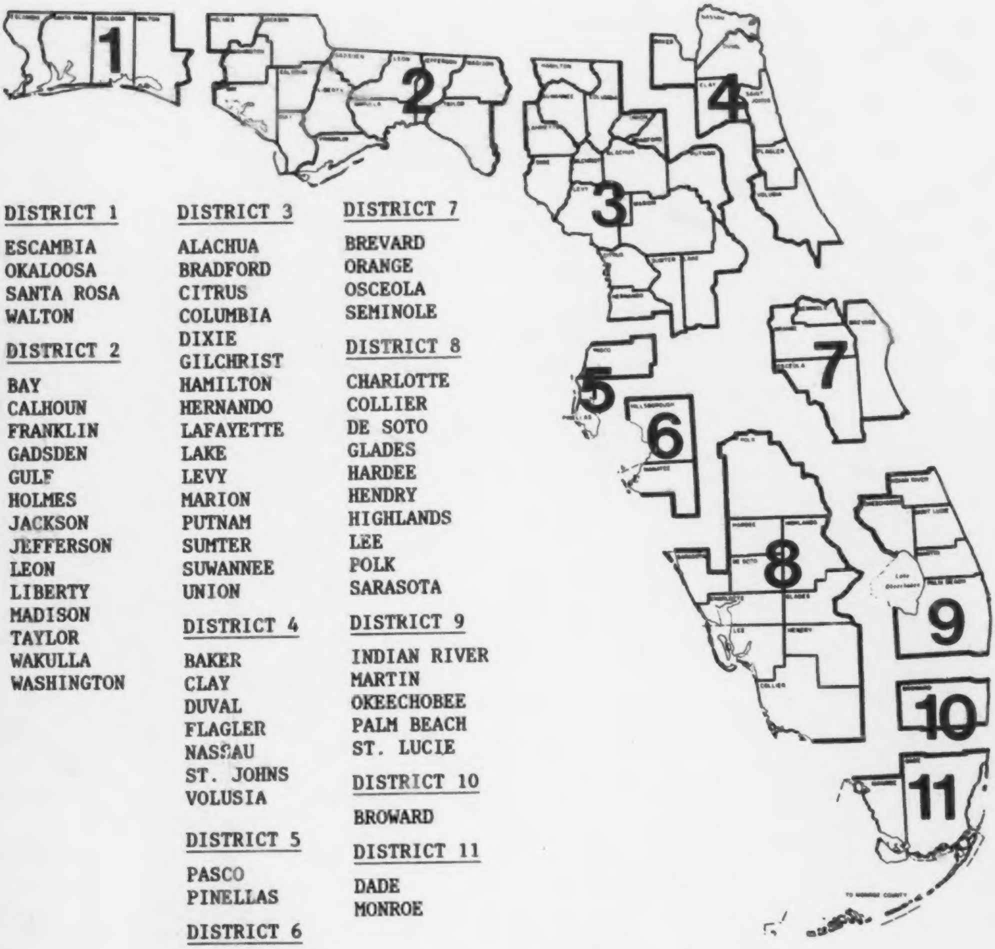
9.00 Health, Education, and Cultural Services 224

Index 255

Bureau of Economic and Business Research 262

Center for Gerontological Studies 263

Health and Rehabilitative Services Districts



DISTRICT 1

ESCAMBIA
OKALOOSA
SANTA ROSA
WALTON

DISTRICT 2

BAY
CALHOUN
FRANKLIN
GADSDEN
GULF
HOLMES
JACKSON
JEFFERSON
LEON
LIBERTY
MADISON
TAYLOR
WAKULLA
WASHINGTON

DISTRICT 3

ALACHUA
BRADFORD
CITRUS
COLUMBIA
DIXIE
GILCHRIST
HAMILTON
HERNANDO
LAFAYETTE
LAKE
LEVY
MARION
PUTNAM
SUMTER
SUWANNEE
UNION

DISTRICT 4

BAKER
CLAY
DUVAL
FLAGLER
NASSAU
ST. JOHNS
VOLUSIA

DISTRICT 5

PASCO
PINELLAS

DISTRICT 6

HILLSBOROUGH
MANATEE

DISTRICT 7

BREVARD
ORANGE
OSCEOLA
SEMINOLE

DISTRICT 8

CHARLOTTE
COLLIER
DE SOTO
GLADES
HARDEE
HENDRY
HIGHLANDS
LEE
POLK
SARASOTA

DISTRICT 9

INDIAN RIVER
MARTIN
OKEECHOBEE
PALM BEACH
ST. LUCIE

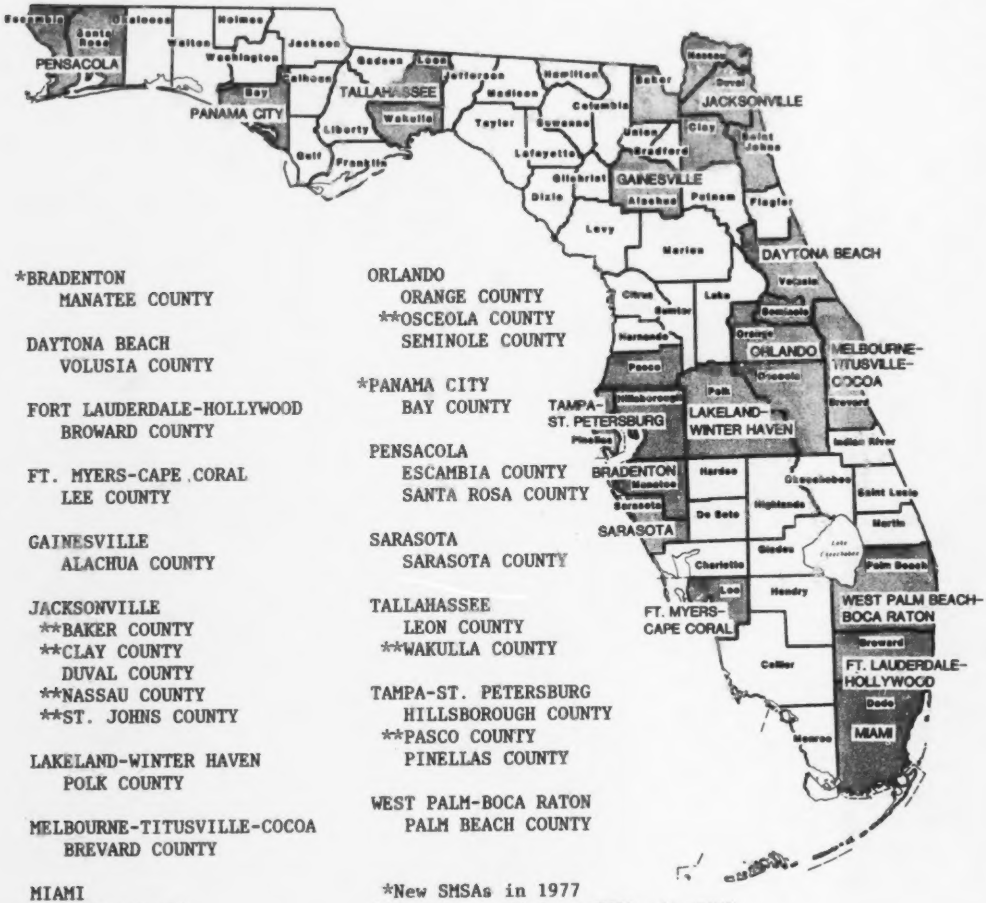
DISTRICT 10

BROWARD

DISTRICT 11

DADE
MONROE

Counties and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas


Escambia
Santa Rosa
Okaloosa
Holmes
Walton
Jackson
Washington
PENSACOLA
Gadsden
Leon
Calhoun
TALLAHASSEE
Jefferson
Hamilton
Madison
Bay
PANAMA CITY
Wakulla
Liberty
Taylor
Suwannee
Columbia
Gulf
Franklin
Lafayette
Nassau
Baker
Duval
JACKSONVILLE
Clay
Saint Johns
Union
Bradford
Gilchrist
GAINESVILLE
Dixie
Alachua
Putnam
Flagler
Levy
Marion
DAYTONA BEACH
Volusia
Citrus
Lake
Sumter
Seminole
Hernando
Orange
ORLANDO
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA
Pasco
Osceola
Polk
Hillsborough
Brevard
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN
Pinellas
Indian River
BRADENTON
Manatee
Hardee
Okeechobee
Highlands
Saint Lucie
Sarasota
De Soto
SARASOTA
Martin
Glades
Lake Okeechobee
Charlotte
Palm Beach
Lee
Hendry
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON
Broward
Collier
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD
Dade
MIAMI
Monroe

*BRADENTON
    MANATEE COUNTY

DAYTONA BEACH
    VOLUSIA COUNTY

FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD
    BROWARD COUNTY

FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL
    LEE COUNTY

GAINESVILLE
    ALACHUA COUNTY

JACKSONVILLE
    **BAKER COUNTY
    **CLAY COUNTY
    DUVAL COUNTY
    **NASSAU COUNTY
    **ST. JOHNS COUNTY

LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN
    POLK COUNTY

MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA
    BREVARD COUNTY

MIAMI
    DADE COUNTY

ORLANDO
    ORANGE COUNTY
    **OSCEOLA COUNTY
    SEMINOLE COUNTY

*PANAMA CITY
    BAY COUNTY

PENSACOLA
    ESCAMBIA COUNTY
    SANTA ROSA COUNTY

SARASOTA
    SARASOTA COUNTY

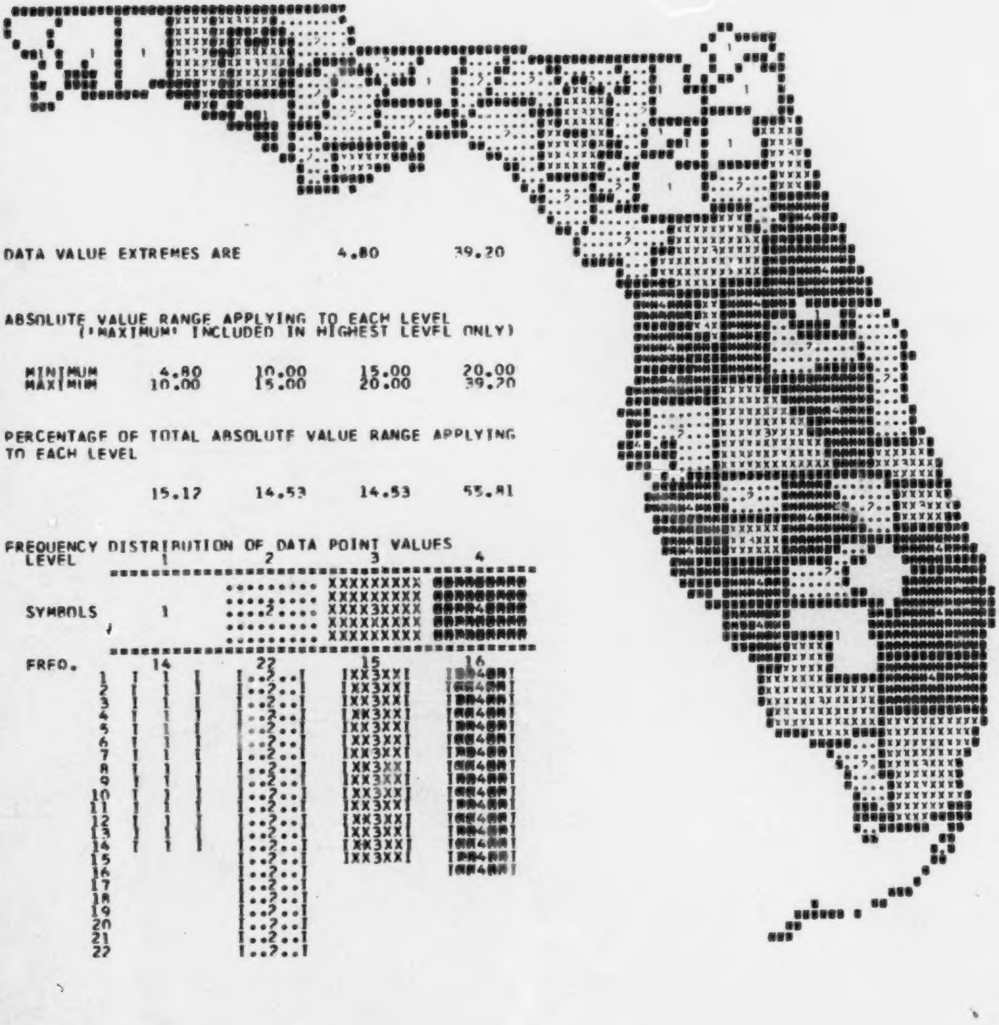
TALLAHASSEE
    LEON COUNTY
    **WAKULLA COUNTY

TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG
    HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY
    **PASCO COUNTY
    PINELLAS COUNTY

WEST PALM-BOCA RATON
    PALM BEACH COUNTY

*New SMSAs in 1977
**Counties added to SMSAs in 1973

Persons 65 Years of Age and Over as a Percentage of Total Population, 1979



```
DATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE            4.80        39.20

ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
        ('MAXIMUM' INCLUDED IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)

   MINIMUM       4.80      10.00      15.00      20.00
   MAXIMUM      10.00      15.00      20.00      39.20

PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING
TO EACH LEVEL

                15.12      14.53      14.53      55.81

FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DATA POINT VALUES
  LEVEL          1          2          3          4
          ==============================================
                        .........  XXXXXXXXX  █████████
                        .........  XXXXXXXXX  █████████
  SYMBOLS        1      ....2....  XXXX3XXXX  ████4████
                        .........  XXXXXXXXX  █████████
                        .........  XXXXXXXXX  █████████
          ==============================================
  FREQ.         14          22         15         16
         1   I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         2   I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         3   I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         4   I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         5   I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         6   I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         7   I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         8   I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         9   I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
        10   I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
        11   I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
        12   I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
        13   I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
        14   I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
        15               I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I██4██I
        16               I..2..I               I██4██I
        17               I..2..I
        18               I..2..I
        19               I..2..I
        20               I..2..I
        21               I..2..I
        22               I..2..I
```

1.00

POPULATION

Population analysis involves the current number of people in an area, the composition or distribution of characteristics (e.g., age, sex, race) of those people, and the changes over time in the number and composition of those people. Births and deaths (natural change) and migration in and out of the area are the means by which the population size and composition change. In Florida migration has played the most important role in population change, particularly in the changing age composition of the state. Florida now has the highest percentage of persons aged 65 and over in the country and is rapidly moving toward having the greatest absolute number of persons in this age group by the turn of the century.

The tables presented in this section report statistics on the growth, distribution, and basic characteristics of older people in Florida. Historical and total population (all ages) figures are included for purposes of comparison. Also, both age groups 60 and over and 65 and over are reported where the data allow. The decennial census of 1970 and the Current Population Reports (P-Series) of the U.S. Bureau of the Census serve as the principal sources of information.

The 1980 Census information was not available at press time. Data will be available in 1981 from the U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., in most local libraries, and in the 1981 Florida Statistical Abstract (available in October 1981 from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida). A full report of 1980 Census data about older persons will appear in the 1982-83 edition of this book (available Fall 1982).

Individuals are considered residents of an area if they have designated this community as their usual place of residence, that is, where they "live and sleep most of the time." It may not be their legal residence, voting residence, or domicile. Persons in the armed forces are counted as residents of the area where their installations are located. College students are considered residents of the communities in which they reside while attending college. The term standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) refers to a county or group of contiguous counties which contain at least one central city of 50,000 inhabitants.

Population statistics for intercensual years for Florida may be found in Florida Estimates of Population and Population Studies, both published by the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida. A discussion of the methodology for making age estimates appears in Bulletin 52 of Population Studies. Any current estimate of population, particularly at lower levels of aggregation (i.e. county), must be considered only in light of assumptions about migration trends. Estimate data on tables in this section assume that the net effect of migration on the age, race, and sex components of a county's population was similiar between 1970 and 1979 to the change between 1960 and 1970. Figures for age, race, and sex may be accurate or may over- or underestimate age-race-sex components for a given county to the degree to which this assumption holds for that county.

TABLE 1.03. POPULATION: NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS 65 AND OVER IN FLORIDA OTHER STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, JULY 1, 1978

STATE	POPULATION 65 AND OVER (1,000)	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION
FLORIDA	1,510	17.6
ALABAMA	408	10.9
ALASKA	10	2.5
ARIZONA	269	11.4
ARKANSAS	293	13.4
CALIFORNIA	2,243	10.1
COLORADO	232	8.7
CONNECTICUT	347	11.2
DELAWARE	55	9.4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	73	10.8
GEORGIA	473	9.3
HAWAII	66	7.4
IDAHO	87	9.9
ILLINOIS	1,206	10.7
INDIANA	564	10.5
IOWA	378	13.1
KANSAS	297	12.6
KENTUCKY	388	11.1
LOUISIANA	370	9.3
MAINE	133	12.2
MARYLAND	370	8.9
MASSACHUSETTS	700	12.1
MICHIGAN	867	9.4
MINNESOTA	463	11.6
MISSISSIPPI	269	11.2
MISSOURI	629	12.9
MONTANA	81	10.3
NEBRASKA	202	12.9
NEVADA	55	8.3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	96	11.0
NEW JERSEY	824	11.2
NEW MEXICO	104	8.6
NEW YORK	2,095	11.8
NORTH CAROLINA	550	9.9
NORTH DAKOTA	78	12.0
OHIO	1,125	10.5
OKLAHOMA	357	12.4
OREGON	285	11.7
PENNSYLVANIA	1,461	12.4
RHODE ISLAND	120	12.8
SOUTH CAROLINA	258	8.8
SOUTH DAKOTA	89	12.9
TENNESSEE	478	11.0
TEXAS	1,264	9.7
UTAH	102	7.8
VERMONT	55	11.3
VIRGINIA	468	9.1
WASHINGTON	401	10.6
WEST VIRGINIA	223	12.0
WISCONSIN	546	11.7
WYOMING	36	8.5
UNITED STATES	24,054	11.0

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR RESIDENT POPULATION AND ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1979.

TABLE 1.05. POPULATION: POPULATION BY AGE GROUP IN FLORIDA, CENSUS COUNTS 1890 THROUGH 1970 AND ESTIMATES 1975 AND 1979

YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION	UNDER 45 YEARS	45 TO 59 YEARS	TOTAL 60 AND OVER	60 TO 64 YEARS	65 TO 74 YEARS	75 YEARS AND OVER
				POPULATION			
1890 A/	391,422	338,638	36,224	16,560	6,664	7,089	2,807
1900 A/	528,542	454,154	51,302	23,086	9,145	10,000	3,941
1910 A/	752,619	640,875	75,348	36,396	14,599	15,992	5,805
1920 A/	968,470	781,021	122,681	64,768	24,104	29,019	11,645
1930 A/	1,468,211	1,155,051	201,201	111,959	40,757	50,494	20,708
1940	1,897,414	1,416,987	283,881	196,546	65,329	96,117	35,100
1950	2,771,305	1,973,608	451,716	345,981	108,507	167,055	70,419
1960	4,951,560	3,379,109	797,865	774,586	221,457	389,289	163,840
1970	6,791,418	4,331,828	1,109,324	1,348,291	358,925	646,681	342,685
1975	8,485,230	5,137,472	1,365,021	1,982,737	468,862	1,007,830	506,045
1979	9,245,231	5,539,699	1,509,877	2,195,655	561,782	1,034,942	598,931
				PERCENTAGE INCREASE			
1890-1900	35.0	34.1	41.6	39.4	37.2	41.1	40.4
1900-1910	42.4	41.1	46.9	57.7	59.6	60.0	47.3
1910-1920	28.7	21.9	62.8	78.0	65.1	81.5	100.6
1920-1930	51.6	47.9	64.0	72.9	69.1	74.0	77.8
1930-1940	29.2	22.7	41.1	75.6	60.3	90.4	69.5
1940-1950	46.0	39.3	59.1	76.0	66.1	73.8	100.6
1950-1960	78.7	71.2	76.6	124.9	104.1	133.0	132.7
1960-1970	37.2	28.2	39.0	74.1	62.1	66.1	109.2
1970-1975	24.9	18.6	23.0	47.1	30.6	55.8	47.7
1970-1979	36.1	27.9	36.1	62.8	56.5	60.0	74.8
				PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION			
1890	100.0	86.5	9.3	4.2	1.7	1.8	0.7
1900	100.0	85.9	9.7	4.4	1.7	1.9	0.7
1910	100.0	85.2	10.0	4.8	1.9	2.1	0.8
1920	100.0	80.6	12.7	6.7	2.5	3.0	1.2
1930	100.0	78.7	13.7	7.6	2.8	3.4	1.4
1940	100.0	74.7	15.0	10.4	3.4	5.1	1.8
1950	100.0	71.2	16.3	12.5	3.9	6.0	2.5
1960	100.0	68.2	16.1	15.6	4.5	7.9	3.3
1970	100.0	63.8	16.3	19.9	5.3	9.5	5.0
1975	100.0	60.5	16.1	23.4	5.5	11.9	6.0
1979	100.0	59.9	16.3	23.7	6.1	11.2	6.5

A/ DATA FOR UNDER 45 YEARS INCLUDES A SMALL NUMBER FOR WHOM AGE WAS NOT REPORTED.

SOURCE: DATA FOR 1890 THROUGH 1970 FROM U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMEMRCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. DATA FOR 1975 AND 1979 FROM UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION STUDIES, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 1.10. POPULATION: POPULATION BY AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, CENSUS COUNTS 1950, 1960, 1970, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1979

COUNTY AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION	UNDER 45 YEARS	45 TO 59 YEARS	60 TO 64 YEARS	65 TO 74 YEARS	75 YEARS AND OVER
FLORIDA						
1950	2,771,305	1,973,608	451,716	108,507	167,055	70,419
1960	4,951,560	3,379,109	797,865	221,457	389,289	163,840
1970	6,789,443	4,331,828	1,109,324	358,925	646,681	342,685
1979	9,245,231	5,539,699	1,509,877	561,782	1,034,942	598,931
ALACHUA						
1950	57,026	45,287	6,792	1,477	2,426	1,044
1960	74,074	57,958	9,423	2,014	3,031	1,648
1970	104,764	82,388	12,534	3,258	4,201	2,383
1979	138,376	108,135	16,380	4,361	6,061	3,439
BAKER						
1950	6,313	4,987	794	159	269	104
1960	7,363	5,550	1,082	233	342	156
1970	9,242	6,685	1,341	425	501	290
1979	13,415	9,317	2,041	723	886	448
BAY						
1950	42,689	35,281	4,513	984	1,383	528
1960	67,131	53,849	8,350	1,526	2,358	1,048
1970	75,283	55,190	11,734	2,888	3,608	1,863
1979 A/	97,479	67,452	15,710	4,940	6,843	2,534
BRADFORD						
1950	11,457	8,770	1,509	368	582	228
1960	12,446	9,152	1,839	407	681	367
1970	14,625	10,429	2,268	620	873	435
1979	17,360	12,038	2,860	758	1,113	591
BREVARD						
1950	23,653	15,737	4,091	1,159	1,783	883
1960	111,435	88,074	13,953	3,052	4,343	2,013
1970	230,006	177,121	33,943	6,146	8,425	4,371
1979 A/	275,779	170,781	61,517	15,203	17,660	10,618
BROWARD						
1950	83,933	59,043	15,181	3,376	4,620	1,713
1960	333,946	217,978	59,237	18,534	29,541	8,656
1970	620,100	359,697	107,790	41,435	79,243	31,935
1979	966,083	536,182	160,664	65,628	127,975	75,634
CALHOUN						
1950	7,922	6,111	1,009	253	384	165
1960	7,422	5,206	1,266	282	434	234
1970	7,624	5,040	1,338	411	532	303
1979 A/	8,952	5,809	1,313	537	824	469
CHARLOTTE						
1950	4,286	2,590	838	228	409	221
1960	12,594	6,326	2,509	1,135	2,078	546
1970	27,559	9,844	4,610	3,444	7,125	2,536
1979	55,392	17,591	8,859	7,239	15,219	6,484

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.10. POPULATION: POPULATION BY AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, CENSUS COUNTS 1950, 1960, 1970, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1979 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION	UNDER 45 YEARS	45 TO 59 YEARS	60 TO 64 YEARS	65 TO 74 YEARS	75 YEARS AND OVER
CITRUS						
1950	6,111	4,027	1,082	300	497	205
1960	9,268	5,351	1,735	610	1,140	432
1970	19,196	8,824	3,482	1,898	3,620	1,372
1979	42,397	17,087	7,439	4,470	9,349	4,052
CLAY						
1950	14,323	11,372	1,366	318	765	502
1960	19,535	14,854	2,295	568	1,018	800
1970	32,059	24,300	4,196	913	1,484	1,166
1979	56,772	42,738	7,579	1,731	2,739	1,985
COLLIER						
1950	6,488	4,870	1,044	250	263	61
1960	15,753	10,881	2,869	712	1,013	278
1970	38,040	22,930	6,955	2,832	3,998	1,325
1979	81,912	46,506	14,673	6,321	10,311	4,101
COLUMBIA						
1950	18,216	13,691	2,554	591	974	406
1960	20,077	14,376	3,185	774	1,124	618
1970	25,250	17,953	3,955	1,048	1,494	800
1979	31,126	22,015	4,632	1,288	2,000	1,191
DADE						
1950	495,084	341,827	94,129	21,373	27,604	10,151
1960	935,047	630,022	167,489	43,582	67,994	25,960
1970	1,267,792	802,234	228,037	64,804	112,368	60,349
1979	1,519,247	926,158	262,556	82,663	143,996	103,874
DE SOTO						
1950	9,242	6,191	1,675	423	656	297
1960	11,683	7,103	2,246	606	1,091	637
1970	13,060	7,970	2,215	835	1,229	811
1979 A/	19,104	11,861	3,066	1,241	1,792	1,144
DIXIE						
1950	3,928	2,928	599	125	203	73
1960	4,479	3,243	730	148	248	110
1970	5,480	3,875	886	224	335	160
1979 A/	7,656	5,210	1,131	460	582	273
DUVAL						
1950	304,029	229,985	47,000	9,110	12,978	4,956
1960	455,411	346,275	67,138	13,847	19,150	9,001
1970	528,865	386,285	83,526	19,554	25,842	13,658
1979	566,420	399,893	89,782	25,098	32,950	18,697
ESCAMBIA						
1950	112,706	90,566	13,622	2,758	4,179	1,581
1960	173,829	138,545	22,024	4,267	6,050	2,943
1970	205,334	155,224	30,158	6,759	8,656	4,537
1979 A/	233,196	168,510	35,981	9,980	12,093	6,632

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.10. POPULATION: POPULATION BY AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, CENSUS COUNTS 1950, 1960, 1970, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1979 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION	UNDER 45 YEARS	45 TO 59 YEARS	60 TO 64 YEARS	65 TO 74 YEARS	75 YEARS AND OVER
FLAGLER						
1950	3,367	2,385	545	137	217	83
1960	4,566	3,234	716	175	324	117
1970	4,454	2,768	730	272	458	226
1979 A/	9,046	5,047	1,484	673	1,321	521
FRANKLIN						
1950	5,814	4,186	908	225	351	144
1960	6,576	4,276	1,072	350	632	246
1970	7,065	4,488	1,120	372	657	428
1979	8,403	5,399	1,208	451	850	495
GADSDEN						
1950	36,457	26,404	5,677	1,363	2,118	895
1960	41,989	29,500	6,905	1,623	2,595	1,366
1970	39,184	26,235	6,386	1,908	2,850	1,805
1979	37,492	24,568	5,719	1,966	3,189	2,050
GILCHRIST						
1950	3,499	2,660	481	113	188	57
1960	2,868	1,971	490	116	195	96
1970	3,551	2,368	609	178	246	150
1979	6,027	3,754	1,017	364	569	323
GLADES						
1950	2,199	1,711	293	63	90	42
1960	2,950	2,226	456	88	126	54
1970	3,669	2,562	602	171	242	92
1979 A/	5,882	3,922	949	312	486	213
GULF						
1950	7,460	6,047	906	162	248	97
1960	9,937	7,728	1,421	279	357	152
1970	10,096	7,274	1,587	416	577	242
1979 A/	11,149	7,528	1,874	547	808	392
HAMILTON						
1950	8,981	6,855	1,128	294	498	206
1960	7,705	5,367	1,272	277	516	273
1970	7,787	5,315	1,173	361	566	372
1979 A/	8,849	6,123	1,158	427	662	479
HARDEE						
1950	10,073	7,106	1,556	447	705	259
1960	12,370	8,588	2,048	464	862	408
1970	14,889	10,421	2,338	643	914	573
1979	18,338	13,056	2,613	774	1,130	765
HENDRY						
1950	6,051	4,797	825	149	201	79
1960	8,119	6,071	1,349	227	341	131
1970	11,859	8,677	1,854	477	604	247
1979	17,576	12,750	2,687	675	999	465

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.10. POPULATION: POPULATION BY AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, CENSUS COUNTS 1950, 1960, 1970, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1979 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION	UNDER 45 YEARS	45 TO 59 YEARS	60 TO 64 YEARS	65 TO 74 YEARS	75 YEARS AND OVER
HERNANDO						
1950	6,693	4,704	1,064	291	465	169
1960	11,205	7,279	1,782	568	1,138	438
1970	17,004	9,626	2,740	1,181	2,343	1,114
1979 A/	38,182	18,669	6,516	3,752	6,299	2,946
HIGHLANDS						
1950	13,636	9,518	2,156	570	962	430
1960	21,338	13,590	3,465	1,055	2,197	1,031
1970	29,507	16,772	4,550	2,079	3,964	2,142
1979	48,268	23,962	8,088	4,420	8,081	3,717
HILLSBOROUGH						
1950	249,894	178,233	41,740	9,794	14,298	5,829
1960	397,788	277,951	64,814	15,898	26,871	12,254
1970	490,265	338,696	79,081	21,302	32,587	18,599
1979	634,469	435,179	98,302	29,582	46,734	24,672
HOLMES						
1950	13,988	10,572	1,935	456	738	287
1960	10,844	7,025	1,993	526	845	455
1970	10,720	6,565	1,944	662	1,025	524
1979 A/	14,061	8,535	2,247	964	1,481	834
INDIAN RIVER						
1950	11,872	8,455	1,920	451	758	288
1960	25,309	16,178	4,206	1,396	2,598	931
1970	35,992	21,843	5,675	2,223	4,087	2,164
1979	56,761	31,880	9,707	4,096	7,261	3,817
JACKSON						
1950	34,645	26,588	4,297	1,058	1,888	814
1960	36,208	26,412	5,407	1,264	2,021	1,104
1970	34,434	23,394	5,469	1,752	2,409	1,410
1979 A/	38,592	25,720	5,843	1,971	3,182	1,876
JEFFERSON						
1950	10,413	7,635	1,303	354	761	360
1960	9,543	6,813	1,393	311	633	393
1970	8,778	5,990	1,345	387	644	412
1979 A/	10,217	6,986	1,467	492	747	525
LAFAYETTE						
1950	3,440	2,566	480	137	183	74
1960	2,889	1,909	506	136	227	111
1970	2,892	1,867	470	166	247	142
1979 A/	4,439	2,732	686	300	493	228
LAKE						
1950	36,340	24,652	6,012	1,611	2,697	1,368
1960	57,383	35,576	9,504	3,129	6,318	2,856
1970	69,305	38,796	11,098	4,627	9,267	5,517
1979	96,001	47,158	15,113	7,797	16,753	9,180

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.10. POPULATION: POPULATION BY AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, CENSUS COUNTS 1950, 1960, 1970, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1979 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION	UNDER 45 YEARS	45 TO 59 YEARS	60 TO 64 YEARS	65 TO 74 YEARS	75 YEARS AND OVER
LEE						
1950	23,404	15,831	4,133	1,116	1,646	678
1960	54,539	34,673	9,889	3,038	5,172	1,767
1970	105,216	58,543	18,383	8,523	14,394	5,373
1979 B/	191,903	99,124	32,271	16,880	31,790	11,838
LEON						
1950	51,590	41,619	6,018	1,175	1,959	819
1960	74,225	58,843	9,748	1,759	2,582	1,293
1970	103,047	81,525	12,958	2,946	3,670	1,948
1979	138,583	109,859	16,045	4,190	5,574	2,915
LEVY						
1950	10,637	7,628	1,596	409	702	302
1960	10,364	6,864	1,768	462	865	405
1970	12,756	8,168	2,129	780	1,076	603
1979	17,630	11,114	2,733	1,152	1,751	880
LIBERTY						
1950	3,182	2,422	433	82	158	87
1960	3,138	2,214	519	123	177	105
1970	3,379	2,327	518	164	242	128
1979 A/	4,311	2,810	696	238	365	202
MADISON						
1950	14,197	10,724	1,859	455	862	297
1960	14,154	10,157	2,139	513	880	465
1970	13,481	9,062	2,136	694	987	602
1979 A/	14,615	9,842	1,970	708	1,273	822
MANATEE						
1950	34,704	21,908	6,194	1,874	3,307	1,421
1960	69,168	37,296	11,686	4,994	10,818	4,374
1970	97,115	45,215	14,711	7,858	18,825	10,506
1979	141,188	63,390	21,182	12,692	28,919	15,005
MARION						
1950	38,187	27,405	5,961	1,414	2,374	1,033
1960	51,616	35,326	8,676	2,150	3,680	1,784
1970	69,030	44,783	11,343	3,891	6,044	2,969
1979	106,852	65,356	17,466	6,635	11,676	5,719
MARTIN						
1950	7,807	5,053	1,539	384	595	236
1960	16,932	10,261	3,021	998	1,964	688
1970	28,035	15,475	4,402	2,174	4,190	1,794
1979	57,380	28,605	9,025	5,361	10,301	4,088
MONROE						
1950	29,957	24,536	3,182	771	998	470
1960	47,921	37,525	6,315	1,400	1,920	761
1970	52,586	37,383	8,191	2,516	3,260	1,236
1979 A/	56,509	38,368	8,380	2,580	4,440	2,741

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.10. POPULATION: POPULATION BY AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, CENSUS COUNTS 1950, 1960, 1970, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1979 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION	UNDER 45 YEARS	45 TO 59 YEARS	60 TO 64 YEARS	65 TO 74 YEARS	75 YEARS AND OVER
NASSAU						
1950	12,811	10,022	1,635	349	546	259
1960	17,189	13,262	2,455	448	695	329
1970	20,626	15,287	3,101	761	992	485
1979	31,798	23,653	4,710	1,045	1,613	777
OKALOOSA						
1950	27,533	23,536	2,343	512	813	329
1960	61,175	53,015	5,309	903	1,314	634
1970	88,187	73,123	10,308	1,755	1,986	1,015
1979	111,866	87,403	15,758	3,368	3,611	1,726
OKEECHOBEE						
1950	3,454	2,582	496	118	189	69
1960	6,424	4,904	931	177	280	132
1970	11,233	8,333	1,579	415	649	257
1979	19,881	13,971	2,985	813	1,462	650
ORANGE						
1950	114,950	79,126	19,152	4,841	8,123	3,708
1960	263,540	192,546	37,266	9,080	16,493	8,155
1970	344,311	242,081	55,928	13,003	20,228	13,071
1979	441,337	294,748	79,191	21,095	28,774	17,529
OSCEOLA						
1950	11,406	6,315	1,944	689	1,584	874
1960	19,029	10,697	2,851	1,143	2,705	1,633
1970	25,267	14,297	3,979	1,421	3,102	2,468
1979	42,344	23,608	6,936	2,892	5,256	3,652
PALM BEACH						
1950	114,688	77,983	21,349	5,024	7,244	3,088
1960	228,106	147,160	40,144	11,891	20,624	8,287
1970	348,753	209,050	58,053	21,235	40,345	20,070
1979	564,447	314,487	91,305	38,253	78,166	42,236
PASCO						
1950	20,529	13,651	3,415	966	1,706	791
1960	36,785	20,971	6,062	2,410	5,146	2,196
1970	75,955	32,317	11,650	7,967	17,341	6,680
1979 B/	161,873	67,139	23,394	16,134	40,218	14,988
PINELLAS						
1950	159,249	86,139	32,339	10,835	20,235	9,701
1960	374,665	187,848	64,908	28,747	65,783	27,379
1970	522,329	243,885	85,832	38,689	93,603	60,320
1979	725,457	324,544	114,273	56,738	135,593	94,309
POLK						
1950	123,997	91,050	18,496	4,418	6,874	3,159
1960	195,139	137,336	30,712	7,284	13,330	6,477
1970	227,222	151,664	36,374	10,514	18,007	10,663
1979	295,541	188,015	46,626	16,198	28,416	16,286

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.10. POPULATION: POPULATION BY AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, CENSUS COUNTS 1950, 1960, 1970, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1979 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION	UNDER 45 YEARS	45 TO 59 YEARS	60 TO 64 YEARS	65 TO 74 YEARS	75 YEARS AND OVER
PUTNAM						
1950	23,615	16,856	3,659	870	1,534	696
1960	32,212	23,047	4,842	1,250	2,012	1,061
1970	36,290	24,393	5,731	1,790	2,887	1,489
1979 A/	45,693	29,225	7,209	2,633	4,224	2,402
ST. JOHNS						
1950	24,998	17,491	4,264	946	1,586	711
1960	30,034	20,047	5,265	1,338	2,239	1,145
1970	30,727	19,474	5,165	1,726	2,687	1,675
1979 A/	45,961	27,323	7,878	3,230	4,714	2,816
ST. LUCIE						
1950	20,180	14,864	3,265	692	1,006	353
1960	39,294	26,936	6,426	1,834	3,028	1,070
1970	50,836	32,593	8,241	2,597	5,013	2,392
1979	82,439	47,518	14,253	5,623	10,330	4,715
SANTA ROSA						
1950	18,554	14,601	2,179	530	852	392
1960	29,547	23,929	3,338	651	1,110	519
1970	37,741	29,411	4,991	1,066	1,481	792
1979 A/	50,517	37,745	7,410	1,664	2,441	1,257
SARASOTA						
1950	28,827	18,174	5,724	1,499	2,483	947
1960	76,895	42,565	14,802	5,410	10,284	3,834
1970	120,413	54,648	20,406	10,910	23,753	10,696
1979	192,324	76,274	29,973	18,667	43,999	23,411
SEMINOLE						
1950	26,883	18,953	4,503	1,053	1,666	708
1960	54,947	40,742	7,585	1,920	3,318	1,382
1970	83,692	59,345	13,202	3,265	5,059	2,821
1979	156,794	107,025	27,298	7,135	10,161	5,175
SUMTER						
1950	11,330	8,285	1,708	425	668	244
1960	11,869	7,946	2,007	550	893	473
1970	14,839	9,528	2,511	852	1,300	648
1979	22,041	13,520	3,689	1,497	2,309	1,026
SUWANNEE						
1950	16,986	12,827	2,250	582	966	361
1960	14,961	10,233	2,530	595	1,028	575
1970	15,559	10,232	2,609	836	1,139	743
1979 A/	20,879	13,205	3,193	1,259	2,116	1,106
TAYLOR						
1950	10,416	7,573	1,659	345	626	213
1960	13,168	9,757	1,929	425	696	361
1970	13,641	9,502	2,139	654	893	453
1979 A/	15,196	10,109	2,401	760	1,233	693

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.10. POPULATION: POPULATION BY AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, CENSUS COUNTS 1950, 1960, 1970, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1979 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION	UNDER 45 YEARS	45 TO 59 YEARS	60 TO 64 YEARS	65 TO 74 YEARS	75 YEARS AND OVER
UNION						
1950	8,906	7,059	1,233	221	274	119
1960	6,043	4,444	970	212	289	128
1970	8,112	6,099	1,177	267	342	227
1979	10,740	8,017	1,612	346	444	321
VOLUSIA						
1950	74,229	47,424	13,758	3,857	6,248	2,942
1960	125,319	70,278	22,174	8,158	17,333	7,376
1970	169,487	92,567	28,109	11,021	23,211	14,579
1979	240,422	125,410	39,895	17,140	36,136	21,841
WAKULLA						
1950	5,258	3,965	737	152	281	123
1960	5,257	3,715	833	230	312	167
1970	6,308	4,336	968	333	436	235
1979 B/	9,615	6,797	1,416	417	663	322
WALTON						
1950	14,725	10,819	2,053	570	881	402
1960	15,576	10,571	2,651	682	1,089	583
1970	16,087	10,145	2,874	962	1,363	743
1979 A/	19,218	11,592	3,473	1,251	1,920	982
WASHINGTON						
1950	11,888	8,850	1,616	406	728	288
1960	11,249	7,564	1,945	503	798	439
1970	11,453	7,391	1,887	669	955	551
1979 A/	15,459	9,652	2,370	984	1,616	837

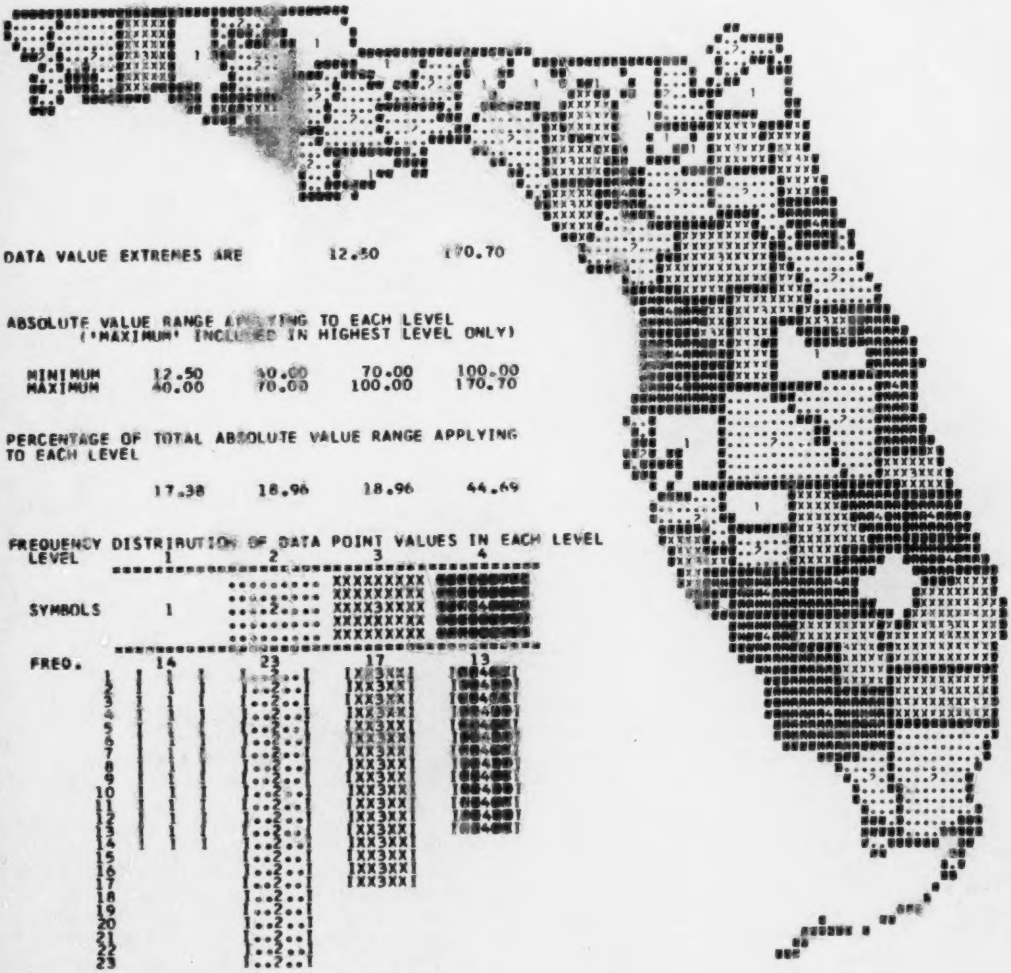
A/ CHANGES EXHIBITED IN NET MIGRATION PATTERNS ARE OF SUCH DEGREE THAT ESTIMATES SHOULD BE CONSIDERED LESS RELIABLE THAN THOSE FOR THE OTHER COUNTIES.

B/ ESTIMATES INCORPORATE INFORMATION COLLECTED IN SPECIAL CENSUSES TAKEN SINCE 1970. CHANGES IN NET MIGRATION PATTERNS IN PASCO MAKE ITS ESTIMATE LESS RELIABLE THAN FOR OTHER COUNTIES.

NOTE: DIFFERENCES IN 1979 ESTIMATES OF VARIOUS AGE GROUPS OF THE POPULATION FROM PREVIOUS YEARS MAY BE DUE TO IMPROVEMENT IN METHODOLOGY AND SHOULD NOT BE USED AS PARTS OF TIME SERIES FOR INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES. AGE BREAKDOWNS OF POPULATION FOR COUNTIES BY RACE AND SEX ARE AVAILABLE FOR A FEE FROM THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH. THE ASSUMPTION THAT THE NET EFFECT OF MIGRATION ON THE AGE, RACE, AND SEX COMPONENTS OF A COUNTY'S POPULATION WAS SIMILAR BETWEEN 1970 AND 1979 TO THE CHANGE OBSERVED BETWEEN 1960 AND 1970 IS IMPLICIT IN THE METHODOLOGY USED TO COMPUTE THESE ESTIMATES. THE ACCURACY OF THE ESTIMATES IS DIRECTLY RELATED TO THE DEGREE TO WHICH THIS ASSUMPTION HOLDS FOR A GIVEN COUNTY.

SOURCE: DATA FOR 1950 THROUGH 1970 FROM U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. DATA FOR 1979 FROM UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION STUDIES, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

Percentage Change In Population Aged 65 And Over, 1970-79



```
DATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE          12.50        170.70


ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
       ('MAXIMUM' INCLUDED IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)

  MINIMUM      12.50      40.00       70.00     100.00
  MAXIMUM      40.00      70.00      100.00     170.70


PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING
TO EACH LEVEL

               17.38      18.96       18.96      44.69


FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DATA POINT VALUES IN EACH LEVEL
  LEVEL         1           2            3          4
          ===============================================
                       ..........  XXXXXXXXX  █████████
                       ..........  XXXXXXXXX  █████████
  SYMBOLS       1      ....2.....  XXXX3XXXX  ████4████
                       ..........  XXXXXXXXX  █████████
                       ..........  XXXXXXXXX  █████████
          ===============================================
  FREQ.         14          23          17         13
          1  I  1  I      I..2..I     IXX3XXI    I██4██I
          2  I  1  I      I..2..I     IXX3XXI    I██4██I
          3  I  1  I      I..2..I     IXX3XXI    I██4██I
          4  I  1  I      I..2..I     IXX3XXI    I██4██I
          5  I  1  I      I..2..I     IXX3XXI    I██4██I
          6  I  1  I      I..2..I     IXX3XXI    I██4██I
          7  I  1  I      I..2..I     IXX3XXI    I██4██I
          8  I  1  I      I..2..I     IXX3XXI    I██4██I
          9  I  1  I      I..2..I     IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         10  I  1  I      I..2..I     IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         11  I  1  I      I..2..I     IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         12  I  1  I      I..2..I     IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         13  I  1  I      I..2..I     IXX3XXI    I██4██I
         14  I  1  I      I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         15               I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         16               I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         17               I..2..I     IXX3XXI
         18               I..2..I
         19               I..2..I
         20               I..2..I
         21               I..2..I
         22               I..2..I
         23               I..2..I
```

TABLE 1.20. POPULATION: TOTAL POPULATION AND POPULATION AGED 60 AND OVER AND AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, CENSUS COUNTS 1970 AND ESTIMATES JULY 1, 1979 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL POPULATION			POPULATION AGED 60 AND OVER			POPULATION AGED 65 AND OVER		
COUNTY	1970	1979	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE 1970-79	1970	1979	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE 1970-79	1970	1979	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE 1970-79
HARDEE	14,889	18,338	23.2	2,130	2,669	25.3	1,487	1,895	27.4
HENDRY	11,859	17,576	48.2	1,328	2,139	61.1	851	1,464	72.0
HERNANDO 1/	17,004	38,182	124.5	4,638	12,997	180.2	3,457	9,245	167.4
HIGHLANDS	29,507	48,268	63.6	8,185	16,218	98.1	6,106	11,798	93.2
HILLSBOROUGH	490,265	634,469	29.4	72,488	100,988	39.3	51,186	71,406	39.5
HOLMES 1/	10,720	14,061	31.2	2,211	3,279	48.3	1,549	2,315	49.5
INDIAN RIVER	35,992	56,761	57.7	8,474	15,174	79.1	6,251	11,078	77.2
JACKSON 1/	34,434	38,592	12.1	5,571	7,029	26.2	3,819	5,058	32.4
JEFFERSON 1/	8,778	10,217	16.4	1,443	1,764	22.2	1,056	1,272	20.5
LAFAYETTE 1/	2,892	4,439	53.5	555	1,021	84.0	389	721	85.3
LAKE	69,305	96,001	38.5	19,411	33,730	73.8	14,784	25,933	75.4
LEE 2/	105,216	191,903	82.4	28,290	60,508	113.9	19,767	43,628	120.7
LEON	103,047	138,583	34.5	8,564	12,679	48.0	5,618	8,489	51.1
LEVY	12,756	17,630	38.2	2,459	3,783	53.8	1,679	2,631	56.7
LIBERTY 1/	3,379	4,311	27.6	534	805	50.7	370	567	53.2
MADISON 1/	13,481	14,615	8.4	2,283	2,803	22.8	1,589	2,095	31.8
MANATEE	97,115	141,188	45.4	37,189	56,616	52.2	29,331	43,924	49.8
MARION	69,030	106,852	54.8	12,904	24,030	86.2	9,013	17,395	93.0
MARTIN	28,035	57,380	104.7	8,158	19,750	142.1	5,984	14,389	140.5
MONROE 1/	52,586	56,509	7.5	7,012	9,761	39.2	4,496	7,181	59.7
NASSAU	20,626	31,798	54.2	2,238	3,435	53.5	1,477	2,390	61.8
OKALOOSA	88,187	111,866	26.9	4,756	8,705	83.0	3,001	5,337	77.8
OKEECHOBEE	11,233	19,881	77.0	1,321	2,925	121.4	906	2,112	133.1
ORANGE	344,311	441,337	28.2	46,302	67,398	45.6	33,299	46,303	39.1
OSCEOLA	25,267	42,344	67.6	6,991	11,800	68.8	5,570	8,908	59.9
PALM BEACH	348,753	564,447	61.7	81,650	158,655	94.3	60,415	120,402	99.3

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.20. POPULATION: TOTAL POPULATION AND POPULATION AGED 60 AND OVER AND AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, CENSUS COUNTS 1970 AND ESTIMATES JULY 1, 1979

	TOTAL POPULATION			POPULATION AGED 60 AND OVER			POPULATION AGED 65 AND OVER		
COUNTY	1970	1979	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970-79	1970	1979	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970-79	1970	1979	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970-79
FLORIDA	6,789,443	9,245,231	36.2	1,348,291	2,195,655	62.8	989,366	1,633,873	65.1
ALACHUA	104,764	138,376	32.1	9,842	13,861	40.8	6,584	9,500	44.3
BAKER	9,242	13,415	45.2	1,216	2,057	69.2	791	1,334	68.6
BAY 1/	75,283	97,479	29.5	8,359	14,317	71.3	5,471	9,377	71.4
BRADFORD	14,625	17,360	18.7	1,928	2,462	27.7	1,308	1,704	30.3
BREVARD 1/	230,006	275,779	19.9	18,942	43,481	129.5	12,796	28,278	121.0
BROWARD	620,100	966,083	55.8	152,613	269,237	76.4	111,178	203,609	83.1
CALHOUN 1/	7,624	8,952	17.4	1,246	1,830	46.9	835	1,293	54.9
CHARLOTTE	27,559	55,392	101.0	13,105	28,942	120.8	9,661	21,703	124.6
CITRUS	19,196	42,397	120.9	6,890	17,871	159.4	4,992	13,401	168.4
CLAY	32,059	56,772	77.1	3,563	6,455	81.2	2,650	4,724	78.3
COLLIER	38,040	81,912	115.3	8,155	20,733	154.2	5,323	14,412	170.7
COLUMBIA	25,250	31,126	23.3	3,342	4,479	34.0	2,294	3,191	39.1
DADE	1,267,792	1,519,247	19.8	237,521	330,533	39.2	172,717	247,870	43.5
DE SOTO 1/	13,060	19,104	46.3	2,875	4,177	45.3	2,040	2,936	43.9
DIXIE 1/	5,480	7,656	39.7	719	1,315	82.9	495	855	72.7
DUVAL	528,865	566,420	7.1	59,054	76,745	30.0	39,500	51,647	30.8
ESCAMBIA 1/	205,334	233,196	13.6	19,952	28,705	43.9	13,193	18,725	41.9
FLAGLER 1/	4,454	9,046	103.1	956	2,515	163.1	684	1,842	169.3
FRANKLIN	7,065	8,403	18.9	1,457	1,796	23.3	1,085	1,345	24.0
GADSDEN	39,184	37,492	-4.3	6,563	7,205	9.8	4,655	5,239	12.5
GILCHRIST	3,551	6,027	69.7	574	1,256	118.8	396	892	125.3
GLADES 1/	3,669	5,882	60.3	505	1,011	100.2	334	699	109.3
GULF 1/	10,096	11,149	10.4	1,235	1,747	41.5	819	1,200	46.5
HAMILTON 1/	7,787	8,849	13.6	1,299	1,568	20.7	938	1,141	21.6

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.20. POPULATION: TOTAL POPULATION AND POPULATION AGED 60 AND OVER AND AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, CENSUS COUNTS 1970 AND ESTIMATES JULY 1, 1979 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL POPULATION			POPULATION AGED 60 AND OVER			POPULATION AGED 65 AND OVER		
COUNTY	1970	1979	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE 1970-79	1970	1979	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE 1970-79	1970	1979	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE 1970-79
PASCO 2/	75,955	161,873	113.1	31,988	71,340	123.0	24,021	55,206	129.8
PINELLAS	522,329	725,457	38.9	192,612	286,640	48.8	153,923	229,902	49.4
POLK	227,222	295,541	30.1	39,184	60,900	55.4	28,670	44,702	55.9
PUTNAM 1/	36,290	45,693	25.6	6,166	9,259	50.2	4,376	6,626	51.4
ST. JOHNS 1/	30,727	45,961	49.6	6,088	10,760	76.7	4,362	7,530	72.6
ST. LUCIE	50,836	82,439	62.2	10,002	20,668	106.6	7,405	15,045	103.2
SANTA ROSA 1/	37,741	50,517	33.9	3,339	5,362	60.6	2,273	3,698	62.7
SARASOTA	120,413	192,324	59.7	45,359	86,077	89.8	34,449	67,410	95.7
SEMINOLE	83,692	156,794	87.3	11,145	22,471	101.6	7,880	15,336	94.6
SUMTER	14,839	22,041	48.5	2,800	4,832	72.6	1,948	3,335	71.2
SUWANNEE 1/	15,559	20,879	34.2	2,718	4,481	64.9	1,882	3,222	71.2
TAYLOR 1/	13,641	15,196	11.4	2,000	2,686	34.3	1,346	1,926	43.1
UNION	8,112	10,740	32.4	836	1,111	32.9	569	765	34.4
VOLUSIA	169,487	240,422	41.9	48,811	75,117	53.9	37,790	57,977	53.4
WAKULLA 2/	6,308	9,615	52.4	1,004	1,402	39.6	671	985	46.8
WALTON 1/	16,087	19,218	19.5	3,058	4,153	35.4	2,106	2,902	37.8
WASHINGTON 1/	11,453	15,459	35.0	2,175	3,437	58.0	1,506	2,453	62.9

1/ THESE COUNTIES EXHIBITED CHANGES IN NET MIGRATION PATTERNS OF SUCH DEGREE THAT ESTIMATES FOR THEM SHOULD BE CONSIDERED LESS RELIABLE THAN THOSE FOR THE OTHER COUNTIES.

2/ DATA INCORPORATE INFORMATION COLLECTED IN SPECIAL CENSUSES SINCE 1970. CHANGES IN NET MIGRATION PATTERNS IN PASCO MAKE ITS ESTIMATE LESS RELIABLE THAN FOR OTHER COUNTIES.

NOTE: DIFFERENCES IN 1979 ESTIMATES OF VARIOUS AGE GROUPS OF THE POPULATION FROM PREVIOUS YEARS MAY BE DUE TO IMPROVEMENT IN METHODOLOGY AND SHOULD NOT BE USED AS PARTS OF TIME SERIES FOR INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES. AGE BREAKDOWNS OF POPULATION FOR COUNTIES BY RACE AND SEX ARE AVAILABLE FOR A FEE FROM THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH. THE ASSUMPTION THAT THE NET EFFECT OF MIGRATION ON THE AGE, RACE, AND SEX COMPONENTS OF A COUNTY'S POPULATION WAS SIMILAR BETWEEN 1970 AND 1979 TO THE CHANGE OBSERVED BETWEEN 1960 AND 1970 IS IMPLICIT IN THE METHODOLOGY USED TO COMPARE THESE ESTIMATES. THE ACCURACY OF THE ESTIMATES IS DIRECTLY RELATED TO THE DEGREE TO WHICH THIS ASSUMPTION HOLDS FOR A GIVEN COUNTY.

SOURCE: DATA FOR 1970 FROM U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. DATA FOR 1979 FROM UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION STUDIES, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 1.30. POPULATION: PERSONS AGED 60 AND OVER AND AGED 65 AND OVER BY SEX IN FLORIDA, CENSUS COUNTS 1890 THROUGH 1970 AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1979

YEAR	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL		NUMBER OF FEMALES TO EVERY 100 MALES
				MALE	FEMALE	
			AGED 60 AND OVER			
1890	16,560	8,911	7,649	53.8	46.2	86
1900	23,086	12,091	10,995	52.4	47.6	91
1910	36,396	19,596	16,800	53.8	46.2	86
1920	64,768	35,749	29,019	55.2	44.8	81
1930	111,959	59,877	52,082	53.5	46.5	87
1940	196,546	99,858	96,688	50.8	49.2	97
1950	345,981	168,679	177,302	48.8	51.2	105
1960	774,586	370,804	403,782	47.9	52.1	109
1970	1,348,291	603,784	744,507	44.8	55.2	123
1979	2,195,655	970,106	1,225,549	44.2	55.8	126
			AGED 65 AND OVER			
1890	9,896	5,365	4,531	54.2	45.8	84
1900	13,941	7,289	6,652	52.3	47.7	91
1910	21,797	11,687	10,110	53.6	46.4	87
1920	40,664	22,253	18,411	54.7	45.3	83
1930	71,202	38,086	33,116	53.5	46.5	87
1940	131,217	67,094	64,123	51.1	48.9	96
1950	237,474	115,971	121,503	48.8	51.2	105
1960	553,129	270,453	282,676	48.9	51.1	105
1970	989,366	447,888	541,478	45.3	54.7	121
1979	1,633,873	726,440	907,433	44.5	55.5	125

SOURCE: DATA FOR 1890 THROUGH 1970 FROM U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. DATA FOR 1979 FROM UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION STUDIES, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 1.35. POPULATION: ESTIMATES OF THE POPULATION AGED 60 AND OVER BY RACE AND SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1979

COUNTY	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK AND OTHER RACES	
	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF ALL AGES	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
FLORIDA	2,195,655	23.7	912,431	1,147,092	57,675	78,457
ALACHUA	13,861	10.0	4,625	6,188	1,286	1,762
BAKER	2,057	15.3	774	985	135	163
BAY 1/	14,317	14.7	6,056	6,896	560	805
BRADFORD	2,462	14.2	968	1,128	158	208
BREVARD 1/	43,481	15.8	18,963	22,768	795	955
BROWARD	269,237	27.9	115,619	144,829	3,875	4,914
CALHOUN 1/	1,830	20.4	774	879	80	97
CHARLOTTE	28,942	52.2	13,823	14,947	107	65
CITRUS	17,871	42.2	8,781	8,778	125	187
CLAY	6,455	11.4	2,874	3,185	161	235
COLLIER	20,733	25.3	10,132	10,124	274	203
COLUMBIA	4,479	14.4	1,491	1,883	468	637
DADE	330,533	21.8	127,993	181,397	8,808	12,335
DE SOTO 1/	4,177	21.9	1,606	2,153	173	245
DIXIE 1/	1,315	17.2	540	625	70	80
DUVAL	76,745	13.5	24,615	36,107	6,420	9,603
ESCAMBIA 1/	28,705	12.3	9,964	13,835	2,084	2,822
FLAGLER 1/	2,515	27.8	1,106	1,231	90	88
FRANKLIN	1,796	21.4	700	853	88	155
GADSDEN	7,205	19.2	1,630	2,472	1,298	1,805
GILCHRIST	1,256	20.8	573	629	21	33
GLADES 1/	1,011	17.2	489	413	41	68
GULF 1/	1,747	15.7	633	772	161	181
HAMILTON 1/	1,568	17.7	451	627	197	293
HARDEE	2,669	14.6	1,168	1,289	119	93
HENDRY	2,139	12.2	814	901	204	220
HERNANDO 1/	12,997	34.0	6,226	6,492	127	152
HIGHLANDS	16,218	33.6	7,144	8,166	419	489
HILLSBOROUGH	100,988	15.9	39,707	51,982	3,951	5,348
HOLMES 1/	3,279	23.3	1,455	1,732	32	60
INDIAN RIVER	15,174	26.7	6,537	7,854	338	445
JACKSON 1/	7,029	18.2	2,331	2,970	672	1,056
JEFFERSON 1/	1,764	17.3	438	537	316	473
LAFAYETTE 1/	1,021	23.0	450	529	21	21
LAKE	33,730	35.1	14,807	16,960	875	1,088
LEE 2/	60,508	31.5	28,018	31,108	642	740
LEON	12,679	9.1	3,874	5,612	1,284	1,909
LEVY	3,783	21.5	1,581	1,722	213	267
LIBERTY 1/	805	18.7	328	391	29	57
MADISON 1/	2,803	19.2	796	1,044	375	588

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.35. POPULATION: ESTIMATES OF THE POPULATION AGED 60 AND OVER BY RACE AND SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1979 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL PERCENTAGE OF ALL AGES	WHITE MALE	WHITE FEMALE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES MALE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES FEMALE
MANATEE	56,616	40.1	25,237	29,837	650	892
MARION	24,030	22.5	10,356	11,054	1,167	1,453
MARTIN	19,750	34.4	9,328	9,790	339	293
MONROE 1/	9,761	17.3	4,183	5,003	253	322
NASSAU	3,435	10.8	1,308	1,431	315	381
OKALOOSA	8,705	7.8	3,789	4,465	186	265
OKEECHOBEE	2,925	14.7	1,390	1,267	154	114
ORANGE	67,398	15.3	26,134	35,231	2,518	3,515
OSCEOLA	11,800	27.9	5,228	6,195	185	192
PALM BEACH	158,655	28.1	67,650	83,494	3,102	4,409
PASCO 2/	71,340	44.1	33,585	37,235	233	287
PINELLAS	286,640	39.5	122,065	157,407	2,937	4,231
POLK	60,900	20.6	24,694	30,985	2,417	2,804
PUTNAM 1/	9,259	20.3	3,433	4,217	657	952
ST. JOHNS 1/	10,760	23.4	4,117	5,402	491	750
ST. LUCIE	20,668	25.1	8,785	10,104	816	963
SANTA ROSA 1/	5,362	10.6	2,299	2,797	126	140
SARASOTA	86,077	44.8	38,463	46,558	428	628
SEMINOLE	22,471	14.3	9,375	10,884	964	1,248
SUMTER	4,832	21.9	2,127	2,147	243	315
SUWANNEE 1/	4,481	21.5	1,723	2,133	250	375
TAYLOR 1/	2,686	17.7	993	1,147	220	326
UNION	1,111	10.3	388	478	147	98
VOLUSIA	75,117	31.2	31,175	40,452	1,426	2,064
WAKULLA 2/	1,402	14.6	567	620	106	109
WALTON 1/	4,153	21.6	1,771	2,051	124	207
WASHINGTON 1/	3,437	22.2	1,414	1,715	129	179

1/ THESE COUNTIES EXHIBITED CHANGES IN NET MIGRATION PATTERNS OF SUCH DEGREE THAT ESTIMATES FOR THEM SHOULD BE CONSIDERED LESS RELIABLE THAN THOSE FOR THE OTHER COUNTIES.

2/ DATA INCORPORATE INFORMATION COLLECTED IN SPECIAL CENSUSES SINCE 1970. CHANGES IN NET MIGRATION PATTERNS IN PASCO MAKE ITS ESTIMATE LESS RELIABLE THAN FOR OTHER COUNTIES.

NOTE: DIFFERENCES IN 1979 ESTIMATES OF VARIOUS AGE GROUPS OF THE POPULATION FROM PREVIOUS YEARS MAY BE DUE TO IMPROVEMENT IN METHODOLOGY AND SHOULD NOT BE USED AS PARTS OF TIME SERIES FOR INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES. AGE BREAKDOWNS OF POPULATION FOR COUNTIES BY RACE AND SEX ARE AVAILABLE FOR A FEE FROM THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH. THE ASSUMPTION THAT THE NET EFFECT OF MIGRATION ON THE AGE, RACE, AND SEX COMPONENTS OF A COUNTY'S POPULATION WAS SIMILAR BETWEEN 1970 AND 1979 TO THE CHANGE OBSERVED BETWEEN 1960 AND 1970 IS IMPLICIT IN THE METHODOLOGY USED TO COMPARE THESE ESTIMATES. THE ACCURACY OF THE ESTIMATES IS DIRECTLY RELATED TO THE DEGREE TO WHICH THIS ASSUMPTION HOLDS FOR A GIVEN COUNTY.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION STUDIES, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 1.40. POPULATION: ESTIMATES OF THE POPULATION AGED 65 AND OVER BY RACE AND SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1979

COUNTY	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK AND OTHER RACES	
	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF ALL AGES	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
FLORIDA	1,633,873	17.7	686,835	852,279	39,605	55,154
ALACHUA	9,500	6.9	2,997	4,283	900	1,320
BAKER	1,334	9.9	472	655	84	123
BAY 1/	9,377	9.6	4,024	4,423	381	549
BRADFORD	1,704	9.8	628	820	105	151
BREVARD 1/	28,278	10.3	11,614	15,480	519	665
BROWARD	203,609	21.1	89,394	108,504	2,498	3,213
CALHOUN 1/	1,293	14.4	540	632	55	66
CHARLOTTE	21,703	39.2	10,882	10,712	65	44
CITRUS	13,401	31.6	6,789	6,388	98	126
CLAY	4,724	8.3	2,077	2,353	128	166
COLLIER	14,412	17.6	7,203	6,852	203	154
COLUMBIA	3,191	10.3	987	1,368	329	507
DADE	247,870	16.3	94,932	138,540	5,881	8,517
DE SOTO 1/	2,936	15.4	1,144	1,492	123	177
DIXIE 1/	855	11.2	359	392	48	56
DUVAL	51,647	9.1	15,399	25,020	4,382	6,846
ESCAMBIA 1/	18,725	8.0	6,143	9,217	1,389	1,976
FLAGLER 1/	1,842	20.4	845	875	61	61
FRANKLIN	1,345	16.0	527	637	66	115
GADSDEN	5,239	14.0	1,162	1,831	930	1,316
GILCHRIST	892	14.8	412	440	15	25
GLADES 1/	699	11.9	358	266	26	49
GULF 1/	1,200	10.8	445	512	121	122
HAMILTON 1/	1,141	12.9	311	467	143	220
HARDEE	1,895	10.3	791	956	72	76
HENDRY	1,464	8.3	558	612	133	161
HERNANDO 1/	9,245	24.2	4,594	4,466	79	106
HIGHLANDS	11,798	24.4	5,414	5,804	285	295
HILLSBOROUGH	71,406	11.3	27,726	37,274	2,698	3,708
HOLMES 1/	2,315	16.5	1,057	1,188	23	47
INDIAN RIVER	11,078	19.5	4,872	5,673	234	299
JACKSON 1/	5,058	13.1	1,622	2,124	499	813
JEFFERSON 1/	1,272	12.4	317	367	230	358
LAFAYETTE 1/	721	16.2	327	369	14	11
LAKE	25,933	27.0	11,688	12,865	606	774
LEE 2/	43,628	22.7	20,688	21,936	482	522
LEON	8,489	6.1	2,477	3,872	812	1,328
LEVY	2,631	14.9	1,107	1,168	171	185
LIBERTY 1/	567	13.2	229	273	24	41
MADISON 1/	2,095	14.3	582	783	281	449

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.40. POPULATION: ESTIMATES OF THE POPULATION AGED 65 AND OVER BY RACE AND SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1979 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK AND OTHER RACES	
	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF ALL AGES	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
MANATEE	43,924	31.1	20,343	22,502	431	648
MARION	17,395	16.3	7,652	7,825	861	1,057
MARTIN	14,389	25.1	7,082	6,848	234	225
MONROE 1/	7,181	12.7	3,109	3,686	175	211
NASSAU	2,390	7.5	833	1,046	227	284
OKALOOSA	5,337	4.8	2,133	2,898	123	183
OKEECHOBEE	2,112	10.6	1,015	903	104	90
ORANGE	46,303	10.5	17,386	24,933	1,710	2,274
OSCEOLA	8,908	21.0	4,150	4,519	93	146
PALM BEACH	120,402	21.3	52,575	62,752	2,121	2,954
PASCO 2/	55,206	34.1	27,235	27,617	161	193
PINELLAS	229,902	31.7	99,614	125,136	2,143	3,009
POLK	44,702	15.1	18,184	22,863	1,655	2,000
PUTNAM 1/	6,626	14.5	2,465	2,960	480	721
ST. JOHNS 1/	7,530	16.4	2,901	3,711	343	575
ST. LUCIE	15,045	18.2	6,659	7,172	525	689
SANTA ROSA 1/	3,698	7.3	1,541	1,956	88	113
SARASOTA	67,410	35.1	31,075	35,604	287	444
SEMINOLE	15,336	9.8	6,407	7,326	713	890
SUMTER	3,335	15.1	1,510	1,433	168	224
SUWANNEE 1/	3,222	15.4	1,244	1,526	178	274
TAYLOR 1/	1,926	12.7	712	806	163	245
UNION	765	7.1	234	367	95	69
VOLUSIA	57,977	24.1	24,411	30,977	1,075	1,514
WAKULLA 2/	985	10.2	391	417	85	92
WALTON 1/	2,902	15.1	1,251	1,397	86	168
WASHINGTON 1/	2,453	15.9	1,030	1,210	88	125

1/ THESE COUNTIES EXHIBITED CHANGES IN NET MIGRATION PATTERNS OF SUCH DEGREE THAT ESTIMATES FOR THEM SHOULD BE CONSIDERED LESS RELIABLE THAN THOSE FOR THE OTHER COUNTIES.

2/ DATA INCORPORATE INFORMATION COLLECTED IN SPECIAL CENSUSES SINCE 1970. CHANGES IN NET MIGRATION PATTERNS IN PASCO MAKE ITS ESTIMATE LESS RELIABLE THAN FOR OTHER COUNTIES.

NOTE: DIFFERENCES IN 1979 ESTIMATES OF VARIOUS AGE GROUPS OF THE POPULATION FROM PREVIOUS YEARS MAY BE DUE TO IMPROVEMENT IN METHODOLOGY AND SHOULD NOT BE USED AS PARTS OF TIME SERIES FOR INDIVIDUAL COUNTIES. AGE BREAKDOWNS OF POPULATION FOR COUNTIES BY RACE AND SEX ARE AVAILABLE FOR A FEE FROM THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH. THE ASSUMPTION THAT THE NET EFFECT OF MIGRATION ON THE AGE, RACE, AND SEX COMPONENTS OF A COUNTY'S POPULATION WAS SIMILAR BETWEEN 1970 AND 1979 TO THE CHANGE OBSERVED BETWEEN 1960 AND 1970 IS IMPLICIT IN THE METHODOLOGY USED TO COMPARE THESE ESTIMATES. THE ACCURACY OF THE ESTIMATES IS DIRECTLY RELATED TO THE DEGREE TO WHICH THIS ASSUMPTION HOLDS FOR A GIVEN COUNTY.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION STUDIES, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 1.46. POPULATION: ESTIMATES OF THE POPULATION AGED 60 AND OVER AND AGED 65 AND OVER BY RACE AND SEX IN THE STATE AND DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1979

DISTRICT	TOTAL	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION	WHITE		BLACK AND OTHER RACES	
				MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
			AGED 60 AND OVER				
FLORIDA	2,195,655	23.7	100.0	912,431	1,147,092	57,675	78,457
DISTRICT 1	46,925	11.3	2.1	17,823	23,148	2,520	3,434
DISTRICT 2	62,779	14.8	2.9	21,989	27,640	5,350	7,800
DISTRICT 3	138,056	22.5	6.3	58,520	65,590	6,025	7,921
DISTRICT 4	177,084	18.4	8.1	65,969	88,793	9,038	13,284
DISTRICT 5	357,980	40.3	16.3	155,650	194,642	3,170	4,518
DISTRICT 6	157,604	20.3	7.2	64,944	81,819	4,601	6,240
DISTRICT 7	145,150	15.8	6.6	59,700	75,078	4,462	5,910
DISTRICT 8	283,374	30.6	12.9	126,351	146,644	4,824	5,555
DISTRICT 9	217,172	27.8	9.9	93,690	112,509	4,749	6,224
DISTRICT 10	269,237	27.9	12.3	115,619	144,829	3,875	4,914
DISTRICT 11	340,294	21.6	15.5	132,176	186,400	9,061	12,657
			AGED 65 AND OVER				
FLORIDA	1,633,873	17.7	100.0	686,835	852,279	39,605	55,154
DISTRICT 1	30,662	7.4	1.9	11,068	15,468	1,686	2,440
DISTRICT 2	43,614	10.3	2.7	15,115	19,075	3,758	5,666
DISTRICT 3	100,557	16.4	6.2	43,304	47,137	4,290	5,826
DISTRICT 4	127,444	13.2	7.8	46,938	64,637	6,300	9,569
DISTRICT 5	285,108	32.1	17.4	126,849	152,753	2,304	3,202
DISTRICT 6	115,330	14.9	7.1	48,069	59,776	3,129	4,356
DISTRICT 7	98,825	10.8	6.0	39,557	52,258	3,035	3,975
DISTRICT 8	210,647	22.7	12.9	96,297	107,097	3,331	3,922
DISTRICT 9	163,026	20.9	10.0	72,203	83,348	3,218	4,257
DISTRICT 10	203,609	21.1	12.5	89,394	108,504	2,498	3,213
DISTRICT 11	255,051	16.2	15.6	98,041	142,226	6,056	8,728

NOTE: DIFFERENCES IN 1979 ESTIMATES OF VARIOUS AGE GROUPS OF THE POPULATION FROM PREVIOUS YEARS MAY BE DUE TO IMPROVEMENT IN METHODOLOGY AND SHOULD NOT BE USED AS PARTS OF TIME SERIES FOR INDIVIDUAL DISTRICTS. AGE BREAKDOWNS OF POPULATION FOR DISTRICTS BY RACE AND SEX ARE AVAILABLE FOR A FEE FROM THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH. THE ASSUMPTION THAT THE NET EFFECT OF MIGRATION ON THE AGE, RACE, AND SEX COMPONENTS OF A DISTRICT'S POPULATION WAS SIMILAR BETWEEN 1970 AND 1979 TO THE CHANGE OBSERVED BETWEEN 1960 AND 1970 IS IMPLICIT IN THE METHODOLOGY USED TO COMPARE THESE ESTIMATES. THE ACCURACY OF THE ESTIMATES IS DIRECTLY RELATED TO THE DEGREE TO WHICH THIS ASSUMPTION HOLDS FOR A GIVEN DISTRICT. SEE MAP AT FRONT OF BOOK FOR COUNTIES IN EACH DISTRICT.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION STUDIES, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 1.47. POPULATION: ESTIMATES, 1975, AND PROJECTIONS, 1985 AND 2000, OF THE TOTAL POPULATION AND POPULATION AGED 65 AND OVER BY SEX AND RACE IN FLORIDA AND OTHER SUNBELT STATES

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

SUNBELT STATE	ESTIMATE, 1975		PROJECTION, 1985		PROJECTION, 2000	
	ALL AGES	AGED 65 AND OVER	ALL AGES	AGED 65 AND OVER	ALL AGES	AGED 65 AND OVER
	ALL RACES, BOTH SEXES					
FLORIDA	8,277.3	1,327.7	10,334.7	1,915.1	12,923.8	2,546.4
ALABAMA	3,615.1	377.2	3,842.1	460.8	4,147.8	533.0
ARIZONA	2,211.8	223.1	2,770.5	335.1	3,452.4	459.1
ARKANSAS	2,109.9	271.0	2,292.3	323.7	2,545.5	362.0
CALIFORNIA	21,197.8	2,058.5	24,081.3	2,685.3	23,082.6	3,374.1
GEORGIA	4,931.1	429.2	5,638.2	545.6	6,624.8	678.7
LOUISIANA	3,805.6	346.4	4,090.4	417.4	4,470.5	492.7
MISSISSIPPI	2,340.6	253.1	2,471.4	287.1	2,652.6	315.1
NEW MEXICO	1,143.8	90.0	1,262.1	124.9	1,409.2	165.3
NORTH CAROLINA	5,441.4	493.9	6,026.3	652.9	6,830.1	825.0
OKLAHOMA	2,714.6	333.5	2,975.7	386.0	3,346.8	435.8
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,815.6	230.1	3,164.5	310.9	3,644.4	401.1
TENNESSEE	4,172.7	440.4	4,552.0	538.4	5,085.4	639.1
TEXAS	12,238.0	1,158.0	14,079.4	1,456.0	16,654.2	1,833.5
VIRGINIA	4,980.6	426.7	5,584.6	570.5	6,413.7	725.6
	ALL RACES, MALE					
FLORIDA	4,009.9	578.0	5,018.8	806.9	6,300.9	1,059.1
ALABAMA	1,737.9	151.6	1,841.0	180.5	1,986.2	206.2
ARIZONA	1,094.7	98.6	1,372.0	141.9	1,711.4	189.2
ARKANSAS	1,027.4	116.1	1,119.3	133.9	1,249.8	147.1
CALIFORNIA	10,402.5	840.9	11,730.6	1,093.5	13,581.5	1,348.1
GEORGIA	2,391.4	163.8	2,732.7	208.1	3,220.3	263.5
LOUISIANA	1,848.4	140.2	1,978.8	165.7	2,155.7	192.8
MISSISSIPPI	1,136.0	106.1	1,201.4	116.1	1,295.2	125.3
NEW MEXICO	565.4	39.7	623.2	53.0	693.0	68.1
NORTH CAROLINA	2,653.2	194.5	2,926.4	253.7	3,311.9	320.4
OKLAHOMA	1,327.3	136.2	1,457.7	154.0	1,646.5	174.9
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,380.4	89.0	1,548.3	121.7	1,782.6	156.4
TENNESSEE	2,025.7	179.2	2,214.1	214.4	2,483.1	252.5
TEXAS	5,987.6	477.6	6,875.5	589.4	8,133.9	734.6
VIRGINIA	2,437.4	171.0	2,707.4	229.1	3,087.5	284.5

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.47. POPULATION: ESTIMATES, 1975, AND PROJECTIONS, 1985 AND 2000, OF THE TOTAL POPULATION AND POPULATION AGED 65 AND OVER BY SEX AND RACE IN FLORIDA AND OTHER SUNBELT STATES (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

SUNBELT STATE	ESTIMATE, 1975		PROJECTION, 1985		PROJECTION, 2000	
	ALL AGES	AGED 65 AND OVER	ALL AGES	AGED 65 AND OVER	ALL AGES	AGED 65 AND OVER
			ALL RACES, FEMALE			
FLORIDA	4,267.4	749.6	5,315.9	1,108.2	6,622.9	1,487.3
ALABAMA	1,877.1	225.6	2,001.0	280.3	2,161.6	326.8
ARIZONA	1,117.1	124.4	1,398.5	193.2	1,741.0	269.9
ARKANSAS	1,082.5	154.9	1,173.0	189.8	1,295.7	214.9
CALIFORNIA	10,795.3	1,217.6	12,350.8	1,591.7	14,501.1	2,026.0
GEORGIA	2,539.7	265.4	2,905.5	337.6	3,404.5	415.2
LOUISIANA	1,957.2	206.2	2,111.6	251.6	2,314.8	299.9
MISSISSIPPI	1,204.6	147.1	1,270.1	171.0	1,357.4	189.8
NEW MEXICO	578.4	50.4	638.9	71.9	716.1	97.2
NORTH CAROLINA	2,788.1	299.4	3,099.8	399.1	3,518.1	504.5
OKLAHOMA	1,387.3	197.2	1,518.1	232.0	1,700.3	260.9
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,435.2	141.1	1,616.2	189.2	1,861.8	244.6
TENNESSEE	2,147.0	261.2	2,337.9	324.0	2,602.3	386.6
TEXAS	6,250.4	680.4	7,203.8	866.6	8,520.3	1,098.9
VIRGINIA	2,543.2	255.8	2,877.2	341.3	3,326.2	441.2
			BLACK, BOTH SEXES			
FLORIDA	1,178.9	82.1	1,388.0	112.0	1,675.6	157.7
ALABAMA	919.9	94.3	905.8	104.7	875.1	108.3
ARIZONA	67.4	4.6	82.6	6.8	101.5	10.0
ARKANSAS	356.1	44.9	342.5	45.7	321.9	43.0
CALIFORNIA	1,601.1	95.4	2,029.9	153.3	2,660.6	234.4
GEORGIA	1,288.1	100.2	1,443.8	122.9	1,657.7	146.0
LOUISIANA	1,134.0	95.8	1,196.6	107.0	1,266.3	120.8
MISSISSIPPI	840.5	86.3	826.5	90.1	795.3	87.6
NEW MEXICO	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NORTH CAROLINA	1,193.3	93.0	1,272.3	121.1	1,364.9	144.4
OKLAHOMA	191.4	19.1	219.0	21.5	258.1	25.7
SOUTH CAROLINA	867.0	62.4	957.9	82.5	1,078.2	103.3
TENNESSEE	651.2	62.4	687.5	71.9	729.5	80.4
TEXAS	1,529.7	128.9	1,750.3	153.8	2,058.3	193.7
VIRGINIA	930.8	73.4	1,022.2	98.5	1,149.0	124.5

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.47. POPULATION: ESTIMATES, 1975, AND PROJECTIONS, 1985 AND 2000, OF THE TOTAL POPULATION AND POPULATION AGED 65 AND OVER BY SEX AND RACE IN FLORIDA AND OTHER SUNBELT STATES (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

SUNBELT STATE	ESTIMATE, 1975		PROJECTION, 1985		PROJECTION, 2000	
	ALL AGES	AGED 65 AND OVER	ALL AGES	AGED 65 AND OVER	ALL AGES	AGED 65 AND OVER
			BLACK, MALE			
FLORIDA	565.2	35.4	666.1	46.9	804.2	65.9
ALABAMA	429.9	39.2	422.3	42.3	406.3	41.8
ARIZONA	33.9	2.1	41.0	2.8	49.8	3.9
ARKANSAS	169.1	20.1	163.1	19.4	153.7	17.4
CALIFORNIA	778.9	40.5	976.9	64.9	1,267.4	98.5
GEORGIA	604.9	38.8	678.4	47.4	779.8	57.3
LOUISIANA	537.9	40.9	566.6	44.7	597.7	49.5
MISSISSIPPI	399.5	38.3	393.7	38.6	379.2	35.8
NEW MEXICO	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NORTH CAROLINA	573.5	38.1	609.1	49.3	650.9	57.7
OKLAHOMA	90.6	8.1	103.5	8.7	121.8	10.4
SOUTH CAROLINA	415.8	24.7	461.1	33.3	520.8	41.4
TENNESSEE	306.7	26.8	325.0	30.3	345.6	33.1
TEXAS	736.1	56.5	840.2	65.5	986.0	81.5
VIRGINIA	453.0	31.6	496.2	42.1	556.2	51.4
			BLACK, FEMALE			
FLORIDA	613.8	46.8	722.0	65.1	871.4	91.8
ALABAMA	490.0	55.1	483.6	62.4	468.8	66.5
ARIZONA	33.5	2.5	41.6	4.0	51.8	6.0
ARKANSAS	187.0	24.8	179.4	26.3	168.2	25.5
CALIFORNIA	822.2	54.9	1,053.0	88.4	1,393.2	135.9
GEORGIA	683.3	61.3	765.4	75.5	878.0	88.8
LOUISIANA	596.0	54.9	630.0	62.3	668.6	71.3
MISSISSIPPI	441.0	48.0	432.8	51.5	416.1	51.9
NEW MEXICO	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NORTH CAROLINA	619.8	54.8	663.2	71.8	714.0	86.8
OKLAHOMA	100.8	11.1	115.5	12.8	136.3	15.3
SOUTH CAROLINA	451.2	37.7	496.9	49.2	557.4	61.9
TENNESSEE	344.6	35.6	362.5	41.6	384.0	47.2
TEXAS	793.6	72.4	910.1	88.3	1,072.4	112.2
VIRGINIA	477.9	41.7	526.0	56.4	592.8	73.1

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: PROJECTIONS PUBLISHED HERE ARE THE SERIES II-A PROJECTIONS OF THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. THIS SERIES IS BASED ON ESTIMATED MIGRATION RATES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX FOR 1965 TO 1975. THE SOURCE ALSO CONTAINS PROJECTIONS BASED ON 1970 TO 1975 MIGRATION RATES AND PROJECTIONS WHICH ASSUME NO MIGRATION. ALL THREE SERIES ARE PROJECTIONS OR EXTENSIONS OF RECENT TRENDS RATHER THAN FORECASTS OF POPULATION LEVELS EXPECTED TO OCCUR.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, *CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: ILLUSTRATIVE PROJECTIONS OF STATE POPULATIONS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, 1975 TO 2000*. SERIES P-25, NO. 796.

TABLE 1.48. POPULATION: ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1979, AND PROJECTIONS, SPECIFIED YEARS 1985 THROUGH 2020, FOR THE POPULATION AGED 50 AND OVER BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX IN FLORIDA

	ESTIMATE APRIL 1, 1979		MIDYEAR PROJECTIONS							
			1985		1990		2000		2020	
AGE AND SEX	POPULATION	PERCENTAGE OF ALL AGES	POPULATION	PERCENTAGE OF ALL AGES	POPULATION	PERCENTAGE OF ALL AGES	POPULATION	PERCENTAGE OF ALL AGES	POPULATION	PERCENTAGE OF ALL AGES
					LOW					
FLORIDA, ALL AGES	9,245,200	100.0	10,166,800	100.0	10,751,100	100.0	11,751,300	100.0	13,817,900	100.0
50 TO 54 YEARS	512,400	5.5	506,000	5.0	547,300	5.1	750,100	6.4	810,100	5.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	523,700	5.7	510,300	5.0	523,100	4.9	659,100	5.6	946,900	6.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	561,800	6.1	576,800	5.7	559,800	5.2	608,600	5.2	1,070,300	7.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	561,900	6.1	602,300	5.9	647,100	6.0	628,700	5.3	1,097,500	7.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	473,000	5.1	563,700	5.5	589,400	5.5	624,400	5.3	968,300	7.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	598,900	6.5	810,900	8.0	979,200	9.1	1,244,700	10.6	1,644,700	11.9
MALE, ALL AGES	4,414,100	100.0	4,830,800	100.0	5,097,000	100.0	5,565,700	100.0	6,504,900	100.0
50 TO 54 YEARS	237,700	5.4	238,300	4.9	256,800	5.0	353,900	6.4	388,400	6.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	231,700	5.2	233,800	4.8	237,800	4.7	297,400	5.3	438,600	6.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	243,700	5.5	256,200	5.3	246,300	4.8	265,900	4.8	475,600	7.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	254,100	5.8	266,800	5.5	287,900	5.6	276,900	5.0	487,400	7.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	217,300	4.9	239,800	5.0	255,500	5.0	270,700	4.9	418,700	6.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	255,000	5.8	349,700	7.2	401,200	7.9	497,600	8.9	640,200	9.8
FEMALE, ALL AGES	4,831,100	100.0	5,335,900	100.0	5,654,100	100.0	6,185,600	100.0	7,312,900	100.0
50 TO 54 YEARS	274,700	5.7	267,700	5.0	290,500	5.1	396,200	6.4	421,700	5.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	292,000	6.0	276,600	5.2	285,300	5.0	361,700	5.8	508,300	7.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	318,100	6.6	320,600	6.0	313,400	5.5	342,700	5.5	594,700	8.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	307,800	6.4	335,500	6.3	359,200	6.4	351,800	5.7	610,100	8.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	255,700	5.3	323,900	6.1	333,900	5.9	353,700	5.7	549,600	7.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	343,900	7.1	461,100	8.6	578,000	10.2	747,100	12.1	1,004,500	13.7

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.48. POPULATION: ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1979, AND PROJECTIONS, SPECIFIED YEARS 1985 THROUGH 2020, FOR THE POPULATION AGED 50 AND OVER BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX IN FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	ESTIMATE APRIL 1, 1979		MIDYEAR PROJECTIONS							
			1985		1990		2000		2020	
AGE AND SEX	POPULATION	PERCENTAGE OF ALL AGES	POPULATION	PERCENTAGE OF ALL AGES	POPULATION	PERCENTAGE OF ALL AGES	POPULATION	PERCENTAGE OF ALL AGES	POPULATION	PERCENTAGE OF ALL AGES
					HIGH					
FLORIDA, ALL AGES	9,245,200	100.0	11,131,100	100.0	12,586,700	100.0	15,033,000	100.0	19,398,100	100.0
50 TO 54 YEARS	512,400	5.5	536,400	4.8	607,900	4.8	930,200	6.2	1,139,500	5.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	523,700	5.7	548,000	4.9	585,500	4.7	801,700	5.3	1,335,400	6.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	561,800	6.1	635,200	5.7	649,900	5.2	744,600	5.0	1,489,100	7.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	561,900	6.1	674,800	6.1	775,500	6.2	793,200	5.3	1,522,000	7.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	473,000	5.1	607,400	5.5	695,000	5.5	801,600	5.3	1,336,700	6.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	598,900	6.5	889,500	8.0	1,135,000	9.0	1,587,500	10.6	2,247,400	11.6
MALE, ALL AGES	4,414,100	100.0	5,312,700	100.0	6,007,200	100.0	7,171,600	100.0	9,182,600	100.0
50 TO 54 YEARS	237,700	5.4	252,500	4.8	285,500	4.8	442,100	6.2	548,800	6.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	231,700	5.2	248,900	4.7	264,600	4.4	362,100	5.0	620,400	6.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	243,700	5.5	280,900	5.3	283,500	4.7	324,000	4.5	663,000	7.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	254,100	5.8	304,000	5.7	348,400	5.8	351,600	4.9	680,300	7.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	217,300	4.9	262,400	4.9	308,300	5.1	351,400	4.9	583,400	6.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	255,000	5.8	384,000	7.2	469,800	7.8	644,600	9.0	883,900	9.6
FEMALE, ALL AGES	4,831,100	100.0	5,818,400	100.0	6,579,500	100.0	7,861,300	100.0	10,215,500	100.0
50 TO 54 YEARS	274,700	5.7	283,900	4.9	322,400	4.9	488,200	6.2	590,700	5.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	292,000	6.0	299,100	5.1	321,000	4.9	439,600	5.6	715,000	7.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	318,100	6.6	354,300	6.1	366,400	5.6	420,600	5.4	826,100	8.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	307,800	6.4	370,800	6.4	427,100	6.5	441,600	5.6	841,700	8.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	255,700	5.3	345,000	5.9	386,700	5.9	450,300	5.7	753,300	7.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	343,900	7.1	505,500	8.7	665,200	10.1	942,900	12.0	1,363,500	13.3

NOTE: PROJECTIONS ARE BASED ON THREE DIFFERENT ASSUMPTIONS ABOUT ANNUAL NET MIGRATION: HIGH MIGRATION LEVELS OF THE EARLY 1970S, LOW LEVELS OF 1975-77, AND MEDIUM LEVELS REFLECTING THE AVERAGE OF THE 1970S.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION STUDIES, AUGUST 1980. BULLETIN NO. 54.

TABLE 1.49. POPULATION: ESTIMATES, 1979, AND PROJECTIONS, 1985 AND 2000, FOR THE TOTAL POPULATION IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ESTIMATE APRIL 1 1979	MIDYEAR PROJECTIONS (1,000)					
		1985			2000		
		LOW	MEDIUM	HIGH	LOW	MEDIUM	HIGH
FLORIDA	9,245,231	10,167.2	10,810.8	11,133.1	11,751.3	13,624.1	15,033.3
DISTRICT 1	414,797	439.1	453.6	462.6	489.9	541.1	584.3
ESCAMBIA	233,196	242.4	248.1	251.9	265.9	287.8	307.3
OKALOOSA	111,866	120.7	126.0	129.2	137.2	154.7	169.0
SANTA ROSA	50,517	55.2	57.9	59.7	63.5	72.7	80.2
WALTON	19,218	20.8	21.6	21.8	23.3	25.9	27.8
DISTRICT 2	424,124	451.4	467.9	478.9	505.8	567.0	617.5
BAY	97,479	104.8	109.4	112.3	119.3	135.0	147.8
CALHOUN	8,952	9.6	9.6	10.1	10.7	11.4	12.6
FRANKLIN	8,403	9.0	9.0	9.5	10.0	10.7	12.0
GADSDEN	37,492	37.0	38.0	38.5	36.7	41.4	43.9
GULF	11,149	11.7	11.7	11.7	12.7	13.4	14.0
HOLMES	14,061	15.4	16.2	16.4	17.6	20.1	21.9
JACKSON	38,592	39.8	40.7	41.3	43.4	46.9	49.9
JEFFERSON	10,217	10.7	10.7	11.2	11.8	12.5	13.8
LEON	138,583	149.8	157.2	161.3	172.2	196.7	216.0
LIBERTY	4,311	4.9	4.9	4.9	5.5	5.9	6.5
MADISON	14,615	15.2	15.2	15.2	16.5	17.1	18.0
TAYLOR	15,196	16.0	16.4	16.5	17.5	19.0	20.0
WAKULLA	9,615	10.7	11.2	11.7	12.6	14.6	16.4
WASHINGTON	15,459	16.8	17.7	18.3	19.3	22.3	24.7
DISTRICT 3	614,248	684.9	724.6	748.9	802.0	932.6	1,037.2
ALACHUA	138,376	146.8	153.4	157.3	167.5	189.7	207.7
BRADFORD	17,360	18.0	18.8	19.0	20.0	22.3	23.9
CITRUS	42,397	51.2	56.0	59.2	64.0	79.5	91.6
COLUMBIA	31,126	34.4	35.7	36.4	39.0	43.6	47.4
DIXIE	7,656	8.6	9.1	9.6	10.2	11.7	13.3
GILCHRIST	6,027	6.7	7.5	7.7	8.1	10.1	11.2
HAMILTON	8,849	9.3	9.3	9.3	10.1	10.7	11.4
HERNANDO	38,182	49.5	54.8	58.0	62.6	78.6	90.9
LAFAYETTE	4,439	5.0	5.3	5.5	6.0	6.9	7.8
LAKE	96,001	106.0	111.6	115.0	122.9	141.7	156.7
LEVY	17,630	19.7	20.6	21.2	22.9	26.3	28.9
MARION	106,852	122.4	130.3	135.4	145.6	171.9	192.9
PUTNAM	45,693	48.2	49.9	51.2	54.3	60.4	65.8
SUMTER	22,041	25.6	27.4	28.6	30.4	36.0	40.5
SUWANNEE	20,879	22.7	23.6	24.2	26.1	29.5	32.5
UNION	10,740	10.8	11.3	11.3	12.3	13.7	14.7
DISTRICT 4	963,834	1,021.4	1,056.0	1,077.9	1,143.3	1,266.9	1,370.7
BAKER	13,415	14.5	15.4	16.0	16.9	19.7	22.0
CLAY	56,772	66.0	71.2	74.5	80.3	96.8	110.0
DUVAL	566,420	576.1	583.6	588.1	618.5	652.8	684.6
FLAGLER	9,046	11.4	12.3	12.9	14.2	17.4	19.9
NASSAU	31,798	35.4	37.6	38.9	41.9	49.3	55.1
ST. JOHNS	45,961	50.6	53.6	55.6	59.5	69.3	77.3
VOLUSIA	240,422	267.4	282.3	291.9	312.0	361.6	401.8

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.49. POPULATION: ESTIMATES, 1979, AND PROJECTIONS, 1985 AND 2000, FOR THE TOTAL POPULATION IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ESTIMATE APRIL 1 1979	MIDYEAR PROJECTIONS (1,000)					
		1985			2000		
		LOW	MEDIUM	HIGH	LOW	MEDIUM	HIGH
DISTRICT 5	887,330	989.4	1,050.0	1,087.4	1,164.3	1,361.8	1,519.2
PASCO	161,873	198.3	217.0	228.8	247.8	306.8	352.9
PINELLAS	725,457	791.1	833.0	858.6	916.5	1,055.0	1,166.3
DISTRICT 6	775,657	848.3	896.1	913.8	973.6	1,117.5	1,220.2
HILLSBOROUGH	634,469	689.7	727.9	739.7	787.4	900.1	977.9
MANATEE	141,188	158.6	168.2	174.1	186.2	217.4	242.3
DISTRICT 7	916,254	1,009.7	1,060.9	1,091.7	1,164.2	1,334.1	1,470.2
BREVARD	275,779	299.4	310.3	316.9	336.1	374.2	405.6
ORANGE	441,337	468.0	487.3	499.0	530.6	596.7	650.8
OSCEOLA	42,344	50.1	54.1	56.6	60.6	73.1	82.8
SEMINOLE	156,794	192.2	209.2	219.2	236.9	290.1	331.0
DISTRICT 8	926,240	1,066.8	1,140.9	1,185.6	1,273.6	1,510.0	1,696.6
CHARLOTTE	55,392	66.9	73.0	76.9	82.9	102.1	117.3
COLLIER	81,912	100.7	110.6	116.5	127.1	156.7	180.1
DE SOTO	19,104	21.3	22.7	23.8	25.1	29.5	33.2
GLADES	5,882	6.5	7.0	7.5	7.8	9.3	10.7
HARDEE	18,338	19.4	19.9	20.4	21.8	23.9	26.1
HENDRY	17,576	20.2	21.9	22.7	24.0	28.7	32.1
HIGHLANDS	48,268	56.5	60.8	63.0	68.1	81.5	91.6
LEE	191,903	232.6	252.2	264.1	285.2	347.5	395.9
POLK	295,541	321.7	336.1	344.7	367.3	416.3	455.9
SARASOTA	192,324	221.0	236.7	246.0	264.3	314.5	353.7
DISTRICT 9	780,908	908.7	978.1	1,017.0	1,093.6	1,311.1	1,477.4
INDIAN RIVER	56,761	65.2	69.5	72.2	77.8	92.2	103.6
MARTIN	57,380	67.5	73.6	77.5	83.6	102.8	117.9
OKEECHOBEE	19,881	22.9	24.6	25.4	27.8	33.4	37.5
PALM BEACH	564,447	657.6	707.9	734.9	789.8	945.7	1,063.7
ST. LUCIE	82,439	95.5	102.5	107.0	114.6	137.0	154.7
DISTRICT 10	966,083	1,082.1	1,156.1	1,197.6	1,284.5	1,518.6	1,699.2
BROWARD	966,083	1,082.1	1,156.1	1,197.6	1,284.5	1,518.6	1,699.2
DISTRICT 11	1,575,756	1,665.4	1,826.6	1,871.7	1,856.5	2,163.4	2,340.8
DADE	1,519,247	1,605.9	1,766.2	1,810.7	1,791.9	2,094.7	2,268.3
MONROE	56,509	59.5	60.4	61.0	64.6	68.7	72.5

NOTE: STATE PROJECTIONS ARE BASED ON THREE DIFFERENT SETS OF ASSUMPTIONS REGARDING ANNUAL MIGRATION. THE HIGH PROJECTIONS ARE SIMILAR TO THE LARGE MIGRATION LEVELS OF THE FIRST HALF OF THE 1970S WHEN MORE PEOPLE WERE MIGRATING TO FLORIDA THAN EVER BEFORE. THE LOW MIGRATION LEVELS ARE SIMILAR TO THOSE BETWEEN 1975 AND 1977 WHEN FLORIDA POPULATION GROWTH RATES WERE AMONG THE LOWEST SINCE WORLD WAR II. THE MEDIUM ASSUMPTIONS IMPLY ANNUAL NET MIGRATION LEVELS SIMILAR TO THE AVERAGE IN THE 1970S. COUNTY PROJECTIONS ARE BASED ON THE RATIO OF EACH COUNTY'S SHARE OF THE TOTAL STATE INCREASE FROM 1970-79.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION STUDIES, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 1.53. MARITAL AND FAMILY STATUS: NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS BY MARITAL AND FAMILY STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES, MARCH 1979

(NUMBERS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL AGED 14 AND OVER	AGED 55 TO 64	AGED 65 TO 74	AGED 75 AND OVER
		MARITAL STATUS		
MALE				
NUMBER	80,969	9,744	6,385	3,163
SINGLE	25,159	510	358	154
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	48,257	8,169	5,006	2,115
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	2,135	280	182	63
SEPARATED	1,514	218	131	37
OTHER	621	62	51	26
WIDOWED	1,945	328	591	759
DIVORCED	3,472	458	248	71
PERCENTAGE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE	31.1	5.2	5.6	4.9
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	59.6	83.8	78.4	66.9
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	2.6	2.9	2.9	2.0
SEPARATED	1.9	2.2	2.1	1.2
OTHER	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.8
WIDOWED	2.4	3.4	9.3	24.0
DIVORCED	4.3	4.7	3.9	2.2
FEMALE				
NUMBER	88,617	10,887	8,382	5,245
SINGLE	21,466	504	504	324
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	48,257	7,340	3,927	1,096
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	3,084	289	163	54
SEPARATED	2,415	214	115	22
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	90	2	0	0
OTHER	578	74	48	32
WIDOWED	10,450	2,045	3,454	3,656
DIVORCED	5,360	709	335	113
PERCENTAGE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE	24.2	4.6	6.0	6.2
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	54.5	67.4	46.9	20.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	3.5	2.7	1.9	1.0
SEPARATED	2.7	2.0	1.4	0.4
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
OTHER	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6
WIDOWED	11.8	18.8	41.2	69.7
DIVORCED	6.0	6.5	4.0	2.2

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.53. MARITAL AND FAMILY STATUS: NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS BY MARITAL AND FAMILY STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES, MARCH 1979 (CONTINUED)

(NUMBERS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL AGED 14 AND OVER	AGED 55 TO 64	AGED 65 TO 74	AGED 75 AND OVER
		FAMILY STATUS		
MALE				
NUMBER	80,969	9,744	6,385	3,163
IN PRIMARY FAMILIES	70,166	8,679	5,421	2,433
HEAD OF FAMILY	49,278	8,379	5,120	2,192
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	47,662	8,117	4,958	2,079
OTHER	1,616	261	163	113
HEAD OF SUBFAMILY	625	53	48	34
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	566	51	48	34
OTHER	59	2	0	0
CHILD OF SUBFAMILY HEAD	75	0	0	0
CHILD OF FAMILY HEAD NOT IN SUBFAMILY	18,097	85	6	0
OTHERS NOT IN SUBFAMILIES	2,090	163	246	206
IN SECONDARY FAMILIES	115	2	0	2
HEAD OF FAMILY	68	0	0	2
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	30	0	0	2
OTHER	38	0	0	0
CHILD OF FAMILY HEAD	11	0	0	0
OTHERS IN SECONDARY FAMILIES	36	2	0	0
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	8,064	904	846	679
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	2,624	158	119	49
IN HOUSEHOLDS	2,376	145	114	39
IN GROUP QUARTERS	249	13	5	10
PERCENTAGE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN PRIMARY FAMILIES	86.7	89.1	84.9	76.9
HEAD OF FAMILY	60.9	86.0	80.2	69.3
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	58.9	83.3	77.6	65.7
OTHER	2.0	2.7	2.5	3.6
HEAD OF SUBFAMILY	0.8	0.5	0.7	1.1
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.1
OTHER	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
CHILD OF SUBFAMILY HEAD	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
CHILD OF FAMILY HEAD NOT IN SUBFAMILY	22.4	0.9	0.1	0.0
OTHERS NOT IN SUBFAMILIES	2.6	1.7	3.9	6.5
IN SECONDARY FAMILIES	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1
HEAD OF FAMILY	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
OTHER	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CHILD OF FAMILY HEAD	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OTHERS IN SECONDARY FAMILIES	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	10.0	9.3	13.2	21.5
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	3.2	1.6	1.9	1.6
IN HOUSEHOLDS	2.9	1.5	1.8	1.2
IN GROUP QUARTERS	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.53. MARITAL AND FAMILY STATUS: NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS BY MARITAL AND FAMILY STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES, MARCH 1979 (CONTINUED)

(NUMBERS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL AGED 14 AND OVER	AGED 55 TO 64	AGED 65 TO 74	AGED 75 AND OVER
	FAMILY STATUS (CONTINUED)			
FEMALE				
NUMBER	88,617	10,887	8,382	5,245
IN PRIMARY FAMILIES	74,407	8,719	5,202	2,498
HEAD OF FAMILY	8,220	962	712	482
WIFE OF FAMILY HEAD	47,662	7,292	3,884	1,079
HEAD OF SUBFAMILY	431	5	0	2
WIFE OF SUBFAMILY HEAD	566	48	41	18
CHILD OF SUBFAMILY HEAD	71	0	0	0
CHILD OF FAMILY HEAD NOT IN SUBFAMILY	14,671	83	15	0
OTHERS NOT IN SUBFAMILIES	2,785	329	549	917
IN SECONDARY FAMILIES	314	2	6	3
HEAD OF FAMILY	238	1	0	1
WIFE OF FAMILY HEAD	30	0	2	0
CHILD OF FAMILY HEAD	16	0	0	0
OTHERS IN SECONDARY FAMILIES	30	1	4	2
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	11,767	2,038	3,075	2,689
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	2,129	127	99	55
IN HOUSEHOLDS	1,863	83	71	54
IN GROUP QUARTERS	267	44	28	1
PERCENTAGE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN PRIMARY FAMILIES	84.0	80.1	62.1	47.6
HEAD OF FAMILY	9.3	8.8	8.5	9.2
WIFE OF FAMILY HEAD	53.8	67.0	46.3	20.6
HEAD OF SUBFAMILY	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
WIFE OF SUBFAMILY HEAD	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.3
CHILD OF SUBFAMILY HEAD	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
CHILD OF FAMILY HEAD NOT IN SUBFAMILY	16.6	0.8	0.2	0.0
OTHERS NOT IN SUBFAMILIES	3.1	3.0	6.6	17.5
IN SECONDARY FAMILIES	0.4	0.0	0.1	0.1
HEAD OF FAMILY	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
WIFE OF FAMILY HEAD	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CHILD OF FAMILY HEAD	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OTHERS IN SECONDARY FAMILIES	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	13.3	18.7	36.7	51.3
SECONDARY INDIVIDUAL	2.4	1.2	1.2	1.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS	2.1	0.8	0.9	1.0
IN GROUP QUARTERS	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.0

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS--MARITAL STATUS AND LIVING ARRANGEMENTS: MARCH 1979. SERIES P-20, NO. 349.

TABLE 1.60. POPULATION: ESTIMATES OF THE POPULATION 60 AND OVER, 1977, 65 AND OVER 1977, AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE, 1970-77, IN SELECTED COUNTIES AND STATES IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

		POPULATION 60 AND OVER		POPULATION 65 AND OVER		PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970-77	
COUNTY	TOTAL POPULATION	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	60 AND OVER	65 AND OVER
		COUNTIES WITH 25 PERCENT OR MORE OF THE POPULATION 65 AND OVER					
FLORIDA	8,452,100	1,886,300	22.3	1,448,000	17.1	40.3	46.9
CHARLOTTE	44,400	19,100	43.0	14,700	33.2	45.5	52.7
CITRUS	40,500	14,300	35.3	10,900	26.8	107.8	118.0
MANATEE	125,400	46,000	36.7	38,000	30.3	23.8	29.9
PASCO	141,700	51,200	36.1	40,300	28.4	60.2	68.1
PINELLAS	655,600	236,600	36.1	198,200	30.2	23.1	29.1
SARASOTA	166,700	67,700	40.6	53,900	32.3	49.4	56.7
KANSAS	2,326,200	396,000	17.0	293,000	12.6	8.0	10.4
ELK	3,800	1,300	33.4	1,000	26.0	A/	A/
WOODSON	4,400	1,400	32.1	1,100	25.7	A/	A/
NEBRASKA	1,561,200	266,100	17.0	199,500	12.8	6.6	9.2
PAWNEE	4,000	1,300	32.5	1,000	25.4	A/	A/
NEW MEXICO	1,190,100	142,500	12.0	98,800	8.3	35.9	40.5
SIERRA	8,800	2,800	31.7	2,200	25.0	19.7	24.2
TEXAS	12,830,300	1,718,000	13.4	1,229,000	9.6	19.8	24.4
BOSQUE	12,400	4,100	32.8	3,100	25.0	14.0	18.7
COLEMAN	10,300	3,400	33.4	2,700	26.1	5.7	10.1
DELTA	4,600	1,700	35.9	1,300	27.8	6.3	10.8
HAMILTON	7,500	2,800	37.3	2,200	29.2	10.5	15.1
KERR	22,800	7,300	31.8	5,800	25.5	20.6	25.7
LLANO	9,100	3,600	39.8	2,600	28.7	44.6	50.7
MASON	3,300	1,100	33.2	800	25.5	12.7	17.4
MILLS	4,300	1,500	34.4	1,100	26.6	A/	6.7
VIRGINIA	5,134,500	657,200	12.8	454,100	8.8	21.7	23.7
FALLS CHURCH 1/	9,600	4,400	45.8	2,700	27.9	219.3	225.5
		COUNTIES WITH AN INCREASE OF 75 PERCENT OR MORE IN POPULATION 65 AND OVER, 1970-77					
FLORIDA	8,452,100	1,886,300	22.3	1,448,000	17.1	40.3	46.9
BREVARD	233,000	37,100	15.9	26,300	11.3	96.7	106.4
CITRUS	40,500	14,300	35.3	10,900	26.8	107.8	118.0
COLLIER	66,800	17,600	26.3	12,000	18.0	116.1	126.8
HERNANDO	31,900	8,600	27.0	6,700	21.1	86.5	95.7
LEE	165,300	49,100	29.7	35,900	21.7	73.8	82.4
MARION	102,100	22,100	21.6	16,200	15.8	71.4	79.8
MARTIN	47,800	15,300	32.1	11,800	24.6	88.2	97.5
OKEECHOBEE	17,900	2,600	14.7	1,900	10.5	99.5	109.3
PALM BEACH	476,900	140,000	29.4	108,600	22.8	71.8	80.3
ALASKA	407,200	18,100	4.4	9,400	2.3	49.1	39.1
BRISTOL BAY BOROUGH 2/	1,300	200	13.7	100	7.4	306.8	288.0
FAIRBANKS 2/	55,100	2,200	3.9	1,000	1.8	90.4	80.4
HAINES 2/	1,800	200	13.0	100	7.6	102.6	91.7

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.60. POPULATION: ESTIMATES OF THE POPULATION 60 AND OVER, 1977, 65 AND OVER, 1977, AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE, 1970-77, IN SELECTED COUNTIES AND STATES IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL POPULATION	POPULATION 60 AND OVER NUMBER	POPULATION 60 AND OVER PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	POPULATION 65 AND OVER NUMBER	POPULATION 65 AND OVER PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970-77 60 AND OVER	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970-77 65 AND OVER
COUNTIES WITH AN INCREASE OF 75 PERCENT OR MORE IN POPULATION 65 AND OVER, 1970-77 (CONTINUED)							
ARIZONA	2,295,800	350,800	15.3	252,700	11.0	50.2	56.8
MOHAVE	40,400	9,100	22.6	6,000	14.9	115.0	124.5
ARKANSAS	2,144,100	386,000	18.0	285,600	13.3	15.5	20.7
BAXTER	25,200	8,600	34.2	6,300	24.8	72.6	80.4
LOUISIANA	3,921,300	509,500	13.0	362,600	9.2	13.9	18.9
ST. BERNAND	60,600	6,000	9.9	4,000	6.6	69.9	78.0
NEVADA	633,400	78,600	12.4	51,300	8.1	61.6	66.5
CARSON CITY 1/	27,400	3,500	12.9	2,300	8.3	130.3	138.7
CLARK	359,800	42,000	11.7	26,500	7.4	83.9	90.6
DOUGLAS	12,800	1,400	11.2	1,000	7.5	92.2	99.4
LYON	10,700	1,800	17.2	1,200	11.6	79.7	86.4
NEW JERSEY	7,348,800	1,157,700	15.8	806,600	11.0	14.8	16.3
OCEAN	317,900	84,300	26.5	62,100	19.5	87.3	89.3
NEW MEXICO	1,190,100	142,500	12.0	98,800	8.3	35.9	40.5
SANDOVAL	24,600	3,400	14.1	2,400	9.8	81.3	87.9
UTAH	1,268,000	139,600	11.0	98,200	7.7	24.5	27.5
GRAND	7,000	900	12.4	500	7.6	75.4	79.7
VIRGINIA	5,134,500	657,200	12.8	454,100	8.8	21.7	23.7
EMPORIA 1/	4,900	1,700	34.4	1,200	23.9	97.3	101.2
FALLS CHURCH 1/	9,600	4,400	45.8	2,700	27.9	219.3	225.5
FRANKLIN 1/	6,900	1,600	23.7	1,100	15.8	81.8	85.3
OTHER FLORIDA COUNTIES							
ALACHUA	126,800	13,700	10.8	9,600	7.6	40.1	47.0
BAKER	12,500	1,500	11.8	1,000	8.0	26.6	32.8
BAY	91,700	11,500	12.6	7,900	8.6	38.7	45.6
BRADFORD	17,000	2,300	13.5	1,600	9.6	19.1	25.0
BROWARD	864,400	245,100	28.4	187,000	21.6	61.1	69.0
CALHOUN	8,600	1,600	19.1	1,200	13.4	32.6	39.2
CLAY	53,800	4,900	9.2	3,900	7.2	39.3	46.2
COLUMBIA	29,700	4,200	14.1	3,000	10.2	25.9	32.2
DADE	1,441,200	319,200	22.1	243,100	16.9	34.9	41.6
DE SOTO	17,100	3,600	20.9	2,700	15.6	24.8	30.9
DIXIE	6,600	900	13.6	600	9.8	24.8	31.0
DUVAL	555,800	70,900	12.8	49,600	8.9	20.6	26.6
ESCAMBIA	225,800	25,200	11.1	17,400	7.7	26.8	33.1
FLAGLER	8,000	1,600	19.8	1,200	14.8	65.5	73.6
FRANKLIN	7,800	1,600	20.5	1,300	16.0	10.2	15.7
GADSDEN	36,300	6,300	17.5	4,700	13.0	-3.0	1.7
GILCHRIST	5,400	900	16.6	600	12.0	55.4	63.2
GLADES	3,400	700	12.5	500	8.7	35.3	41.7
GULF	10,600	1,500	14.3	1,100	10.0	22.9	29.0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.60. POPULATION: ESTIMATES OF THE POPULATION 60 AND OVER, 1977, 65 AND OVER 1977, AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE, 1970-77, IN SELECTED COUNTIES AND STATES IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

		POPULATION 60 AND OVER		POPULATION 65 AND OVER		PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970-77	
COUNTY	TOTAL POPULATION	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	60 AND OVER	65 AND OVER
		OTHER FLORIDA COUNTIES (CONTINUED)					
HAMILTON	8,500	1,300	15.8	1,000	11.9	4.0	9.1
HARDEE	16,700	2,400	14.5	1,800	10.6	14.6	20.2
HENDRY	15,700	1,900	12.0	1,300	8.1	43.4	50.5
HIGHLANDS	39,700	12,200	30.7	9,500	24.0	49.2	56.6
HILLSBOROUGH	583,100	86,800	14.9	64,200	11.0	20.1	26.0
HOLMES	13,500	2,600	18.9	1,900	13.9	15.5	21.2
INDIAN RIVER	47,100	12,700	26.9	9,800	20.8	49.8	57.1
JACKSON	37,500	6,700	17.9	4,800	12.8	20.8	26.8
JEFFERSON	9,700	1,500	15.6	1,200	12.0	6.1	11.3
LAFAYETTE	3,600	600	17.4	500	12.7	12.7	18.1
LAKE	92,000	27,900	30.3	22,300	24.2	44.0	51.1
LEON	129,200	11,900	9.2	8,200	6.3	39.2	46.1
LEVY	16,500	3,100	18.9	2,200	13.5	27.4	33.7
LIBERTY	3,900	500	12.6	400	9.1	A/	A/
MADISON	14,500	2,700	18.8	2,000	13.7	20.0	25.9
MONROE	49,300	9,900	20.0	6,600	13.5	41.4	48.3
NASSAU	30,600	2,900	9.6	2,000	6.6	31.4	37.8
OKALOOSA	103,900	7,400	7.1	4,900	4.7	56.1	63.8
ORANGE	412,900	57,100	13.8	43,000	10.4	23.8	29.9
OSCEOLA	37,800	8,900	23.6	7,500	19.7	28.0	34.3
POLK	277,000	50,800	18.3	38,900	14.1	29.2	35.5
PUTNAM	45,100	8,200	18.3	6,100	13.6	33.4	40.0
ST. JOHNS	41,200	7,800	18.9	5,800	14.2	26.8	33.0
ST. LUCIE	70,600	14,600	20.7	11,300	16.1	46.4	53.6
SANTA ROSA	48,700	4,300	8.9	3,100	6.4	30.5	36.9
SEMINOLE	142,300	16,300	11.5	12,100	8.5	46.9	54.2
SUMTER	20,800	4,000	19.1	2,900	13.9	42.2	49.2
SUWANNEE	19,700	3,500	17.8	2,500	12.9	29.4	35.8
TAYLOR	14,200	2,300	16.3	1,600	11.5	16.5	22.3
UNION	10,300	1,000	9.5	700	6.8	18.5	24.3
VOLUSIA	213,700	60,500	28.3	49,100	23.0	24.2	30.3
WAKULLA	9,200	1,100	12.4	800	8.7	14.6	20.3
WALTON	18,500	3,600	19.3	2,600	13.9	16.6	22.3
WASHINGTON	13,900	2,600	18.4	1,900	13.4	18.1	23.9

A/ ZERO OR ROUNDS TO ZERO.

1/ INDEPENDENT CITY EQUIVALENT TO A COUNTY.

2/ CENSUS DIVISION.

NOTE: THESE ESTIMATES WERE PRODUCED BY THE NATIONAL CLEARING HOUSE ON AGING BY ADDING THE CHANGE IN MEDICARE ENROLLMENT BETWEEN 1970 AND 1977 FOR A GIVEN COUNTY TO ITS 1970 CENSUS COUNT AND THEN BY ADJUSTING THE SUM OF THE ESTIMATES FOR ALL COUNTIES TO EQUAL AN INDEPENDENT ESTIMATE PREPARED AS A PART OF THE U.S. CENSUS BUREAU'S FEDERAL-STATE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM FOR LOCAL POPULATION ESTIMATES. SEE CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS, SERIES P-25, NO. 734 AND NO. 800.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, ADMINISTRATION ON AGING, THE ELDERLY POPULATION: ESTIMATES BY COUNTY, 1977.

2.00

INCOME

This section includes statistics on money income and poverty status for aged units (individuals, households, or families) in the state and counties of Florida. Current money income usually consists of the sum of all income received before taxes (during the year preceding the survey) by an aged unit from selected sources. Major sources of income for the elderly usually include, in order of importance: earnings/social security, asset income, private pensions, supplemental security income, and government employee pensions. Money receipts exclude income from sale of nonbusiness-related property (real property, stocks, and bonds), bank deposit withdrawals, loans, tax refunds, gifts, and lump-sum inheritance of insurance benefits. For statistics on family or household income, the combined income of all members of each family (household) is treated as a single amount. For income of unrelated individuals, such as widows, the classification is by the amount of their own total income.

Income data from the 1976 Survey of Income and Education (SIE) of the U.S. Bureau of the Census have been added to decennial information sources to provide current estimates of income in the state of Florida and at the county level. Estimates derived from the SIE were adjusted for selected sex/age groups to correct for sampling error by using calculations of intercensal income trends at the state and county levels.

Poverty thresholds define levels of income that divide families (or households) of differing composition, place, and time into the poor and near poor. Specifically, the modified Orshansky thresholds, adopted by the Federal Interagency Committee in 1969 and updated annually on the basis of the income sample of the U.S. Bureau of the Census Current Population Survey, vary by (1) family size and composition and (2) sex and age of family head and are adjusted for (3) annual changes in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) and (4) differences between farm and nonfarm residence (see P-60 Series of Current Population Reports for annual updates). Like the poverty threshold, the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) budgets for retired couples are standards based on the estimated costs of required consumer items for aged couples in different urban locations.

Table 5.13 in Section 5:00 (Housing) contains information on occupied housing units by income distribution and median household income.

The March 1980 Current Population Survey (CPS) incorporated the use of the "householder" concept rather than the traditional "head" concept. Under the new procedure, the householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference persons, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is recorded. According to past practices, the husband was always designated as the head in a husband-wife family.

TABLE 2.01. MONEY INCOME: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY TOTAL MONEY INCOME AND MEDIAN AND MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN THE UNITED STATES, SPECIFIED YEARS 1950 THROUGH 1979

ITEM	1950	1955	1960	1965	1970	1971	1972
NUMBER (1,000)	39,929	42,889	45,539	48,509	52,227	53,296	54,373
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION							
UNDER $2,500	33.7	23.1	17.5	12.4	6.6	6.0	5.2
$2,500 TO $4,999	43.1	35.6	24.5	19.2	12.5	12.4	11.5
$5,000 TO $7,499	15.8	25.9	28.4	24.1	15.2	14.5	13.2
$7,500 TO $9,999	4.2	9.2	15.2	19.0	16.6	15.3	13.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	3.2	3.5	7.5	11.9	15.8	15.7	14.6
$12,500 TO $14,999		1.3	3.1	5.8	11.0	11.3	11.5
$15,000 TO $19,999		0.6	2.1	4.6	13.1	14.4	16.7
$20,000 TO $24,999		0.3	0.8	1.5	4.6	5.1	6.3
$25,000 TO $34,999		0.5	0.9	1.4	3.0	3.5	4.8
$35,000 TO $49,999					1.1	1.3	1.7
$50,000 AND OVER					0.5	0.6	0.8
MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	3,319	4,418	5,620	6,957	9,867	10,285	11,116
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	3,815	4,962	6,227	7,704	11,106	11,583	12,625

ITEMS	1973	1974 A/	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979 B/
NUMBER (1,000)	55,053	55,698	56,245	56,710	57,215	57,804	58,385
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION							
UNDER $2,500	4.3	3.9	3.5	3.0	2.9	2.6	2.2
$2,500 TO $4,999	10.3	8.8	8.5	7.3	6.5	5.6	4.7
$5,000 TO $7,499	12.0	11.1	10.6	9.8	9.2	7.8	6.4
$7,500 TO $9,999	12.4	11.5	10.6	9.8	9.0	8.1	7.1
$10,000 TO $12,499	13.8	12.8	11.4	10.2	9.3	8.5	8.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	11.7	11.4	10.9	10.0	9.2	8.2	7.3
$15,000 TO $19,999	18.8	18.1	18.8	19.1	17.8	16.9	15.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	7.4	10.5	11.6	12.9	13.9	14.5	14.4
$25,000 TO $34,999	6.1	8.0	9.5	11.8	14.5	17.6	19.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	2.1	2.7	3.2	4.1	5.3	6.7	10.3
$50,000 AND OVER	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.9	2.6	3.6	5.2
MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	12,051	12,902	13,719	14,958	16,009	17,640	19,684
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	13,622	14,711	15,546	16,870	18,264	20,091	22,398

A/ BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

B/ BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT. SEE THE INTRODUCTION TO THIS SECTION.

NOTE: DOLLAR AMOUNTS ARE IN CURRENT DOLLARS. NUMBER OF FAMILIES IS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: CONSUMER INCOME--MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS OF FAMILIES AND PERSONS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1979. SERIES P-60, NO. 125.

TABLE 1.48. POPULATION: ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1979, AND PROJECTIONS, SPECIFIED YEARS 1985 THROUGH 2020, FOR THE POPULATION AGED 50 AND OVER BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX IN FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AGE AND SEX	ESTIMATE APRIL 1, 1979 POPULATION	ESTIMATE APRIL 1, 1979 PERCENTAGE OF ALL AGES	MIDYEAR PROJECTIONS 1985 POPULATION	1985 PERCENTAGE OF ALL AGES	1990 POPULATION	1990 PERCENTAGE OF ALL AGES	2000 POPULATION	2000 PERCENTAGE OF ALL AGES	2020 POPULATION	2020 PERCENTAGE OF ALL AGES
					MEDIUM					
FLORIDA, ALL AGES	9,245,200	100.0	10,809,600	100.0	11,975,900	100.0	13,623,700	100.0	16,753,400	100.0
50 TO 54 YEARS	512,400	5.5	526,300	4.9	587,700	4.9	855,400	6.3	984,100	5.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	523,700	5.7	535,400	5.0	564,700	4.7	741,200	5.4	1,156,000	6.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	561,800	6.1	615,700	5.7	619,900	5.2	684,900	5.0	1,295,300	7.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	561,900	6.1	650,600	6.0	732,800	6.1	719,200	5.3	1,323,000	7.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	473,000	5.1	592,800	5.5	659,900	5.5	724,200	5.3	1,162,800	6.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	598,900	6.5	863,300	8.0	1,083,200	9.0	1,443,000	10.6	1,961,400	11.7
MALE, ALL AGES	4,414,100	100.0	5,152,100	100.0	5,704,300	100.0	6,480,300	100.0	7,911,700	100.0
50 TO 54 YEARS	237,700	5.4	247,800	4.8	276,000	4.8	405,600	6.3	473,100	6.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	231,700	5.2	243,800	4.7	255,700	4.5	335,000	5.2	536,600	6.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	243,700	5.5	272,700	5.3	271,100	4.8	298,700	4.6	576,500	7.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	254,100	5.8	291,600	5.7	328,300	5.8	317,500	4.9	589,800	7.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	217,300	4.9	254,900	4.9	290,800	5.1	315,200	4.9	505,500	6.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	255,000	5.8	372,600	7.2	447,000	7.8	582,500	9.0	767,800	9.7
FEMALE, ALL AGES	4,831,100	100.0	5,657,500	100.0	6,271,500	100.0	7,143,500	100.0	8,841,600	100.0
50 TO 54 YEARS	274,700	5.7	278,500	4.9	311,800	5.0	449,800	6.3	511,000	5.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	292,000	6.0	291,600	5.2	309,100	4.9	406,200	5.7	619,400	7.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	318,100	6.6	343,100	6.1	348,800	5.6	386,200	5.4	718,900	8.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	307,800	6.4	359,000	6.3	404,500	6.4	401,700	5.6	733,200	8.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	255,700	5.3	338,000	6.0	369,100	5.9	409,000	5.7	657,200	7.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	343,900	7.1	490,700	8.7	636,200	10.1	860,600	12.0	1,193,700	13.5

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.02. MONEY INCOME: NUMBER OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL MONEY INCOME AND MEDIAN AND MEAN INCOME BY AGE OF THE HOUSEHOLDER IN THE UNITED STATES, 1979

(NUMBERS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER					
TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	15 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
FAMILIES							
TOTAL	58,385	3,699	13,739	12,159	10,701	9,302	8,785
UNDER $2,500	1,261	214	326	233	175	171	141
$2,500 TO $4,999	2,770	376	628	333	286	307	840
$5,000 TO $7,499	3,749	317	800	456	395	447	1,335
$7,500 TO $9,999	4,118	408	760	575	426	516	1,434
$10,000 TO $12,499	4,852	455	1,089	798	567	722	1,220
$12,500 TO $14,999	4,255	364	1,107	683	519	704	879
$15,000 TO $17,499	4,412	402	1,179	882	690	639	619
$17,500 TO $19,999	4,322	320	1,293	908	704	611	486
$20,000 TO $22,499	4,550	291	1,409	1,040	781	671	357
$22,500 TO $24,999	3,846	181	1,078	910	708	686	283
$25,000 TO $27,499	3,709	143	1,050	929	719	624	245
$27,500 TO $29,999	2,998	91	728	802	700	492	186
$30,000 TO $32,499	2,642	59	620	695	660	454	155
$32,500 TO $34,999	1,868	23	432	532	486	308	88
$35,000 TO $49,999	6,003	47	939	1,617	1,856	1,208	336
$50,000 AND OVER	3,031	9	302	767	1,029	743	182
MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	19,683	13,042	19,394	22,972	25,345	21,987	11,316
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	22,398	13,957	20,394	25,429	28,155	25,373	14,730
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS							
TOTAL	25,556	4,557	5,621	2,163	2,328	3,221	7,665
UNDER $2,000	1,915	599	223	123	246	331	394
$2,000 TO $2,999	2,161	262	136	81	155	337	1,189
$3,000 TO $3,999	2,488	323	218	83	105	337	1,422
$4,000 TO $4,999	2,169	302	198	61	100	243	1,266
$5,000 TO $5,999	1,678	347	219	85	143	166	718
$6,000 TO $6,999	1,520	347	217	99	102	183	573
$7,000 TO $7,999	1,464	399	252	67	137	199	409
$8,000 TO $8,999	1,287	334	334	70	92	127	330
$9,000 TO $9,999	1,069	243	272	77	79	129	269
$10,000 TO $12,499	2,888	606	940	314	288	348	392
$12,500 TO $14,999	1,701	334	624	178	188	185	193
$15,000 TO $17,499	1,654	204	680	252	165	198	155
$17,500 TO $19,999	975	107	394	153	129	108	85
$20,000 TO $24,999	1,321	98	553	219	193	151	108
$25,000 TO $29,999	573	29	207	125	78	69	64
$30,000 TO $34,999	242	7	61	63	45	39	27
$35,000 TO $49,999	297	10	73	69	56	43	46
$50,000 AND OVER	153	7	20	44	28	28	25
MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	7,577	7,248	11,969	12,806	10,048	7,067	4,653
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	9,820	7,909	13,007	15,247	11,972	9,567	6,541

NOTE: NUMBER OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS IS AS OF MARCH 1980. SEE THE INTRODUCTION TO THIS SECTION FOR A DISCUSSION OF THE HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: CONSUMER INCOME--MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS OF FAMILIES AND PERSONS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1979. SERIES P-60, NO. 125.

TABLE 2.10. INCOME: PERSONS AGED 60 AND OVER BY INCOME GROUP IN 1969, BY SEX AND BY AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1970

		INCOME LEVEL					
AREA, SEX AND AGE GROUP	TOTAL	$1 TO $2,999 OR LOSS	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 OR MORE
FLORIDA	1,199,700	714,614	199,373	106,625	81,237	53,113	44,738
MALE	588,035	248,998	127,166	73,718	60,223	41,075	36,855
60 TO 64 YEARS	151,516	37,456	29,415	26,016	25,173	18,490	14,966
65 TO 69 YEARS	156,760	62,111	36,338	20,822	16,638	10,742	10,109
70 TO 74 YEARS	129,002	60,868	31,299	14,468	9,792	6,187	6,388
75 YEARS AND OVER	150,757	88,563	30,114	12,412	8,620	5,656	5,392
FEMALE	611,665	465,616	72,207	32,907	21,014	12,038	7,883
60 TO 64 YEARS	146,160	93,639	24,257	12,391	8,662	4,675	2,536
65 TO 69 YEARS	167,018	129,019	19,095	8,490	5,312	3,010	2,092
70 TO 74 YEARS	132,620	105,561	14,304	5,805	3,363	2,129	1,458
75 YEARS AND OVER	165,867	137,397	14,551	6,221	3,677	2,224	1,797
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD SMSA	136,906	68,744	24,562	14,987	12,401	8,418	7,794
MALE	69,173	21,029	15,441	10,290	9,559	6,422	6,432
60 TO 64 YEARS	17,140	2,867	2,885	3,027	3,566	2,430	2,365
65 TO 69 YEARS	20,102	5,528	4,715	3,374	2,806	1,817	1,862
70 TO 74 YEARS	16,589	5,695	4,340	2,275	1,798	1,256	1,225
75 YEARS AND OVER	15,342	6,939	3,501	1,614	1,389	919	980
FEMALE	67,733	47,715	9,121	4,697	2,842	1,996	1,362
60 TO 64 YEARS	17,323	10,377	3,126	1,689	1,096	641	394
65 TO 69 YEARS	20,573	14,696	2,655	1,414	799	627	382
70 TO 74 YEARS	15,256	11,267	1,857	901	551	384	296
75 YEARS AND OVER	14,581	11,375	1,483	693	396	344	290
JACKSONVILLE SMSA	52,131	32,008	7,758	4,450	3,995	2,218	1,702
MALE	23,556	10,051	4,292	3,027	2,947	1,787	1,452
60 TO 64 YEARS	8,587	1,868	1,289	1,641	1,828	1,130	831
65 TO 69 YEARS	6,197	2,866	1,322	682	554	404	369
70 TO 74 YEARS	4,190	2,326	882	415	282	143	142
75 YEARS AND OVER	4,582	2,991	799	289	283	110	110
FEMALE	28,575	21,957	3,466	1,423	1,048	431	250
60 TO 64 YEARS	7,578	4,744	1,334	664	478	257	101
65 TO 69 YEARS	7,536	5,804	918	338	299	102	75
70 TO 74 YEARS	5,351	4,391	569	198	118	48	27
75 YEARS AND OVER	8,110	7,018	645	223	153	24	47
MIAMI SMSA	209,327	122,231	32,998	18,879	15,020	10,510	9,689
MALE	100,172	41,147	19,862	12,193	10,979	8,023	7,968
60 TO 64 YEARS	27,423	6,199	5,247	4,250	4,704	3,829	3,194
65 TO 69 YEARS	25,653	9,813	5,530	3,267	2,915	2,004	2,124
70 TO 74 YEARS	21,547	9,919	4,678	2,450	1,923	1,115	1,462
75 YEARS AND OVER	25,549	15,216	4,407	2,226	1,437	1,075	1,188
FEMALE	109,155	81,084	13,136	6,686	4,041	2,487	1,721
60 TO 64 YEARS	26,686	15,687	4,777	2,812	1,739	1,024	647
65 TO 69 YEARS	29,788	22,549	3,441	1,653	1,088	653	404
70 TO 74 YEARS	23,760	18,798	2,496	1,132	609	435	290
75 YEARS AND OVER	28,921	24,050	2,422	1,089	605	375	380

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.10. INCOME: PERSONS AGED 60 AND OVER BY INCOME GROUP IN 1969, BY SEX AND BY AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1970 (CONTINUED)

AREA, SEX AND AGE GROUP	TOTAL	INCOME LEVEL $1 TO $2,999 OR LOSS	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 OR MORE
ORLANDO SMSA	51,735	30,920	8,389	4,761	3,677	2,203	1,785
MALE	24,037	10,311	5,070	2,949	2,634	1,642	1,431
60 TO 64 YEARS	7,211	1,746	1,342	1,204	1,296	892	731
65 TO 69 YEARS	5,644	2,346	1,291	784	549	340	334
70 TO 74 YEARS	4,879	2,491	1,178	462	375	190	183
75 YEARS AND OVER	6,303	3,728	1,259	499	414	220	183
FEMALE	27,698	20,609	3,319	1,812	1,043	561	354
60 TO 64 YEARS	6,554	3,942	1,146	685	435	230	116
65 TO 69 YEARS	6,837	5,311	774	380	189	94	89
70 TO 74 YEARS	5,947	4,658	669	318	153	117	32
75 YEARS AND OVER	8,360	6,698	730	429	266	120	117
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG SMSA	241,040	143,520	44,857	21,963	15,662	8,888	6,150
MALE	113,462	46,981	27,979	15,145	11,585	6,770	5,002
60 TO 64 YEARS	24,220	5,535	5,134	4,560	4,388	2,675	1,928
65 TO 69 YEARS	28,179	10,402	7,308	4,155	3,227	1,832	1,255
70 TO 74 YEARS	25,865	11,270	7,298	3,180	2,031	1,143	943
75 YEARS AND OVER	35,198	19,774	8,239	3,250	1,939	1,120	876
FEMALE	127,578	96,539	16,878	6,818	4,077	2,118	1,148
60 TO 64 YEARS	26,261	16,747	5,104	2,113	1,356	655	286
65 TO 69 YEARS	33,189	25,467	4,327	1,745	906	487	257
70 TO 74 YEARS	29,182	22,860	3,505	1,330	769	431	287
75 YEARS AND OVER	38,946	31,465	3,942	1,630	1,046	545	318
WEST PALM BEACH SMSA	73,288	38,416	12,286	7,338	5,400	4,330	5,518
MALE	35,890	12,149	7,347	4,912	3,971	3,246	4,265
60 TO 64 YEARS	8,842	1,780	1,486	1,491	1,478	1,250	1,357
65 TO 69 YEARS	9,879	2,806	2,162	1,389	1,273	936	1,313
70 TO 74 YEARS	8,304	3,114	2,004	1,188	590	546	862
75 YEARS AND OVER	8,865	4,449	1,695	844	630	514	733
FEMALE	37,398	26,267	4,939	2,426	1,429	1,084	1,253
60 TO 64 YEARS	8,997	5,260	1,472	911	569	399	386
65 TO 69 YEARS	10,405	7,311	1,463	624	375	280	352
70 TO 74 YEARS	7,999	5,787	971	462	275	230	274
75 YEARS AND OVER	9,997	7,909	1,033	429	210	175	241

NOTE: THE LOWEST INCOME GROUP ($1 TO $ 2,999 OR LOSS) INCLUDES INDIVIDUALS CLASSIFIED AS HAVING NO 1969 INCOME AND THOSE HAVING 1969 INCOME OF LESS THAN $1.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 2.12. MONEY INCOME: PERSONS AGED 14 AND OVER IN SPRING 1976 BY SEX AND BY INCOME GROUP IN FLORIDA, 1975

(NUMBERS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

AGE AND SEX	TOTAL	WITH INCOME											MEDIAN INCOME	MEAN INCOME
		TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER		
								NUMBER						
BOTH SEXES	6,821	5,661	1,233	1,083	850	675	479	364	361	319	154	143	(NA)	(NA)
14 TO 24 YEARS	1,636	1,078	468	236	159	104	62	24	15	8	0	3	(NA)	(NA)
25 TO 34 YEARS	1,163	1,005	115	117	157	161	132	100	115	71	28	8	(NA)	(NA)
35 TO 44 YEARS	883	778	100	87	111	94	87	68	83	73	27	50	(NA)	(NA)
45 TO 54 YEARS	911	763	113	104	93	100	70	68	62	72	42	39	(NA)	(NA)
55 TO 64 YEARS	872	753	145	128	107	91	69	51	48	66	32	17	(NA)	(NA)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1,357	1,283	295	409	223	123	59	55	38	30	25	26	(NA)	(NA)
MALE	3,226	2,953	380	417	400	339	302	269	299	280	139	128	$7,619	$9,529
14 TO 24 YEARS	817	562	222	115	78	63	44	21	14	6	0	0	$2,949	$3,883
25 TO 34 YEARS	570	565	26	44	75	70	72	76	97	68	28	8	$9,850	$10,338
35 TO 44 YEARS	446	444	29	39	39	38	50	43	70	65	26	46	$11,033	$13,047
45 TO 54 YEARS	441	440	40	41	34	45	45	51	42	63	39	39	$10,445	$12,681
55 TO 64 YEARS	383	375	29	49	42	43	41	34	42	54	28	13	$8,839	$10,787
65 YEARS AND OVER	569	567	35	129	132	79	49	45	34	24	18	22	$5,821	$8,287
FEMALE	3,595	2,708	853	666	450	336	177	95	62	39	15	15	$3,379	$4,532
14 TO 24 YEARS	819	516	246	121	81	41	18	3	1	2	0	3	$2,184	$2,954
25 TO 34 YEARS	593	440	89	73	82	91	60	24	18	3	0	0	$5,472	$5,445
35 TO 44 YEARS	437	334	71	48	72	56	37	25	13	8	1	4	$5,320	$5,855
45 TO 54 YEARS	470	323	73	63	59	55	25	17	20	9	3	0	$4,886	$5,505
55 TO 64 YEARS	489	378	116	79	65	48	28	17	6	12	4	4	$3,759	$5,389
65 YEARS AND OVER	788	716	260	280	91	44	10	10	4	6	7	4	$2,525	$3,600

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.14. INCOME: ESTIMATED NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS OCCUPIED BY HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD AGED 65 AND OVER BY INCOME LEVEL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1975 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND COUNTY	TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER
PINELLAS	77,391	542	3,328	12,305	16,252	18,032	16,639	6,501	3,870
POLK	15,540	295	1,212	2,642	3,419	3,046	2,844	1,321	761
PUTNAM	2,054	49	205	390	339	341	423	156	150
ST. JOHNS	2,135	51	149	322	280	404	357	167	408
ST. LUCIE	4,858	92	428	1,040	1,020	942	855	223	253
SANTA ROSA	1,157	46	96	214	178	311	123	167	21
SARASOTA	24,765	297	1,263	3,467	3,764	4,879	5,770	3,046	2,303
SEMINOLE	4,699	66	263	846	987	841	977	399	320
SUMTER	1,283	72	196	219	268	167	277	83	0
SUWANNEE	803	37	87	138	87	126	220	55	54
TAYLOR	578	35	101	117	161	80	28	0	57
UNION	186	8	29	24	33	51	42	0	0
VOLUSIA	18,201	218	1,347	3,440	3,604	3,859	3,713	1,183	819
WAKULLA	277	14	27	73	37	12	66	48	0
WALTON	1,043	54	136	207	280	146	166	54	0
WASHINGTON	780	93	126	186	75	205	37	60	0

NOTE: THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE FLORIDA TOTALS AND THE AGGREGATE COUNTY TOTALS ARE INHERENT IN THE METHODOLOGY.

SOURCE: ESTIMATES DEVELOPED BY UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, CENTER FOR GERONTOLOGICAL STUDIES FROM DATA IN U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS, SERIES P-60, NO. 112.

TABLE 2.12. MONEY INCOME: PERSONS AGED 14 AND OVER IN SPRING 1976 BY SEX AND BY INCOME GROUP IN FLORIDA, 1975 (CONTINUED)

(NUMBERS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

AGE AND SEX	TOTAL	WITH INCOME TOTAL	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME	MEAN INCOME
	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL													
BOTH SEXES	100.0	100.0	21.8	19.1	15.0	11.9	8.5	6.4	6.4	5.6	2.7	2.5	(X)	(X)
14 TO 24 YEARS	24.0	100.0	43.4	21.9	14.7	9.6	5.8	2.2	1.4	0.7	0.0	0.3	(X)	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS	17.1	100.0	11.4	11.6	15.6	16.0	13.1	10.0	11.4	7.1	2.8	0.8	(X)	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS	12.9	100.0	12.9	11.2	14.3	12.1	11.2	8.7	10.7	9.4	3.5	6.4	(X)	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS	13.4	100.0	14.8	13.6	12.2	13.1	9.2	8.9	8.1	9.4	5.5	5.1	(X)	(X)
55 TO 64 YEARS	12.8	100.0	19.3	17.0	14.2	12.1	9.2	6.8	6.4	8.8	4.2	2.3	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER	19.9	100.0	23.0	31.9	17.4	9.6	4.6	4.3	3.0	2.3	1.9	2.0	(X)	(X)
MALE	100.0	100.0	12.9	14.1	13.5	11.5	10.2	9.1	10.1	9.5	4.7	4.3	(X)	(X)
14 TO 24 YEARS	25.3	100.0	39.5	20.5	13.9	11.2	7.8	3.7	2.5	1.1	0.0	0.0	(X)	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS	17.7	100.0	4.6	7.8	13.3	12.4	12.7	13.5	17.2	12.0	5.0	1.4	(X)	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS	13.8	100.0	6.5	8.8	8.8	8.6	11.3	9.7	15.8	14.6	5.9	10.4	(X)	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS	13.7	100.0	9.1	9.3	7.7	10.2	10.2	11.6	9.5	14.3	8.9	8.9	(X)	(X)
55 TO 64 YEARS	11.9	100.0	7.7	13.1	11.2	11.5	10.9	9.1	11.2	14.4	7.5	3.5	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.6	100.0	6.2	22.8	23.3	13.9	8.6	7.9	6.0	4.2	3.2	3.9	(X)	(X)
FEMALE	100.0	100.0	31.5	24.6	16.6	12.4	6.5	3.5	2.3	1.4	0.6	0.6	(X)	(X)
14 TO 24 YEARS	22.8	100.0	47.7	23.4	15.7	7.9	3.5	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.0	0.6	(X)	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS	16.5	100.0	20.2	16.6	18.6	20.7	13.6	5.5	4.1	0.7	0.0	0.0	(X)	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS	12.2	100.0	21.3	14.4	21.6	16.8	11.1	7.5	3.9	2.4	0.3	1.2	(X)	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS	13.1	100.0	22.6	19.5	18.3	17.0	7.7	5.3	6.2	2.8	0.9	0.0	(X)	(X)
55 TO 64 YEARS	13.6	100.0	30.7	20.9	17.2	12.7	7.4	4.5	1.6	3.2	1.1	1.1	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER	21.9	100.0	36.3	39.1	12.7	6.1	1.4	1.4	0.6	0.8	10.0	0.6	(X)	(X)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE. (X) NOT APPLICABLE.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS, SERIES P-60, NO. 112.

TABLE 2.14. INCOME: ESTIMATED NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS OCCUPIED BY HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD AGED 65 AND OVER BY INCOME LEVEL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1975

STATE AND COUNTY	TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER
FLORIDA	530,000	7,000	27,000	73,000	93,000	112,000	121,000	56,000	40,000
ALACHUA	2,461	52	128	263	406	534	509	367	202
BAKER	333	9	19	58	52	93	18	84	0
BAY	2,857	77	291	509	457	589	657	211	66
BRADFORD	434	14	37	56	81	93	78	42	34
BREVARD	4,925	79	335	847	813	813	1,340	502	192
BROWARD	77,707	466	2,331	8,082	12,433	16,940	19,427	9,946	8,082
CALHOUN	409	39	80	73	41	44	106	25	0
CHARLOTTE	9,042	99	597	1,745	1,962	1,926	1,772	579	362
CITRUS	5,959	107	590	1,406	1,436	965	989	256	209
CLAY	1,110	21	44	163	193	283	284	100	21
COLLIER	5,428	27	130	385	809	603	1,178	1,058	1,243
COLUMBIA	710	23	73	124	124	89	126	105	46
DADE	66,755	734	2,670	7,143	10,080	13,618	16,155	8,745	7,677
DE SOTO	757	17	70	176	145	136	84	112	17
DIXIE	182	16	27	80	0	24	0	0	35
DUVAL	13,628	232	627	1,676	2,221	2,848	3,720	1,376	927
ESCAMBIA	4,990	95	294	639	828	1,292	1,113	389	344
FLAGLER	637	6	58	171	131	103	124	45	0
FRANKLIN	372	12	60	116	64	31	49	41	0
GADSDEN	829	34	66	133	163	231	118	83	0
GILCHRIST	162	12	35	16	0	73	0	0	26
GLADES	238	6	25	69	59	0	40	0	40
GULF	438	21	38	74	118	81	25	57	25
HAMILTON	365	25	59	45	29	115	25	67	0

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.14. INCOME: ESTIMATED NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS OCCUPIED BY HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLD HEAD AGED 65 AND OVER BY INCOME LEVEL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1975 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND COUNTY	TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER
HARDEE	589	19	65	110	111	125	49	64	45
HENDRY	399	10	16	95	76	59	91	51	0
HERNANDO	3,633	91	283	817	963	534	770	94	84
HIGHLANDS	5,063	81	385	1,083	1,261	1,043	846	294	66
HILLSBOROUGH	19,590	353	1,352	3,174	3,546	4,114	4,310	1,704	1,077
HOLMES	802	74	105	157	123	140	144	26	31
INDIAN RIVER	3,664	51	286	616	700	557	982	315	154
JACKSON	1,830	113	210	340	359	401	287	92	27
JEFFERSON	349	12	29	53	69	94	65	27	0
LAFAYETTE	108	8	11	19	26	18	0	0	27
LAKE	9,371	159	731	1,668	1,855	2,118	1,734	750	337
LEE	17,004	187	952	2,602	3,435	3,877	3,418	1,700	833
LEON	2,140	34	54	173	229	492	610	372	175
LEVY	762	33	87	123	64	216	119	98	21
LIBERTY	165	20	32	67	19	27	0	0	0
MADISON	627	41	62	114	73	186	88	62	0
MANATEE	17,898	215	1,342	3,365	3,723	3,419	3,884	1,486	501
MARION	6,058	176	600	1,084	1,163	1,109	1,351	454	127
MARTIN	5,762	109	277	1,054	945	1,020	1,429	547	380
MONROE	2,292	23	133	250	309	438	575	277	289
NASSAU	779	14	60	152	92	145	183	132	0
OKALOOSA	1,223	38	94	197	166	259	281	164	24
OKEECHOBEE	620	14	45	108	180	72	127	75	0
ORANGE	13,271	159	571	1,739	2,442	2,853	3,318	1,327	863
OSCEOLA	2,927	59	345	714	533	536	334	240	167
PALM BEACH	36,448	219	1,130	3,535	4,920	7,545	8,128	4,592	6,378
PASCO	20,663	475	2,211	6,116	4,918	3,699	2,542	599	124

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.17. MONEY INCOME: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF 1976 HOUSEHOLDS BY AMOUNT OF 1975 TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN FLORIDA, OTHER SPECIFIED AREAS, AND THE UNITED STATES

HOUSEHOLD TOTAL MONEY INCOME CLASS	FLORIDA	GEORGIA	SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	CALIFORNIA	TEXAS	UNITED STATES
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
UNDER $5,000	22.34	22.19	19.82	16.58	19.89	18.42
$5,000 TO $9,999	26.39	25.38	24.07	22.44	25.42	22.31
$10,000 TO $14,999	20.57	18.93	20.64	18.90	20.83	20.50
$15,000 TO $19,999	13.07	14.26	14.42	15.27	14.40	15.73
$20,000 TO $24,999	8.16	9.40	9.34	10.31	9.05	10.11
$25,000 TO $29,999	3.96	5.29	5.09	6.91	4.36	5.59
$30,000 TO $49,999	4.34	3.56	5.27	7.76	4.67	5.94
$50,000 AND OVER	1.17	0.98	1.35	1.84	1.41	1.41

TABLE 2.18. MONEY INCOME: HOUSEHOLDS IN 1976 BY 1975 TOTAL MONEY INCOME IN FLORIDA

(NUMBERS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

HOUSEHOLD TOTAL MONEY INCOME CLASS	TOTAL			INSIDE METROPOLITAN CITIES			OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3,160	2,136	960	2,259	840	1,418	902
UNDER $5,000	706	401	282	483	210	273	222
$5,000 TO $9,999	834	488	328	595	228	367	238
$10,000 TO $14,999	650	454	180	443	163	280	207
$15,000 TO $19,999	413	317	92	308	105	204	105
$20,000 TO $24,999	258	210	45	198	59	139	60
$25,000 TO $29,999	125	111	14	92	36	56	33
$30,000 TO $49,999	137	117	19	108	33	75	30
$50,000 AND OVER	37	36	1	31	7	24	7
MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	10,292	11,890	8,009	10,624	9,576	11,178	9,740
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	12,653	14,207	9,457	13,105	12,039	13,737	11,519
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.69	2.79	2.49	2.66	2.58	2.72	2.75
PER CAPITA INCOME (DOLLARS)	4,705	5,086	3,804	4,918	4,670	5,057	4,190

SOURCE FOR TABLES 2.17 AND 2.18: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: CONSUMER INCOME--HOUSEHOLD MONEY INCOME IN 1975 (SPRING 1976 SURVEY OF INCOME AND EDUCATION). SERIES P-60, NO. 108.

TABLE 2.19. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED MEDIAN AMOUNTS FOR FAMILIES WITH HEADS AGED 60 AND OVER AND AGED 65 AND OVER AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1975

(IN DOLLARS)

	FAMILIES WITH HEADS AGED 60 AND OVER			AGED 65 AND OVER			
				FAMILIES			
STATE AND COUNTY	ALL FAMILIES	FEMALE HEAD	BLACK HEAD	ALL FAMILIES	WITH FEMALE HEAD	WITH BLACK HEAD	UN-RELATED INDIVIDUALS
FLORIDA	9,488	6,316	6,038	8,571	6,220	5,036	3,635
ALACHUA	8,626	5,743	5,490	7,793	5,655	4,579	3,305
BAKER	6,545	4,357	4,165	5,912	4,291	3,474	2,507
BAY	7,596	5,057	4,834	6,862	4,980	4,032	2,910
BRADFORD	6,164	4,104	3,923	5,569	4,041	3,272	2,362
BREVARD	9,072	6,039	5,774	8,196	5,948	4,815	3,476
BROWARD	10,809	7,195	6,878	9,764	7,086	5,737	4,141
CALHOUN	6,358	4,232	4,046	5,743	4,168	3,375	2,436
CHARLOTTE	8,035	5,349	5,114	7,259	5,268	4,265	3,078
CITRUS	6,424	4,277	4,088	5,803	4,212	3,410	2,461
CLAY	7,708	5,131	4,905	6,963	5,053	4,091	2,953
COLLIER	10,436	6,947	6,641	9,427	6,841	5,539	3,998
COLUMBIA	7,494	4,988	4,769	6,769	4,913	3,977	2,871
DADE	10,944	7,286	6,965	9,887	7,175	5,809	4,193
DE SOTO	7,478	4,978	4,759	6,756	4,903	3,969	2,865
DIXIE	5,487	3,653	3,492	4,957	3,597	2,912	2,102
DUVAL	9,695	6,454	6,170	8,758	6,356	5,146	3,714
ESCAMBIA	7,939	5,285	5,052	7,171	5,204	4,214	3,041
FLAGLER	7,303	4,861	4,647	6,597	4,788	3,876	2,798
FRANKLIN	4,734	3,151	3,012	4,276	3,103	2,512	1,814
GADSDEN	6,426	4,278	4,090	5,805	4,213	3,411	2,462
GILCHRIST	6,945	4,623	4,420	6,274	4,553	3,686	2,661
GLADES	6,276	4,178	3,994	5,670	4,115	3,331	2,405
GULF	7,360	4,899	4,684	6,649	4,825	3,906	2,820
HAMILTON	6,836	4,551	4,350	6,175	4,482	3,628	2,619
HARDEE	7,806	5,196	4,967	7,051	5,117	4,143	2,991
HENDRY	14,083	9,375	8,962	12,722	9,232	7,475	5,395
HERNANDO	7,033	4,681	4,475	6,353	4,610	3,733	2,694
HIGHLANDS	7,525	5,009	4,789	6,798	4,933	3,994	2,883
HILLSBOROUGH	8,913	5,933	5,672	8,052	5,843	4,731	3,415
HOLMES	5,624	3,743	3,579	5,080	3,687	2,985	2,154
INDIAN RIVER	10,127	6,742	6,445	9,149	6,639	5,375	3,880
JACKSON	6,931	4,614	4,411	6,261	4,544	3,679	2,655
JEFFERSON	6,129	4,080	3,901	5,537	4,018	3,253	2,348

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.19. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED MEDIAN AMOUNTS FOR FAMILIES WITH HEADS AGED 60 AND OVER AND AGED 65 AND OVER AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1975 (CONTINUED)

(IN DOLLARS)

STATE AND COUNTY	FAMILIES WITH HEADS AGED 60 AND OVER			AGED 65 AND OVER			
				FAMILIES			UN-RELATED INDI-VIDUALS
	ALL FAMILIES	FEMALE HEAD	BLACK HEAD	ALL FAMILIES	WITH FEMALE HEAD	WITH BLACK HEAD	
LAFAYETTE	6,681	4,447	4,251	6,035	4,380	3,546	2,559
LAKE	8,678	5,777	5,522	7,839	5,689	4,606	3,325
LEE	8,676	5,775	5,521	7,837	5,688	4,605	3,324
LEON	8,516	5,669	5,420	7,693	5,583	4,520	3,263
LEVY	5,934	3,950	3,776	5,360	3,890	3,150	2,273
LIBERTY	5,368	3,574	3,416	4,849	3,519	2,849	2,057
MADISON	6,095	4,057	3,879	5,506	3,996	3,235	2,335
MANATEE	8,751	5,825	5,569	7,905	5,737	4,645	3,353
MARION	7,342	4,887	4,672	6,632	4,813	3,897	2,813
MARTIN	9,723	6,473	6,188	8,784	6,374	5,161	3,725
MONROE	8,922	5,939	5,678	8,059	5,849	4,735	3,418
NASSAU	6,648	4,426	4,231	6,006	4,358	3,529	2,547
OKALOOSA	7,357	4,897	4,682	6,646	4,823	3,905	2,819
OKEECHOBEE	6,087	4,052	3,873	5,498	3,990	3,231	2,332
ORANGE	9,934	6,613	6,322	8,974	6,512	5,273	3,806
OSCEOLA	6,784	4,516	4,317	6,128	4,447	3,601	2,599
PALM BEACH	11,175	7,439	7,112	10,095	7,326	5,931	4,281
PASCO	6,791	4,520	4,321	6,134	4,452	3,604	2,602
PINELLAS	9,953	6,625	6,334	8,991	6,525	5,283	3,813
POLK	8,719	5,804	5,548	7,876	5,716	4,628	3,340
PUTNAM	6,675	4,443	4,248	6,030	4,376	3,543	2,557
ST. JOHNS	8,495	5,655	5,406	7,674	5,569	4,509	3,254
ST. LUCIE	7,803	5,194	4,966	7,049	5,115	4,142	2,989
SANTA ROSA	7,504	4,995	4,775	6,779	4,919	3,983	2,875
SARASOTA	11,572	7,703	7,364	10,453	7,586	6,142	4,433
SEMINOLE	7,599	5,058	4,836	6,865	4,982	4,033	2,911
SUMTER	6,269	4,173	3,989	5,663	4,110	3,327	2,402
SUWANNEE	7,433	4,948	4,730	6,715	4,873	3,945	2,848
TAYLOR	7,655	5,096	4,871	6,915	5,018	4,063	2,933
UNION	5,207	3,466	3,314	4,704	3,414	2,764	1,995
VOLUSIA	8,635	5,748	5,495	7,800	5,661	4,583	3,308
WAKULLA	5,751	3,828	3,660	5,195	3,770	3,052	2,203
WALTON	6,222	4,142	3,960	5,621	4,079	3,303	2,384
WASHINGTON	6,037	4,019	3,842	5,454	3,958	3,204	2,313

SOURCE: COUNTY ESTIMATED MEDIANS DEVELOPED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, CENTER FOR GERONTOLOGICAL STUDIES. STATE FIGURES FROM U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, SURVEY OF INCOME AND EDUCATION, SPRING 1976.

TABLE 2.23. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1969 AND 1977

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

AREA	1969 A/	1977
FLORIDA	3,058	5,761
ALACHUA	2,668	5,074
ALACHUA	1,914	3,829
ARCHER	1,838	3,460
GAINESVILLE	2,740	5,182
HAWTHORNE	2,076	4,156
HIGH SPRINGS	2,106	4,103
LA CROSSE	1,640	3,182
MICANOPY	1,912	3,672
NEWBERRY	1,774	3,279
WALDO	1,879	3,573
BAKER	1,886	3,890
GLEN ST. MARY	1,885	3,613
MACCLENNY	2,415	4,536
BAY	2,496	4,746
CALLAWAY	2,480	4,572
CEDAR GROVE	2,457	4,280
LYNN HAVEN	2,355	4,345
MEXICO BEACH	2,718	4,707
PANAMA CITY	2,524	4,646
PANAMA CITY BEACH	3,847	6,943
PARKER	3,008	5,882
SPRINGFIELD	1,984	3,710
BRADFORD	2,012	3,874
BROOKER	1,959	3,797
HAMPTON	2,293	4,422
LAWTEY	1,901	3,865
STARKE	2,503	4,714
BREVARD	3,297	5,568
CAPE CANAVERAL	4,425	6,144
COCOA	2,750	4,343
COCOA BEACH	4,699	7,966
INDIALANTIC	4,994	8,133
INDIAN HARBOUR BEACH	3,896	6,765
MALABAR	2,929	5,883
MELBOURNE	2,923	5,282
MELBOURNE BEACH	4,182	7,312
MELBOURNE VILLAGE	3,834	7,522
PALM BAY	3,053	5,648
PALM SHORES	2,480	4,608
ROCKLEDGE	3,450	5,840
SATELLITE BEACH	3,823	6,090
TITUSVILLE	3,305	5,231
WEST MELBOURNE	2,836	5,165
BROWARD	3,763	7,070
COCONUT CREEK	4,718	7,945
COOPER CITY	3,369	7,130
CORAL SPRINGS	4,144	7,146
DANIA	2,997	5,531
DAVIE	2,786	5,400
DEERFIELD BEACH	3,888	7,596
FT. LAUDERDALE	4,431	8,290
HACIENDA	6,170	9,479
HALLANDALE	3,748	7,372
HILLSBORO BEACH	8,241	13,173
HOLLYWOOD	3,761	7,407
LAUDERDALE-BY-THE-SEA	7,045	13,956
LAUDERDALE LAKES	3,313	6,175
LAUDERHILL	3,518	6,811
LAZY LAKE	7,130	10,953
LIGHTHOUSE POINT	5,535	10,364
MARGATE	2,985	5,903
MIRAMAR	3,194	6,277
NORTH LAUDERDALE	3,318	5,344
OAKLAND PARK	3,789	7,016
PARKLAND	7,398	11,364
PEMBROKE PARK	3,885	7,195
PEMBROKE PINES	3,064	6,445
PLANTATION	4,222	7,948
POMPANO BEACH	4,055	7,687
SEA RANCH LAKES	9,686	14,395
SUNRISE	3,180	5,955
TAMARAC	4,152	8,329
WILTON MANORS	3,949	7,300
CALHOUN	1,801	3,519
ALTHA	1,570	3,268
BLOUNTSTOWN	1,906	3,524
CHARLOTTE	2,996	5,915
PUNTA GORDA	3,305	6,388
CITRUS	2,392	4,569
CRYSTAL RIVER	2,245	4,489
INVERNESS	2,239	4,539
CLAY	2,620	5,248
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	2,095	4,233
KEYSTONE HEIGHTS	3,302	6,631
ORANGE PARK	4,776	6,621
PENNEY FARMS	2,272	4,668

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.23. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1969 AND 1977 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

AREA	1969 A/	1977
COLLIER	4,165	7,734
EVERGLADES	2,262	4,251
NAPLES	7,137	14,031
COLUMBIA	2,331	4,421
FT. WHITE	2,003	3,830
LAKE CITY	2,549	4,980
DADE	3,429	6,266
BAL HARBOUR	11,363	21,720
BAY HARBOR ISLAND	9,323	18,026
BISCAYNE PARK	4,167	7,628
CORAL GABLES	5,633	10,529
EL PORTAL	5,053	8,776
FLORIDA CITY	1,638	2,936
GOLDEN BEACH	8,834	15,787
HIALEAH	2,965	5,114
HIALEAH GARDENS	4,722	8,857
HOMESTEAD	2,484	4,667
INDIAN CREEK	8,473	14,654
ISLANDIA	3,525	6,096
MEDLEY	4,758	8,230
MIAMI	2,829	5,237
MIAMI BEACH	4,860	8,995
MIAMI SHORES	6,531	12,339
MIAMI SPRINGS	4,659	8,640
NORTH BAY	5,589	10,467
NORTH MIAMI	4,125	7,615
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	3,666	6,756
OPA-LOCKA	2,480	4,396
PENNSUCO	4,948	8,558
SOUTH MIAMI	4,650	8,987
SURFSIDE	5,489	9,718
SWEETWATER	2,890	5,060
VIRGINIA GARDENS	3,776	6,557
WEST MIAMI	3,647	6,533
DE SOTO	1,987	3,566
ARCADIA	2,205	4,428
DIXIE	1,904	3,490
CROSS CITY	2,015	3,853
HORSESHOE BEACH	1,233	2,379
DUVAL	2,853	5,508
ATLANTIC BEACH	2,554	4,933
BALDWIN	2,088	4,046
JACKSONVILLE	2,856	5,514
DUVAL (CONTINUED)		
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	2,670	5,162
NEPTUNE BEACH	3,752	7,311
ESCAMBIA	2,543	4,830
PENSACOLA	2,764	5,250
SOUTH FLOMATON	1,069	2,140
FLAGLER	2,156	4,466
BEVERLY BEACH	2,755	4,793
BUNNELL	2,258	3,345
FLAGLER BEACH	2,346	4,843
MARINELAND (PART)	2,225	3,867
PAINTERS HILL	3,027	5,267
FRANKLIN	1,654	3,242
APPALACHICOLA	1,506	2,989
CARRABELLE	1,787	3,011
GADSDEN	1,469	2,838
CHATTAHOOCHEE	1,199	2,314
GREENSBORO	1,606	3,076
GRETNA	1,263	2,348
HAVANA	2,071	4,104
QUINCY	2,002	3,744
GILCHRIST	1,886	3,588
BELL	1,490	2,722
FANNING SPRING (PART)	2,554	4,665
TRENTON	1,682	3,276
GLADES	1,892	3,572
MOORE HAVEN	2,172	4,046
GULF	2,117	3,932
PORT ST. JOE	2,208	4,224
WARD RIDGE	2,176	3,263
WEWAHITCHKA	1,971	3,258
HAMILTON	1,756	3,224
JASPER	2,016	3,864
JENNINGS	1,676	2,996
WHITE SPRINGS	1,746	3,602
HARDEE	1,942	3,546
BOWLING GREEN	1,491	2,966
WAUCHULA	2,346	4,384
ZOLFO SPRINGS	1,509	3,120

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.23. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1969 AND 1977 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

AREA	1969 A/	1977
HENDRY	2,410	4,642
CLEWISTON	3,361	6,549
LABELLE	2,231	4,627
HERNANDO	2,279	4,338
BROOKSVILLE	2,188	4,347
WEEKI WACHEE SPRINGS	2,383	4,383
HIGHLANDS	2,387	4,537
AVON PARK	2,125	3,873
LAKE PLACID	2,465	4,529
SEBRING	2,638	4,926
HILLSBOROUGH	2,789	5,339
PLANT CITY	2,432	4,743
TAMPA	2,780	5,167
TEMPLE TERRACE	3,953	7,434
HOLMES	1,726	3,273
BONIFAY	2,194	4,009
ESTO	1,967	3,576
NOMA	1,410	2,546
PONCE DE LEON	1,707	2,867
WESTVILLE	1,384	2,517
INDIAN RIVER	2,670	5,513
FELLSMERE	1,893	4,012
INDIAN RIVER SHORES	2,359	4,919
ORCHID	1,875	3,911
SEBASTIAN	2,384	4,990
VERO BEACH	3,576	7,482
JACKSON	1,770	3,311
ALFORD	1,754	3,066
BASCOM	2,641	4,877
CAMPBELLTON	1,604	2,961
COTTONDALE	1,547	3,134
GRACEVILLE	2,014	3,734
GRAND RIDGE	1,939	3,511
GREENWOOD	1,624	3,171
MALONE	2,079	3,860
MARIANA	2,470	4,756
SNEADS	1,760	3,110
JEFFERSON	1,640	3,154
MONTICELLO	2,056	3,883
LAFAYETTE	1,978	3,906
MAYO	1,587	2,890
LAKE	2,562	4,937
ASTATULA	2,439	4,528
CLERMONT	2,758	5,035
EUSTIS	2,705	5,197
FRUITLAND PARK	2,723	5,222
GROVELAND	1,779	3,238
HOWEY-IN-THE-HILLS	4,365	7,616
LADY LAKE	2,113	3,763
LEESBURG	2,681	5,258
MASCOTTE	1,751	3,103
MINNEOLA	1,869	3,248
MONTVERDE	2,872	5,013
MOUNT DORA	2,743	5,455
TAVARES	2,465	5,139
UMATILLA	2,714	4,639
LEE	3,091	5,769
CAPE CORAL	3,832	6,454
FT. MYERS	2,983	5,396
SANIBEL	5,814	11,241
LEON	2,887	5,429
TALLAHASSEE	2,926	5,546
LEVY	2,006	3,667
BRONSON	1,688	2,937
CEDAR KEY	1,847	3,855
CHIEFLAND	1,734	3,169
INGLIS	2,102	3,574
OTTER CREEK	1,793	3,162
FANNING SPRING (PART)	2,103	3,707
WILLISTON	2,257	3,763
YANKEETOWN	2,840	5,518
LIBERTY	1,762	3,249
BRISTOL	2,140	4,008
MADISON	1,791	3,285
GREENVILLE	1,623	2,876
LEE	1,763	3,037
MADISON	2,213	4,040
MANATEE	2,854	5,583
ANNA MARIA	3,890	7,322
BRADENTON	2,587	4,973
BRADENTON BEACH	2,865	5,981
HOLMES BEACH	4,270	7,802
LONGBOAT KEY (PART)	4,913	8,565
PALMETTO	2,433	4,624

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.23. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1969 AND 1977 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

AREA	1969 A/	1977
MARION	2,307	4,155
BELLEVIEW	2,138	4,562
DUNNELLON	2,307	4,523
MCINTOSH	2,353	3,998
OCALA	2,652	4,661
REDDICK	1,278	2,338
MARTIN	2,892	5,882
JUPITER ISLAND	2,967	6,523
OCEAN BREEZE PARK	2,062	4,937
SEWALLS POINT	2,967	6,522
STUART	2,694	5,658
MONROE	2,822	5,833
KEY COLONY BEACH	10,476	20,727
KEY WEST	2,582	5,024
LAYTON	4,032	7,977
NASSAU	2,308	4,566
CALLAHAN	2,500	5,029
FERNANDINA BEACH	2,710	5,581
HILLIARD	2,335	4,734
OKALOOSA	2,623	4,829
CINCO BAYOU	3,450	6,465
CRESTVIEW	2,195	3,888
FT. WALTON BEACH	2,924	5,439
LAUREL HILL	2,081	3,925
MARY ESTHER	2,390	4,652
NICEVILLE	1,941	4,443
SHALIMAR	3,074	5,640
VALPARAISO	3,292	5,841
OKEECHOBEE	2,042	3,622
OKEECHOBEE	2,378	4,357
ORANGE	3,024	5,526
APOPKA	2,176	3,945
BAY LAKE	4,393	8,567
BELLE ISLE	3,892	7,064
EATONVILLE	1,499	2,921
EDGEWOOD	3,995	7,792
LAKE BUENA VISTA	3,101	6,048
MAITLAND	4,653	8,497
OAKLAND	1,557	3,066
OCOEE	2,390	4,888
ORLANDO	2,987	5,501
WINDERMERE	4,541	8,907
ORANGE (CONTINUED)		
WINTER GARDEN	2,797	5,043
WINTER PARK	4,388	8,182
OSCEOLA	2,423	4,570
KISSIMMEE	2,669	5,105
ST. CLOUD	2,387	4,712
PALM BEACH	3,857	7,554
ATLANTIS	9,820	21,542
BELLE GLADE	1,983	4,071
BOCA RATON	5,769	11,262
BOYNTON BEACH	3,171	6,572
BRINY BREEZES	5,287	12,075
CLOUD LAKE	4,223	9,644
DELRAY BEACH	3,791	6,991
GLEN RIDGE	4,385	10,014
GOLF	12,618	28,818
GOLFVIEW	6,420	14,662
GREENACRES CITY	2,417	4,758
GULF STREAM	17,652	40,314
HAVERHILL	3,261	7,338
HIGHLAND BEACH	5,769	12,701
HYPOLUXO	4,534	9,677
JUNO BEACH	6,107	14,176
JUPITER	3,427	6,520
JUPITER INLET COLONY	8,033	18,347
LAKE CHARLES SHORES	5,054	10,745
LAKE PARK	3,872	7,053
LAKE WORTH	3,220	6,418
LANTANA	3,185	6,389
MANALAPAN	9,888	22,583
MANGONIA PARK	2,885	6,623
NORTH PALM BEACH	5,041	10,951
OCEAN RIDGE	8,026	17,677
PAHOKEE	2,370	5,041
PALM BEACH	15,229	30,650
PALM BEACH GARDENS	3,923	7,570
PALM BEACH SHORES	6,541	13,784
PALM SPRINGS	3,439	6,575
RIVIERA BEACH	2,604	4,885
ROYAL PALM BEACH	3,850	8,836
SOUTH BAY	2,050	3,749
SOUTH PALM BEACH	5,997	13,697
TEQUESTA	5,941	11,336
WEST PALM BEACH	3,434	6,582

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.23. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1969 AND 1977 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

AREA	1969 A/	1977
PASCO	2,335	4,802
DADE CITY	2,367	4,436
NEW PORT RICHEY	2,833	5,693
PORT RICHEY	2,264	4,653
ST. LEO	1,334	2,477
SAN ANTONIO	1,876	3,342
ZEPHYRHILLS	2,670	5,192
PINELLAS	3,292	6,227
BELLEAIR	6,549	14,303
BELLEAIR BEACH	5,535	10,931
BELLEAIR BLUFFS	5,585	10,397
BELLEAIR SHORE	9,496	17,801
CLEARWATER	3,587	6,782
DUNEDIN	3,736	7,117
GULFPORT	2,805	5,651
INDIAN ROCKS BEACH	3,736	6,501
INDIAN SHORES	4,299	8,048
KENNETH CITY	3,112	5,917
LARGO	3,122	6,022
MADEIRA BEACH	3,509	7,062
NORTH REDINGTON BEACH	5,533	9,930
OLDSMAR	2,702	5,579
PINELLAS PARK	2,519	4,819
REDINGTON BEACH	4,937	10,359
REDINGTON SHORES	3,468	6,641
SAFETY HARBOR	2,326	4,437
ST. PETERSBURG	3,180	5,859
ST. PETERSBURG BEACH	4,619	8,708
SEMINOLE	3,303	6,387
SOUTH PASADENA	7,053	13,205
TARPON SPRINGS	2,667	5,002
TREASURE ISLAND	4,935	9,252
POLK	2,566	4,791
AUBURNDALE	2,502	4,732
BARTOW	2,740	5,143
DAVENTPORT	2,273	4,035
DUNDEE	2,118	4,218
EAGLE LAKE	2,087	4,052
FT. MEADE	2,123	3,966
FROSTPROOF	2,312	4,127
HAINES CITY	2,060	3,545
HIGHLAND PARK	2,406	4,356
HILLCREST HEIGHTS	2,406	4,357
LAKE ALFRED	2,621	4,945
LAKE HAMILTON	2,865	5,215
LAKELAND	3,000	5,644
POLK (CONTINUED)		
LAKE WALES	2,555	4,666
MULBERRY	2,787	4,965
POLK CITY	1,761	3,187
WINTER HAVEN	3,078	5,999
PUTNAM	2,303	4,268
CRESCENT CITY	2,276	4,054
INTERLACHEN	2,263	4,020
PALATKA	2,334	4,333
POMONA PARK	1,785	3,735
WELAKA	2,303	4,093
ST. JOHNS	2,473	4,569
HASTINGS	1,686	3,043
MARINELAND (PART)	3,149	5,960
ST. AUGUSTINE	2,522	4,810
ST. AUGUSTINE BEACH	3,344	5,819
ST. LUCIE	2,327	4,356
FT. PIERCE	2,193	4,025
PORT ST. LUCIE	2,253	4,468
ST. LUCIE	2,318	3,966
SANTA ROSA	2,443	4,615
GULF BREEZE	4,121	7,258
JAY	2,173	4,138
MILTON	2,556	4,902
SARASOTA	3,630	6,836
LONGBOAT KEY (PART)	6,991	11,609
NORTH PORT	2,773	5,364
SARASOTA	3,821	6,955
VENICE	3,778	7,142
SEMINOLE	2,812	5,539
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	3,560	7,090
CASSELBERRY	3,272	5,915
LAKE MARY	2,796	5,452
LONGWOOD	2,610	5,345
OVIEDO	1,985	4,196
SANFORD	2,345	4,566
WINTER SPRINGS	2,289	4,494
SUMTER	1,888	3,462
BUSHNELL	2,405	4,418
CENTER HILL	2,010	3,695
COLEMAN	1,835	3,140

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.23. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1969 AND 1977 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

AREA	1969 A/	1977
SUMTER (CONTINUED)		
WEBSTER	1,431	2,460
WILDWOOD	2,495	4,461
SUWANNEE	2,280	4,342
BRANFORD	2,156	4,459
LIVE OAK	2,850	5,331
TAYLOR	2,334	4,390
PERRY	2,346	4,287
UNION	1,442	2,842
LAKE BUTLER	1,787	3,573
RAIFORD	1,795	3,723
WORTHINGTON SPRINGS	1,943	4,030
VOLUSIA	2,794	5,099
DAYTONA BEACH	2,716	4,750
DAYTONA BEACH SHORES	2,979	4,907
DELAND	2,532	4,624
EDGEWATER	2,665	4,684
HOLLY HILL	2,655	4,869
LAKE HELEN	2,040	3,847
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	2,602	5,194
OAK HILL	2,181	3,726
ORANGE CITY	2,510	4,829
ORMOND BEACH	3,856	7,134
VOLUSIA (CONTINUED)		
PIERSON	2,942	5,201
PONCE INLET	3,819	7,535
PORT ORANGE	2,488	4,774
SOUTH DAYTONA	3,057	5,608
WAKULLA	1,883	3,489
ST. MARKS	2,026	4,089
SOPCHOPPY	1,494	2,652
WALTON	2,048	3,849
DEFUNIAK SPRINGS	1,934	3,611
FREEPORT	2,271	4,158
PAXTON	2,449	4,516
WASHINGTON	1,738	3,299
CARYVILLE	1,142	2,304
CHIPLEY	2,119	4,218
EBRO	2,406	4,559
VERNON	2,052	3,336
WAUSAU	1,715	3,249
MULTI-COUNTY PLACES		
LONGBOAT KEY	5,972	10,142
MARINELAND	3,007	4,390
FANNING SPRING	2,417	4,500

A/ DATA FOR SOME CITIES HAVE BEEN REVISED.

NOTE: THESE ESTIMATES ARE BASED ON A MONEY INCOME CONCEPT. TOTAL MONEY INCOME IS DEFINED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS FOR STATISTICAL PURPOSES AS THE SUM OF WAGE AND SALARY INCOME, NET NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, NET FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, SOCIAL SECURITY AND RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME, AND ALL OTHER INCOME SUCH AS INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, PENSIONS, UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE, ALIMONY, ETC. THE TOTAL REPRESENTS THE AMOUNT OF INCOME RECEIVED BEFORE DEDUCTIONS FOR PERSONAL INCOME TAXES, SOCIAL SECURITY, BOND PURCHASES, UNION DUES, MEDICARE DEDUCTIONS, ETC.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: POPULATION ESTIMATES AND PROJECTIONS. SERIES P-25, NO. 885.

TABLE 2.25. INCOME SOURCES: PERCENTAGE OF UNITS AGED 55 AND OLDER WITH MONEY INCOME FROM SPECIFIED SOURCES BY AGE, SEX, AND MARITAL STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1976

			AGED 65 AND OVER				
SOURCE OF INCOME	AGED 55 TO 61	AGED 62 TO 64	TOTAL	AGED 65 TO 67	AGED 68 TO 69	AGED 70 TO 72	AGED 73 AND OVER
			TOTAL				
NUMBER (1,000)	9,763	3,751	17,321	3,700	2,194	2,824	8,601
PERCENTAGE OF UNITS WITH--							
EARNINGS	83	67	25	45	34	27	14
WAGES AND SALARIES	75	60	19	38	27	21	9
SELF-EMPLOYMENT	12	9	4	7	6	5	2
RETIREMENT BENEFITS	23	56	92	86	93	94	94
SOCIAL SECURITY 1/	13	49	89	82	89	90	90
BENEFITS OTHER THAN SOCIAL SECURITY	12	22	31	32	36	35	28
OTHER PUBLIC PENSIONS	6	10	13	12	13	14	13
RAILROAD RETIREMENT	1	2	3	2	2	4	4
GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS	6	8	9	10	11	10	9
MILITARY	3	2	1	2	2	1	1
FEDERAL	2	3	4	4	4	4	3
STATE/LOCAL	1	4	5	5	5	5	4
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES	6	13	20	21	24	22	16
INCOME FROM ASSETS	55	58	56	57	56	57	55
INTEREST	51	54	52	54	53	53	50
OTHER INCOME FROM ASSETS	25	25	24	25	24	25	24
DIVIDENDS	18	17	16	16	17	17	15
RENT OR ROYALTIES	9	11	10	10	10	10	11
ESTATES OR TRUSTS	2	2	1	1	1	2	1
VETERANS' BENEFITS	8	5	6	5	5	4	7
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION	8	6	2	4	2	1	1
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	5	7	11	9	10	11	12
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	4	6	10	7	10	10	11
OTHER PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	2	2	2	2	1	1	2
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
			MARRIED COUPLES				
NUMBER (1,000)	6,241	2,138	6,799	1,857	1,002	1,215	2,726
PERCENTAGE OF UNITS WITH--							
EARNINGS	92	80	41	59	47	41	26
WAGES AND SALARIES	84	70	31	49	38	31	17
SELF-EMPLOYMENT	15	14	7	10	8	8	5
RETIREMENT BENEFITS	22	52	93	86	93	97	98
SOCIAL SECURITY 1/	12	43	90	81	90	93	95
BENEFITS OTHER THAN SOCIAL SECURITY	13	26	42	40	45	44	40
OTHER PUBLIC PENSIONS	8	11	16	14	16	16	16
RAILROAD RETIREMENT	1	2	4	3	2	5	5
GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS	7	10	12	12	14	11	12
MILITARY	3	2	2	2	2	2	3
FEDERAL	2	4	5	4	5	5	4
STATE/LOCAL	1	4	6	6	7	6	6

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.25. INCOME SOURCES: PERCENTAGE OF UNITS AGED 55 AND OLDER WITH MONEY INCOME FROM SPECIFIED SOURCES BY AGE, SEX, AND MARITAL STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1976 (CONTINUED)

SOURCE OF INCOME	AGED 55 TO 61	AGED 62 TO 64	AGED 65 AND OVER TOTAL	AGED 65 AND OVER AGED 65 TO 67	AGED 65 AND OVER AGED 68 TO 69	AGED 65 AND OVER AGED 70 TO 72	AGED 65 AND OVER AGED 73 AND OVER
			MARRIED COUPLES (CONTINUED)				
PERCENTAGE OF UNITS WITH-- (CONTINUED)							
RETIREMENT BENEFITS (CONTINUED)							
BENEFITS OTHER THAN SOCIAL SECURITY (CONTINUED)							
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES	6	16	28	28	33	31	26
INCOME FROM ASSETS	64	67	66	66	66	65	67
INTEREST	59	62	62	63	62	61	62
OTHER INCOME FROM ASSETS	30	30	31	29	30	30	33
DIVIDENDS	22	21	21	20	22	21	22
RENT OR ROYALTIES	11	12	13	12	12	11	14
ESTATES OR TRUSTS	2	1	1	1	2	1	1
VETERANS' BENEFITS	9	6	6	6	5	2	7
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION	9	8	3	6	3	2	1
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	2	3	6	4	6	6	7
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1	2	5	3	5	6	6
OTHER PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS	A/	1	1	A/	A/	A/	1
			NONMARRIED PERSONS				
NUMBER (1,000)	3,522	1,613	10,522	1,843	1,195	1,610	5,875
PERCENTAGE OF UNITS WITH--							
EARNINGS	66	50	16	32	24	16	9
WAGES AND SALARIES	60	46	11	26	19	12	5
SELF-EMPLOYMENT	6	3	2	4	3	2	1
RETIREMENT BENEFITS	24	61	92	87	93	91	93
SOCIAL SECURITY 1/	17	57	88	84	89	88	88
BENEFITS OTHER THAN SOCIAL SECURITY	9	16	24	24	28	27	22
OTHER PUBLIC PENSIONS	4	7	11	10	11	12	11
RAILROAD RETIREMENT	A/	2	3	1	3	3	4
GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS	4	6	8	9	8	9	7
MILITARY	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
FEDERAL	1	3	3	3	3	4	3
STATE/LOCAL	1	3	4	4	4	4	4
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES	5	9	14	15	17	16	12
INCOME FROM ASSETS	40	47	49	48	48	51	49
INTEREST	37	43	45	44	45	47	45
OTHER INCOME FROM ASSETS	17	18	20	20	19	21	20
DIVIDENDS	11	12	12	13	13	13	12
RENT OR ROYALTIES	7	8	9	8	8	9	9
ESTATES OR TRUSTS	1	2	1	1	1	2	1
VETERANS' BENEFITS	7	5	6	4	6	6	7

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.25. INCOME SOURCES: PERCENTAGE OF UNITS AGED 55 AND OLDER WITH MONEY INCOME FROM SPECIFIED SOURCES BY AGE, SEX, AND MARITAL STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1976 (CONTINUED)

			AGED 65 AND OVER				
SOURCE OF INCOME	AGED 55 TO 61	AGED 62 TO 64	TOTAL	AGED 65 TO 67	AGED 68 TO 69	AGED 70 TO 72	AGED 73 AND OVER
			NONMARRIED PERSONS (CONTINUED)				
PERCENTAGE OF UNITS WITH-- (CONTINUED)							
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION	6	4	1	2	1	1	A/
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	12	12	15	13	14	15	15
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	8	10	13	12	13	14	14
OTHER PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	5	3	2	2	1	2	2
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
			NONMARRIED MEN				
NUMBER (1,000)	1,181	447	2,353	474	327	340	1,213
PERCENTAGE OF UNITS WITH--							
EARNINGS	74	61	21	36	26	20	13
WAGES AND SALARIES	66	54	13	25	18	13	7
SELF-EMPLOYMENT	7	5	4	8	3	4	3
RETIREMENT BENEFITS	18	53	92	86	91	90	95
SOCIAL SECURITY 1/	10	49	87	81	85	85	91
BENEFITS OTHER THAN SOCIAL SECURITY	10	18	32	27	34	39	32
OTHER PUBLIC PENSIONS	7	7	12	10	11	15	12
RAILROAD RETIREMENT	1	1	4	1	4	3	5
GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS	6	6	8	9	8	12	7
MILITARY	4	1	2	2	1	1	2
FEDERAL	2	3	4	5	3	8	3
STATE/LOCAL	1	2	3	2	3	4	3
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES	3	11	21	18	24	26	20
INCOME FROM ASSETS	33	45	44	37	33	46	48
INTEREST	30	40	40	33	30	45	44
OTHER INCOME FROM ASSETS	15	20	17	13	14	15	19
DIVIDENDS	11	15	11	10	10	9	12
RENT OR ROYALTIES	5	8	7	4	4	7	8
ESTATES OR TRUSTS	A/	2	A/	A/	1	1	A/
VETERANS' BENEFITS	8	8	7	8	10	5	7
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION	7	6	1	4	1	A/	1
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	2	3	1	A/	2	1	2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	7	7	15	12	17	17	14
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	5	6	13	11	17	15	13
OTHER PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	3	1	2	1	A/	3	2
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.25. INCOME SOURCES: PERCENTAGE OF UNITS AGED 55 AND OLDER WITH MONEY INCOME FROM SPECIFIED SOURCES BY AGE, SEX, AND MARITAL STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1976 (CONTINUED)

			AGED 65 AND OVER				
SOURCE OF INCOME	AGED 55 TO 61	AGED 62 TO 64	TOTAL	AGED 65 TO 67	AGED 68 TO 69	AGED 70 TO 72	AGED 73 AND OVER
			NONMARRIED WOMEN				
NUMBER (1,000)	2,340	1,166	8,168	1,369	868	1,269	4,662
PERCENTAGE OF UNITS WITH--							
EARNINGS	62	46	14	30	23	16	7
WAGES AND SALARIES	57	43	11	26	19	12	4
SELF-EMPLOYMENT	5	3	2	3	3	2	1
RETIREMENT BENEFITS	27	64	92	87	93	92	93
SOCIAL SECURITY 1/	21	59	88	84	91	89	88
BENEFITS OTHER THAN SOCIAL SECURITY	9	16	22	23	25	24	20
OTHER PUBLIC PENSIONS	3	7	11	10	11	11	11
RAILROAD RETIREMENT	A/	2	3	2	2	3	3
GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSONS	3	5	8	9	8	8	7
MILITARY	1	A/	1	1	1	1	1
FEDERAL	1	2	3	3	3	3	3
STATE/LOCAL	1	3	4	5	5	4	4
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES	6	9	12	14	15	13	10
INCOME FROM ASSETS	44	47	51	52	54	52	50
INTEREST	40	44	47	48	51	48	45
OTHER INCOME FROM ASSETS	17	18	21	22	22	23	20
DIVIDENDS	11	11	13	14	14	15	12
RENT OR ROYALTIES	8	8	9	9	10	9	9
ESTATES OR TRUSTS	2	2	2	2	1	2	2
VETERANS' BENEFITS	6	4	6	3	4	6	7
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION	6	3	1	2	A/	1	A/
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	14	14	15	14	13	14	15
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	9	11	13	12	12	13	14
OTHER PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	6	3	2	3	1	2	2
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS	3	3	1	1	1	2	1

A/ LESS THAN 0.5 PERCENT.

1/ RECIPIENTS OF SOCIAL SECURITY MAY BE RECEIVING RETIRED-WORKER BENEFITS, DEPENDENTS' OR SURVIVORS' BENEFITS, DISABILITY BENEFITS, TRANSITIONALLY INSURED, OR SPECIAL AGE-72 BENEFITS.

NOTE: RECEIPT OF SOURCES IS ASCERTAINED BY RESPONSE TO A YES/NO QUESTION WHICH IS IMPUTED BY CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY. A MARRIED COUPLE RECEIVES A SOURCE IF ONE OR BOTH PERSONS ARE RECIPIENTS OF THAT SOURCE. A UNIT IS A MARRIED COUPLE LIVING TOGETHER OR A NONMARRIED PERSON. A NONMARRIED PERSON MAY BE WIDOWED, DIVORCED, OR NEVER MARRIED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, INCOME OF THE POPULATION 55 AND OVER, 1976.

TABLE 2.32. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND TRANSFER PAYMENTS BY TYPE IN FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1979

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

TYPE OF INCOME	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE 1/	50,903,684	57,060,315	65,864,680	75,713,137
TRANSFER PAYMENTS, TOTAL	9,201,859	10,209,898	11,338,861	12,870,684
AS A PERCENTAGE OF PERSONAL INCOME	18.08	17.89	17.22	17.00
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUAL CIVILIANS	7,279,312	8,144,073	9,052,092	10,343,159
RETIREMENT, DISABILITY, AND HEALTH INSURANCE PAYMENTS	6,174,367	7,149,379	8,143,660	9,292,544
OLD AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE PAYMENTS	4,038,272	4,649,443	5,270,199	5,917,985
PAYMENTS TO RETIRED AND DISABED RAILROAD BENEFICIARIES AND SURVIVORS	152,699	164,977	176,407	194,035
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	609,485	692,552	808,234	959,918
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	191,791	209,675	241,716	274,801
MEDICAL INSURANCE PAYMENTS	1,134,454	1,381,833	1,585,208	1,860,540
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION PAYMENTS	33,831	36,807	45,832	56,538
BLACK LUNG	13,796	14,068	16,040	28,653
OTHER GOVERNMENT DISABILITY INSURANCE AND RETIREMENT PAYMENTS 2/	39	24	24	24
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS, EXCLUDING VETERANS	397,218	248,998	135,990	134,685
STATE PAYMENTS	386,623	242,094	125,557	123,310
PAYMENTS TO FEDERAL GOVERNMENT CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (UCFE)	4,315	3,064	1,806	1,926
PAYMENTS TO RAILROAD EMPLOYEES	6,265	3,743	3,034	2,461
TRADE ADJUSTMENT ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS	15	42	883	2,248
PUBLIC SERVICE AND JOBLESS BENEFITS 3/	0	55	4,710	4,740
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS 4/	39,560	58,528	74,259	98,880
INCOME MAINTENANCE PAYMENTS	667,467	686,373	696,573	814,147
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME PAYMENTS--AID TO THE AGED, BLIND, AND DISABLED	206,124	218,389	234,928	258,298
PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC)	125,564	144,607	134,697	164,685
FOOD STAMP PAYMENTS (BONUS VALUE)	275,086	257,411	266,221	333,276
OTHER ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS 5/	60,693	65,966	60,727	57,888
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUAL CIVILIANS 6/	700	795	1,610	2,903
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO RETIRED MILITARY, VETERANS, AND THEIR DEPENDENTS	1,495,596	1,599,251	1,732,913	1,934,640

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.32. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND TRANSFER PAYMENTS BY TYPE IN FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1979 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

TYPE OF INCOME	1976	1977	1978	1979
TRANSFER PAYMENTS (CONTINUED)				
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO RETIRED MILITARY, VETERANS, AND THEIR DEPENDENTS (CONTINUED)				
PENSIONS, RETIREMENT, TERMINAL LEAVE, AND MUSTERING OUT PAYMENTS	1,206,846	1,355,298	1,501,869	1,709,695
VETERANS' PENSIONS AND COMPENSATION PAYMENTS	467,901	530,028	580,199	668,284
MILITARY RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	738,945	825,270	921,670	1,041,411
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS FOR VETERANS (UCX)	21,383	16,461	9,111	8,539
EDUCATION PAYMENTS TO VETERANS, DEPENDENTS, AND SURVIVORS 7/	203,875	158,661	145,272	127,944
GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS, INCLUDING MILITARY AND NAVAL INSURANCE PAYMENTS 8/	48,820	52,474	58,628	67,698
OTHER GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO VETERANS, POW'S/SURVIVORS OF VETERANS 9/	14,672	16,357	18,033	20,764
PAYMENTS TO NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS	145,875	158,957	224,958	228,424
BUSINESS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	281,076	307,617	328,898	364,461

1/ THE SUM OF WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS, OTHER LABOR INCOME, PROPRIETORS INCOME, PROPERTY INCOME, AND TRANSFER PAYMENTS LESS PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE PLUS RESIDENCE ADJUSTMENT.

2/ PAYMENTS TO BENEFICIARIES OF STATE DISABILITY PROGRAMS, BENEFICIARIES OF THE PANAMA CANAL CONSTRUCTION ANNUITY ACT.

3/ PUBLIC SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, REDWOOD BENEFITS, AND TRANSITIONAL EMPLOYMENT.

4/ NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION FELLOWSHIPS, OTHER FEDERAL FELLOWSHIPS, SUBSISTENCE OF STATE MARINE SCHOOL CADETS, HIGHER EDUCATION LOANS-INTEREST SUBSIDY PAYMENTS, BASIC EDUCATION OPPORTUNITY GRANTS, AREA REDEVELOPMENT PAYMENTS, MDTA PAYMENTS, JOB CORPS PAYMENTS.

5/ REFUGEE ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS (INCLUDES CUBAN AND SOUTHEAST ASIAN REFUGEES), CIVILIAN WAR ASSISTANCE AND ENEMY ALIENS, FOSTER HOME CARE IN PUBLIC FACILITIES, SPECIAL PAYMENTS TO SELECTED INDIVIDUALS (1975 "$50 PAYMENT"), AND PAYMENTS FOR EARNED INCOME TAX CREDIT (WHERE CREDIT EXCEEDS TAX PAID).

6/ BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS PAYMEMTS, EDUCATION EXCHANGE, PAYMENTS FOR ALASKA NATIVE CLAIMS SETTLEMENT ACT, PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS, SURVIVORS, CRIME VICTIMS, AND TETON DAM.

7/ VETERANS' SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE PAYMENTS AND VETERANS' READJUSTMENT PAYMENTS, EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE TO WIVES AND WIDOWS OF VETERANS.

8/ GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE, MILITARY AND NAVAL INSURANCE, SERVICEMEN'S INDEMNITY PAYMENTS.

9/ PAYMENTS TO PARAPLEGICS, PAYMENTS FOR AUTOS FOR DISABLED VETERANS, PAYMENTS TO WAR ORPHANS, CHILDREN OF DISABLED VETERANS, PRISONERS OF WAR, VETERANS' AID AND VETERANS' BONUS PAYMENTS BY STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 ARE PRELIMINARY. DATA FOR 1976 THROUGH 1978 ARE REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 2.33. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNT OF TRANSFER PAYMENTS, 1975 THROUGH 1979, AND TRANSFER PAYMENTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1979, IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

STATE	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	
					AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME
FLORIDA	8,268	9,202	10,210	11,339	12,871	17.00
ALABAMA	2,777	3,062	3,294	3,568	4,100	15.62
ARIZONA	1,868	2,069	2,252	2,539	2,862	13.87
ARKANSAS	1,719	1,884	2,034	2,212	2,505	16.57
CALIFORNIA	20,170	22,325	23,984	25,837	28,595	12.54
GEORGIA	3,560	3,839	4,068	4,401	4,971	12.73
LOUISIANA	2,571	2,854	3,138	3,372	3,811	12.51
MISSISSIPPI	1,677	1,842	2,009	2,187	2,510	16.73
NEW MEXICO	858	964	1,041	1,140	1,293	13.78
NORTH CAROLINA	3,723	4,014	4,321	4,640	5,230	12.63
OKLAHOMA	2,193	2,421	2,624	2,827	3,200	13.00
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,986	2,115	2,267	2,476	2,811	13.59
TENNESSEE	3,092	3,365	3,604	3,901	4,452	13.84
TEXAS	8,025	8,852	9,684	10,737	12,144	10.33
VIRGINIA	3,822	4,228	4,644	5,098	5,771	12.93
UNITED STATES	178,166	193,841	208,004	223,927	250,927	13.00

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 ARE PRELIMINARY. DATA FOR 1975 THROUGH 1978 ARE REVISED. SEE TABLE 2.32 FOR A LIST OF THE COMPONENTS OF TRANSFER PAYMENTS.

TABLE 2.34. PERSONAL INCOME: TRANSFER PAYMENTS BY MAJOR TYPE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SPECIFIED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1979

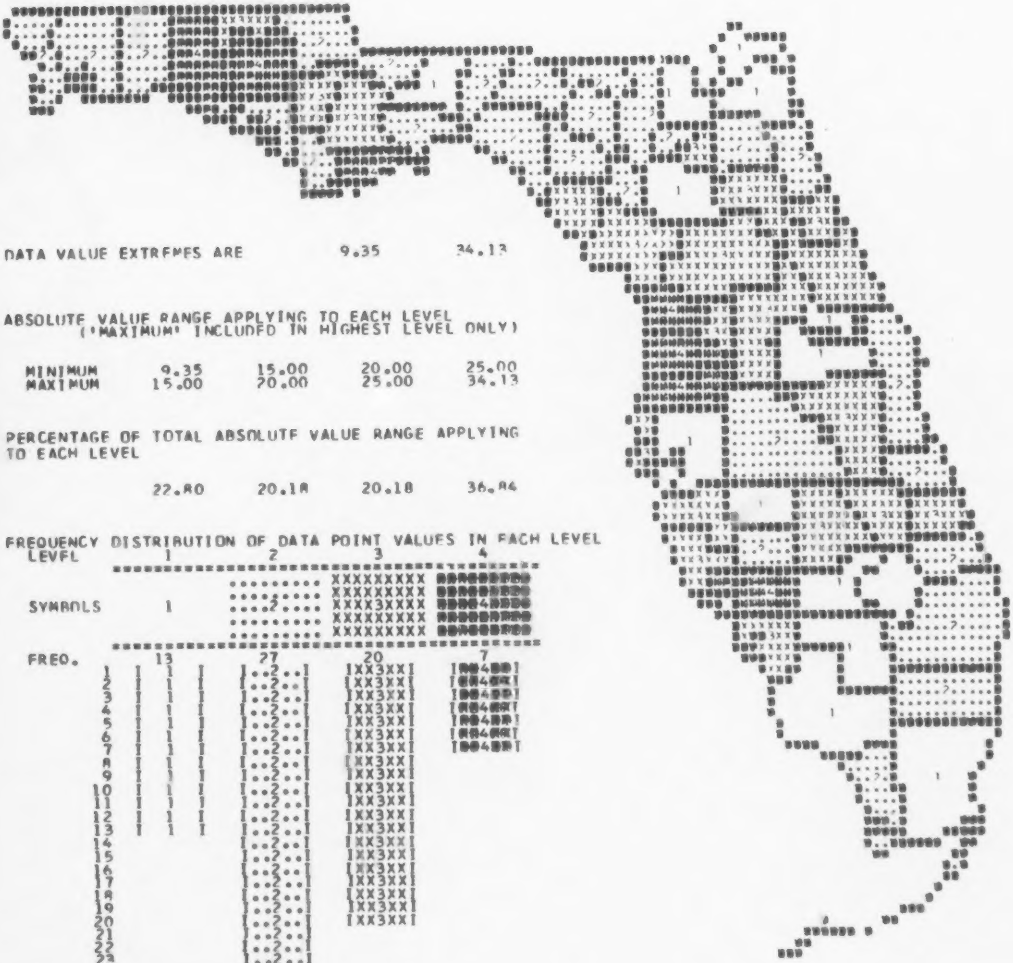
(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

TYPE OF TRANSFER PAYMENT	FLORIDA	ARIZONA	CALIFORNIA	GEORGIA	UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUAL CIVILIANS	10,343	2,201	23,612	3,832	208,215
RETIREMENT, DISABILITY, AND HEALTH INSURANCE PAYMENTS	9,293	1,941	18,112	3,067	168,273
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS, EXCLUDING VETERANS	135	44	1,003	140	9,794
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS	99	34	264	55	3,055
INCOME MAINTENANCE PAYMENTS	814	161	4,223	568	26,899
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUAL CIVILIANS	3	22	11	1	194
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO RETIRED MILITARY, VETERANS, AND THEIR DEPENDENTS	1,935	480	3,146	780	25,130
MILITARY RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	1,041	255	1,752	364	10,654
OTHER GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	893	226	1,394	416	14,476
PAYMENTS TO NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS	228	74	689	141	7,407
BUSINESS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	364	105	1,148	218	10,175

NOTE: DATA ARE PRELIMINARY. SEE TABLE 2.32 FOR A COMPLETE LIST OF THE COMPONENTS OF TRANSFER PAYMENTS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 2.33 AND 2.34: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

Transfer Payments As A Percentage Of Total Personal Income, 1978



```
DATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE            9.35          34.13


ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
         ('MAXIMUM' INCLUDED IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)

  MINIMUM        9.35       15.00       20.00       25.00
  MAXIMUM       15.00       20.00       25.00       34.13


PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING
TO EACH LEVEL

                22.80       20.18       20.18       36.84


FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DATA POINT VALUES IN EACH LEVEL
   LEVEL             1            2            3            4
            ================================================
                              .........    XXXXXXXXX    ■■■■■■■■■
   SYMBOLS           1        ....2....    XXXX3XXXX    ■■■■4■■■■
                              .........    XXXXXXXXX    ■■■■■■■■■
                              .........    XXXXXXXXX    ■■■■■■■■■
            ================================================
   FREQ.             13           27           20           7
          1     I    1    I    I..2..I      IXX3XXI      I■■4■■I
          2     I    1    I    I..2..I      IXX3XXI      I■■4■■I
          3     I    1    I    I..2..I      IXX3XXI      I■■4■■I
          4     I    1    I    I..2..I      IXX3XXI      I■■4■■I
          5     I    1    I    I..2..I      IXX3XXI      I■■4■■I
          6     I    1    I    I..2..I      IXX3XXI      I■■4■■I
          7     I    1    I    I..2..I      IXX3XXI      I■■4■■I
          8     I    1    I    I..2..I      IXX3XXI
          9     I    1    I    I..2..I      IXX3XXI
         10     I    1    I    I..2..I      IXX3XXI
         11     I    1    I    I..2..I      IXX3XXI
         12     I    1    I    I..2..I      IXX3XXI
         13     I    1    I    I..2..I      IXX3XXI
         14                    I..2..I      IXX3XXI
         15                    I..2..I      IXX3XXI
         16                    I..2..I      IXX3XXI
         17                    I..2..I      IXX3XXI
         18                    I..2..I      IXX3XXI
         19                    I..2..I      IXX3XXI
         20                    I..2..I      IXX3XXI
         21                    I..2..I
         22                    I..2..I
         23                    I..2..I
         24                    I..2..I
         25                    I..2..I
         26                    I..2..I
         27                    I..2..I
```

TABLE 2.35. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNT OF TRANSFER PAYMENTS, 1975 THROUGH 1978, AND TRANSFER PAYMENTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1978, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

				1978	
COUNTY	1975	1976	1977	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME
FLORIDA	8,268,168	9,201,859	10,219,538	11,222,652	17.23
ALACHUA	85,718	96,922	107,576	119,594	13.79
BAKER	7,262	8,454	9,162	10,093	14.50
BAY	73,765	85,772	97,923	107,626	19.51
BRADFORD	12,468	14,069	15,337	16,693	21.05
BREVARD	240,450	270,034	297,479	329,293	19.12
BROWARD	943,452	1,051,992	1,174,499	1,296,293	16.37
CALHOUN	6,470	7,359	8,182	8,767	21.39
CHARLOTTE	62,158	70,539	82,130	93,208	28.05
CITRUS	52,895	55,872	64,824	73,755	34.13
CLAY	38,178	45,592	51,663	57,371	16.55
COLLIER	62,088	69,840	79,997	89,868	14.14
COLUMBIA	23,910	26,900	29,057	31,689	17.67
DADE	1,377,788	1,486,603	1,601,882	1,726,853	13.89
DE SOTO	14,183	15,749	17,535	18,737	17.00
DIXIE	4,885	5,525	5,912	6,686	24.70
DUVAL	414,937	467,288	514,633	555,747	13.38
ESCAMBIA	181,363	208,106	232,600	257,385	18.86
FLAGLER	6,707	8,401	9,718	11,456	22.51
FRANKLIN	7,138	7,936	8,637	9,203	31.30
GADSDEN	26,730	29,642	32,250	33,960	19.08
GILCHRIST	3,693	4,419	5,109	5,857	19.38
GLADES	2,566	3,004	3,361	3,681	13.68
GULF	7,648	8,707	9,609	10,229	16.14
HAMILTON	5,798	7,042	7,479	8,771	19.19
HARDEE	11,379	12,806	14,047	16,027	13.67
HENDRY	8,478	10,327	11,692	13,488	9.35
HERNANDO	34,472	40,143	47,089	56,268	27.25
HIGHLANDS	43,480	49,163	55,809	63,021	23.91
HILLSBOROUGH	449,972	500,639	549,999	595,077	14.64
HOLMES	10,981	12,311	13,701	15,219	24.53
INDIAN RIVER	51,060	58,415	67,284	76,034	18.00
JACKSON	28,647	32,158	36,139	39,506	19.64
JEFFERSON	6,679	7,600	8,320	8,951	18.12

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.35. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNT OF TRANSFER PAYMENTS, 1975 THROUGH 1978, AND TRANSFER PAYMENTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1978, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

				1978	
COUNTY	1975	1976	1977	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME
LAFAYETTE	2,275	2,652	2,927	3,127	18.67
LAKE	99,988	114,023	129,064	141,823	20.90
LEE	190,632	212,515	240,839	270,031	21.01
LEON	78,074	87,935	100,329	109,880	12.97
LEVY	13,814	15,401	17,198	18,785	21.60
LIBERTY	2,957	3,234	3,492	3,756	22.32
MADISON	11,202	12,599	13,501	14,247	19.38
MANATEE	154,650	170,464	192,831	213,028	22.54
MARION	94,004	111,090	126,704	141,271	23.53
MARTIN	52,088	57,962	68,416	78,175	18.99
MONROE	49,980	55,966	61,637	66,237	17.32
NASSAU	15,224	17,992	20,092	22,016	14.03
OKALOOSA	86,895	98,921	110,586	121,416	19.26
OKEECHOBEE	12,494	14,170	16,594	18,186	20.05
ORANGE	377,645	415,858	452,729	492,338	14.58
OSCEOLA	38,102	41,784	46,763	51,874	23.28
PALM BEACH	501,829	569,386	636,510	705,188	15.71
PASCO	157,603	180,810	219,557	259,956	30.66
PINELLAS	946,040	1,035,363	1,139,558	1,238,288	23.77
POLK	223,968	251,649	280,146	305,315	15.58
PUTNAM	39,468	44,695	50,336	54,426	23.95
ST. JOHNS	34,735	39,124	44,898	51,212	18.11
ST. LUCIE	66,285	76,283	85,620	94,179	20.34
SANTA ROSA	33,138	37,016	41,327	45,970	16.24
SARASOTA	241,935	267,853	301,314	336,826	20.74
SEMINOLE	91,352	104,173	115,857	126,798	13.94
SUMTER	19,105	21,930	24,495	26,498	24.49
SUWANNEE	14,779	17,187	18,924	20,832	19.67
TAYLOR	11,841	12,674	13,820	15,050	17.76
UNION	4,632	5,527	6,316	6,783	17.26
VOLUSIA	258,327	286,073	321,509	354,058	24.00
WAKULLA	6,496	7,157	7,946	8,362	19.98
WALTON	17,021	19,357	21,700	23,551	27.25
WASHINGTON	12,192	13,707	15,369	16,764	25.34

NOTE: THE STATE TOTALS FOR 1977 AND 1978 ON THIS TABLE DIFFER FROM THOSE ON OTHER TABLES BECAUSE THESE DATA ARE NOT REVISED. REVISED COUNTY NUMBERS AND PRELIMINARY 1979 COUNTY FIGURES ARE NOT YET AVAILABLE. SEE TABLE 2.32 FOR A LIST OF THE COMPONENTS OF TRANSFER PAYMENTS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 2.43. POVERTY THRESHOLDS: POVERTY LEVEL INCOMES BY SEX OF FAMILY HEAD AND SIZE OF FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES, 1975

SIZE OF FAMILY UNIT	NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 (DOLLARS)						
	NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6 OR MORE
NONFARM--MALE HEAD							
1 PERSON (UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL)							
UNDER 65 YEARS	2,902	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER	2,608	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
2 PERSONS							
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	3,629	4,065	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	3,258	4,065	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
3 PERSONS	4,224	4,361	4,610	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
4 PERSONS	5,569	5,651	5,456	5,732	(X)	(X)	(X)
5 PERSONS	6,721	6,802	6,584	6,418	6,556	(X)	(X)
6 PERSONS	7,709	7,734	7,571	7,406	7,187	7,297	(X)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	9,708	9,792	9,599	9,435	9,217	8,886	8,805
NONFARM--FEMALE HEAD							
1 PERSON (UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL)							
UNDER 65 YEARS	2,685	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER	2,574	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
2 PERSONS							
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	3,352	3,660	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	3,217	3,660	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
3 PERSONS	4,088	3,894	4,307	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
4 PERSONS	5,347	5,540	5,514	5,456	(X)	(X)	(X)
5 PERSONS	6,418	6,612	6,584	6,529	6,309	(X)	(X)
6 PERSONS	7,488	7,625	7,571	7,515	7,269	7,048	(X)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	9,407	9,545	9,517	9,435	9,189	8,997	8,558
FARM--MALE HEAD							
1 PERSON (UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL)							
UNDER 65 YEARS	2,466	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER	2,216	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
2 PERSONS							
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	3,084	3,454	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	2,769	3,454	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
3 PERSONS	3,591	3,707	3,918	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
4 PERSONS	4,734	4,805	4,637	4,872	(X)	(X)	(X)
5 PERSONS	5,713	5,782	5,595	5,455	5,572	(X)	(X)
6 PERSONS	6,552	6,574	6,436	6,295	6,109	6,202	(X)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	8,254	8,324	8,161	8,020	7,835	7,554	7,485
FARM--FEMALE HEAD							
1 PERSON (UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL)							
UNDER 65 YEARS	2,282	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER	2,187	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
2 PERSONS							
HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	2,850	3,111	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER	2,735	3,111	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
3 PERSONS	3,473	3,310	3,661	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
4 PERSONS	4,547	4,708	4,687	4,637	(X)	(X)	(X)
5 PERSONS	5,455	5,620	5,595	5,549	5,363	(X)	(X)
6 PERSONS	6,366	6,482	6,436	6,389	6,179	5,991	(X)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7,995	8,115	8,090	8,020	7,811	7,647	7,274

(X) NOT APPLICABLE. NOTE: DATA ARE BASED ON A DEFINITION DEVELOPED BY THE SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION AND REVISED BY A FEDERAL INTERAGENCY COMMITTEE. ANNUAL ADJUSTMENTS ARE BASED ON CHANGES IN THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: CONSUMER INCOME. SERIES P-60, NO. 112.

TABLE 2.44. POVERTY LEVELS: NUMBER OF PERSONS, FAMILIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS IN 1976 WITH 1975 TOTAL MONEY INCOME BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVELS IN FLORIDA

CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL NUMBER (1,000)	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL OF--			
				75 PERCENT		125 PERCENT	
		NUMBER (1,000)	PER-CENTAGE	NUMBER (1,000)	PER-CENTAGE	NUMBER (1,000)	PER-CENTAGE
PERSONS, TOTAL	8,493	1,225	14.4	853	10.0	1,712	20.2
FAMILY STATUS							
IN FAMILIES, TOTAL	7,505	986	13.1	710	9.5	1,371	18.3
HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	530	36	6.8	15	2.9	77	14.4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS, TOTAL	988	239	24.2	143	14.5	341	34.5
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	360	97	26.9	40	11.2	156	43.4
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN							
WHITE	7,117	703	9.9	437	6.1	1,072	15.1
BLACK	1,320	499	37.8	393	29.8	600	45.5
SPANISH ORIGIN 1/	669	122	18.2	88	13.1	165	24.6
AGE: 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1,356	153	11.3	64	4.7	275	20.3
RESIDENCE: NONFARM	8,405	1,203	14.3	831	9.9	1,675	19.9
FARM	88	22	25.0	22	25.0	37	41.9
FAMILIES, TOTAL	2,361	259	11.0	176	7.4	374	15.8
WITH NO RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1,195	72	6.0	39	3.3	125	10.4
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1,166	187	16.1	136	11.7	249	21.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT, 25 YEARS AND OVER	2,232	238	10.7	161	7.2	345	15.5
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	254	65	25.4	42	16.4	92	36.2
4 YEARS OF HIGH SCHOOL	695	63	9.0	49	7.0	86	12.3
1 YEAR OR MORE OF COLLEGE	738	27	3.6	16	2.2	50	6.8
WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1975 A/							
WORKED	1,619	149	9.2	97	6.0	207	12.8
FULL TIME, 52 WEEKS	1,108	40	3.6	27	2.5	68	6.1
49 WEEKS OR LESS	448	95	21.2	61	13.7	123	27.4
DID NOT WORK	683	109	16.0	78	11.5	162	23.8
TYPE OF INCOME IN 1975							
WITH EARNINGS	1,887	182	9.6	120	6.3	262	13.9
WITH INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1,893	178	9.4	120	6.4	275	14.5
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	760	64	8.4	39	5.1	121	15.9
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	93	52	56.5	47	51.1	64	69.4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS, TOTAL	988	239	24.2	143	14.5	341	34.5
LIVING ALONE	706	152	21.6	81	11.5	233	33.0
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	333	81	24.3	32	9.6	139	41.8
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	282	87	30.8	62	21.9	108	38.3
PRIMARY FAMILIES AND PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS, TOTAL	3,160	428	13.6	268	8.5	632	20.0
IN OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING	2,136	191	9.0	112	5.2	319	15.0
IN RENTER OCCUPIED HOUSING	960	217	22.6	146	15.3	289	30.1
IN PUBLIC HOUSING	66	38	57.4	31	46.9	44	66.7
PAID NO CASH RENT	64	20	(NA)	10	(NA)	24	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE. A/ CIVILIAN. 1/ MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: CONSUMER INCOME--MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1975 (SPRING 1976 SURVEY OF INCOME AND EDUCATION). SERIES P-60, NO. 112.

TABLE 2.45. POVERTY THRESHOLDS: POVERTY LEVEL INCOMES BY SEX OF FAMILY HEAD AND SIZE OF FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES, 1978

(IN DOLLARS)

SIZE OF FAMILY UNIT	NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18						
	NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6 OR MORE
NONFARM--MALE HEAD							
1 PERSON--UNDER 65 YEARS	3,516	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER	3,159	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
2-PERSONS--HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	4,396	4,924	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER	3,947	4,924	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
3 PERSONS	5,118	5,284	5,585	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
4 PERSONS	6,747	6,847	6,610	6,945	(X)	(X)	(X)
5 PERSONS	8,142	8,240	7,976	7,775	7,943	(X)	(X)
6 PERSONS	9,339	9,370	9,172	8,973	8,707	8,841	(X)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	11,762	11,863	11,630	11,430	11,166	10,766	10,667
NONFARM--FEMALE HEAD							
1 PERSON--UNDER 65 YEARS	3,253	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER	3,118	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
2-PERSONS--HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	4,062	4,434	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER	3,897	4,434	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
3 PERSONS	4,952	4,717	5,218	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
4 PERSONS	6,478	6,712	6,681	6,610	(X)	(X)	(X)
5 PERSONS	7,775	8,010	7,976	7,910	7,643	(X)	(X)
6 PERSONS	9,072	9,238	9,172	9,105	8,807	8,538	(X)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	11,397	11,564	11,530	11,430	11,133	10,901	10,368
FARM--MALE HEAD							
1 PERSON--UNDER 65 YEARS	2,987	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER	2,685	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
2-PERSONS--HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	3,736	4,185	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER	3,354	4,185	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
3 PERSONS	4,351	4,491	4,747	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
4 PERSONS	5,736	5,821	5,618	5,903	(X)	(X)	(X)
5 PERSONS	6,921	7,005	6,779	6,609	6,751	(X)	(X)
6 PERSONS	7,938	7,965	7,797	7,627	7,401	7,514	(X)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	10,000	10,085	9,887	9,717	9,492	9,152	9,068
FARM--FEMALE HEAD							
1 PERSON--UNDER 65 YEARS	2,764	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER	2,650	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
2-PERSONS--HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS	3,453	3,770	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER	3,313	3,770	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
3 PERSONS	4,208	4,010	4,436	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
4 PERSONS	5,508	5,703	5,679	5,618	(X)	(X)	(X)
5 PERSONS	6,609	6,808	6,779	6,723	6,497	(X)	(X)
6 PERSONS	7,712	7,853	7,797	7,740	7,486	7,259	(X)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	9,686	9,831	9,802	9,717	9,463	9,265	8,813

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

NOTE: DATA ARE BASED ON A DEFINITION DEVELOPED BY THE SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION AND REVISED BY A FEDERAL INTERAGENCY COMMITTEE. ANNUAL ADJUSTMENTS ARE BASED ON CHANGES IN THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: CONSUMER INCOME--CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL: 1978. SERIES P-60, NO. 124.

TABLE 2.46. POVERTY LEVELS: AVERAGE POVERTY THRESHOLDS FOR A NONFARM FAMILY OF FOUR PERSONS AND THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX IN THE UNITED STATES, SPECIFIED YEARS 1960 THROUGH 1978

YEAR	AVERAGE THRESHOLD FOR A NONFARM FAMILY OF FOUR PERSONS	CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (1963=100)
1960	3,022	96.7
1965	3,223	103.1
1966	3,317	106.0
1967	3,410	109.1
1968	3,553	113.6
1969	3,743	119.7
1970	3,968	126.8
1971	4,137	132.3
1972	4,275	136.6
1973	4,540	145.1
1974	5,038	161.1
1975	5,500	175.8
1976	5,815	185.9
1977	6,191	197.9
1978	6,662	212.9

NOTE: POVERTY THRESHOLDS ARE BASED ON A DEFINITION DEVELOPED IN 1964 BY THE SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION AND REVISED IN 1969 BY A FEDERAL INTERAGENCY COMMITTEE. ANNUAL ADJUSTMENTS ARE BASED ON THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: CONSUMER INCOME--CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL: 1978. SERIES P-60, NO. 124.

TABLE 2.47. MONEY INCOME: MEDIAN FAMILY MONEY OF FAMILIES WITH HEAD AGED 65 AND OVER AND PERCENTAGE WITH INCOMES BELOW $3,000 AND $5,000 IN THE UNITED STATES 1967 THROUGH 1977

			PERCENTAGE WITH INCOME BELOW--					
			$3,000			$5,000		
	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)							
YEAR	WHITE	BLACK	WHITE	BLACK	RATIO BLACK TO WHITE	WHITE	BLACK	RATIO BLACK TO WHITE
1967	4,071	2,609	35.1	56.9	1.62	58.9	78.9	1.34
1968	4,746	3,070	27.6	48.6	1.76	52.7	76.5	1.45
1969	4,952	3,045	25.7	49.2	1.91	50.6	71.6	1.42
1970	5,263	3,282	22.2	44.9	2.02	47.8	71.5	1.50
1971	5,611	3,839	18.2	37.9	2.08	43.7	64.8	1.48
1972	6,133	4,362	13.9	30.6	2.20	38.5	57.3	1.49
1973	6,656	4,233	10.4	29.2	2.81	33.1	61.0	1.84
1974	7,519	4,909	7.5	18.7	2.49	26.4	51.4	1.95
1975	8,346	5,293	4.6	17.5	3.80	21.4	47.8	2.23
1976	8,986	5,810	3.7	11.1	3.00	17.5	38.8	2.22
1977	9,458	6,066	2.8	11.6	4.14	14.8	38.9	2.63

NOTE: DATA ARE FROM CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS, SERIES P-60, AND EXCLUDE PERSONS IN INSTITUTIONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, NATIONAL CLEARING HOUSE ON AGING, STATISTICAL REPORTS ON OLDER AMERICANS: CHARACTERISTICS OF THE BLACK ELDERLY, 1980.

TABLE 2.48. POVERTY STATUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS BELOW POVERTY LEVEL AND POVERTY RATES FOR ALL PERSONS AND PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES 1970 THROUGH 1979

	ALL PERSONS				PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER NO HUSBAND PRESENT 1/			
	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		POVERTY RATE		NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		POVERTY RATE	
YEAR	ALL PERSONS	AGED 65 AND OVER	ALL PERSONS	AGED 65 AND OVER	ALL PERSONS	AGED 65 AND OVER	ALL PERSONS	AGED 65 AND OVER
1970	25,420	4,709	12.6	24.5	11,154	2,511	38.2	41.1
1971	25,559	4,273	12.5	21.6	11,409	2,445	38.0	38.4
1972	24,460	3,738	11.9	18.6	11,587	2,204	36.9	33.2
1973	22,973	3,354	11.1	16.3	11,357	1,893	34.9	28.4
1974 A/	23,370	3,085	11.2	14.6	11,469	1,795	33.6	26.3
1975	25,877	3,317	12.3	15.3	12,268	1,905	34.6	26.4
1976	24,975	3,313	11.8	15.0	12,586	1,934	34.4	26.1
1977	24,720	3,177	11.6	14.1	12,624	1,827	32.8	24.1
1978	24,497	3,233	11.4	14.0	12,880	1,891	32.3	23.9
1979	25,214	3,584	11.6	15.1	13,105	2,053	31.9	25.9

A/ REVISED METHODOLOGY.

1/ INCLUDES FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. SEE INTRODUCTION TO THIS SECTION FOR A DISCUSSION OF THE HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT.

NOTE: IN 1979, THE POVERTY THRESHOLD FOR A NONFARM FAMILY OF FOUR WAS $7,412, ABOUT 13.3 PERCENT HIGHER THAN THE 1978 CUT OFF OF $6,662. SEE TABLE 2.46 FOR INFORMATION ON POVERTY THRESHOLDS.

TABLE 2.49. POVERTY STATUS: NUMBER OF FAMILIES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL AND POVERTY RATES FOR ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH HOUSEHOLDERS AGED 60 AND OVER BY RACE IN THE UNITED STATES, 1979

	ALL FAMILIES			FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER NO HUSBAND PRESENT 1/		
		HOUSEHOLDER 1/			HOUSEHOLDER 1/	
CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL NUMBER	AGED 60 TO 64	AGED 65 AND OVER	TOTAL NUMBER	AGED 60 TO 64	AGED 65 AND OVER
TOTAL	58,385	4,112	8,785	8,530	392	1,236
NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	5,292	255	796	2,568	69	168
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	9.1	6.2	9.1	30.1	17.7	13.6
WHITE, TOTAL	51,350	3,775	7,911	5,952	304	990
NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	3,487	180	586	1,321	31	80
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	6.8	4.8	7.4	22.2	10.1	8.1
BLACK, TOTAL	6,041	291	789	2,430	82	234
NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	1,666	69	205	1,195	39	86
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	27.6	23.8	26.0	49.2	47.1	37.0
SPANISH ORIGIN, TOTAL 2/	2,815	110	199	570	20	24
NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	567	13	40	279	2	4
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	20.1	12.2	19.9	49.0	A/	A/

A/ NOT COMPUTED BECAUSE THE BASE IS LESS THAN 75,000.

1/ SEE INTRODUCTION TO THIS SECTION FOR A DISCUSSION OF THE HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT.

2/ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF EITHER RACE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 2.48 AND 2.49: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: CONSUMER INCOME--MONEY INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS OF FAMILIES WITH PERSONS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1979. SERIES P-60, NO. 125.

TABLE 2.70. FAMILY BUDGETS: ANNUAL BUDGETS AT THREE LEVELS FOR A RETIRED COUPLE IN ATLANTA, GEORGIA, NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF THE SOUTH, AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF THE UNITED STATES, AUTUMN 1979

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

ITEM	ATLANTA GEORGIA 1/	NON-METROPOLITAN AREAS IN THE SOUTH 2/	UNITED STATES TOTAL URBAN	METRO-POLITAN AREAS 1/	NONMETRO-POLITAN AREAS 2/
LOWER BUDGET					
TOTAL BUDGET	5,466	5,408	6,023	6,132	5,695
TOTAL FAMILY CONSUMPTION	5,231	5,175	5,763	5,868	5,450
FOOD	1,783	1,765	1,882	1,899	1,831
AT HOME	1,649	1,617	1,735	1,755	1,678
AWAY FROM HOME	134	148	146	144	153
HOUSING 3/	1,484	1,509	1,996	2,102	1,679
SHELTER 4/	954	1,014	1,504	1,599	1,218
RENTER 5/	1,066	857	1,387	1,480	1,111
HOMEOWNER 6/	879	1,119	1,581	1,679	1,289
FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	530	495	492	503	461
TRANSPORTATION 7/	487	538	420	379	543
CLOTHING	237	186	225	228	216
PERSONAL CARE	159	171	169	166	178
MEDICAL CARE	832	828	837	842	822
OTHER FAMILY CONSUMPTION 8/	249	178	234	252	181
OTHER ITEMS 9/	235	233	259	264	245
INTERMEDIATE BUDGET					
TOTAL BUDGET	7,912	7,336	8,562	8,849	7,703
TOTAL FAMILY CONSUMPTION	7,436	6,895	8,047	8,316	7,240
FOOD	2,420	2,351	2,507	2,543	2,399
AT HOME	2,129	2,126	2,231	2,250	2,173
AWAY FROM HOME	291	225	276	293	226
HOUSING 3/	2,246	2,075	2,862	3,052	2,297
SHELTER 4/	1,200	1,246	1,845	1,961	1,498
RENTER 5/	1,381	1,112	1,824	1,959	1,418
HOMEOWNER 6/	1,102	1,318	1,857	1,962	1,542
FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	1,046	829	1,017	1,090	798
TRANSPORTATION 7/	873	782	820	830	792
CLOTHING	409	301	378	385	355
PERSONAL CARE	238	253	247	241	266
MEDICAL CARE	835	833	842	847	828
OTHER FAMILY CONSUMPTION 8/	415	300	390	419	304
OTHER ITEMS 9/	476	441	515	532	463
HIGHER BUDGET					
TOTAL BUDGET	11,694	10,672	12,669	13,191	11,105
TOTAL FAMILY CONSUMPTION	10,812	9,861	11,719	12,205	10,264
FOOD	3,081	2,921	3,149	3,202	2,992
AT HOME	2,554	2,531	2,660	2,681	2,596
AWAY FROM HOME	527	390	489	521	396
HOUSING 3/	3,591	3,216	4,481	4,822	3,459
SHELTER 4/	1,707	1,613	2,622	2,857	1,919
RENTER 5/	1,950	1,583	2,761	3,064	1,853
HOMEOWNER 6/	1,603	1,626	2,563	2,768	1,947

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.70. FAMILY BUDGETS: ANNUAL BUDGETS AT THREE LEVELS FOR A RETIRED COUPLE IN ATLANTA, GEORGIA, NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF THE SOUTH, AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF THE UNITED STATES, AUTUMN 1979 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

ITEM	ATLANTA GEORGIA 1/	NON-METROPOLITAN AREAS IN THE SOUTH 2/	UNITED STATES		
			TOTAL URBAN	METROPOLITAN AREAS 1/	NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS 2/
HIGHER BUDGET (CONTINUED)					
TOTAL BUDGET (CONTINUED)					
TOTAL FAMILY CONSUMPTION (CONTINUED)					
HOUSING 3/ (CONTINUED)					
FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	1,754	1,473	1,729	1,835	1,410
TRANSPORTATION	1,536	1,419	1,528	1,566	1,414
CLOTHING	618	516	581	577	593
PERSONAL CARE	352	360	362	356	379
MEDICAL CARE	841	840	848	852	835
OTHER FAMILY CONSUMPTION 8/	793	589	770	830	592
OTHER ITEMS 9/	882	811	950	986	841

1/ STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AS DEFINED IN 1960-61.

2/ PLACES WITH POPULATION OF 2,500 TO 50,000.

3/ INCLUDES SHELTER, HOUSEFURNISHINGS, AND HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS. HIGHER BUDGET ALSO INCLUDES AN ALLOWANCE FOR LODGING AWAY FROM HOME CITY.

4/ AVERAGE COSTS OF SHELTERS WERE WEIGHTED BY THE FOLLOWING PROPORTIONS: LOWER BUDGET, 40 PERCENT FOR RENTERS, 60 PERCENT FOR HOMEOWNERS; INTERMEDIATE BUDGET, 35 PERCENT FOR RENTERS, 65 PERCENT FOR HOMEOWNERS; HIGHER BUDGET, 30 PERCENT FOR RENTERS, 70 PERCENT FOR HOMEOWNERS.

5/ INCLUDES AVERAGE CONTRACT RENT PLUS THE COST OF REQUIRED AMOUNTS OF HEATING FUEL, GAS, ELECTRICITY, WATER, SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT, AND INSURANCE ON HOUSEHOLD CONTENTS.

6/ INCLUDES PROPERTY TAXES, INSURANCE ON HOUSE AND CONTENTS, WATER, REFUSE DISPOSAL, HEATING FUEL, GAS, ELECTRICITY, SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT, AND HOME REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE COSTS.

7/ AVERAGE COSTS OF AUTOMOBILE OWNERS AND NONOWNERS IN THE LOWER BUDGET WERE WEIGHTED BY THE FOLLOWING PROPORTIONS OF FAMILIES: METROPOLITAN AREAS, 45 PERCENT FOR OWNERS, 55 PERCENT FOR NONOWNERS; NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS, 55 PERCENT FOR OWNERS, 45 PERCENT FOR NONOWNERS. THE INTERMEDIATE BUDGET PROPORTIONS ARE: METROPOLITAN AREAS, 60 PERCENT FOR OWNERS, 40 PERCENT FOR NONOWNERS; NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS, 68 PERCENT FOR OWNERS, 32 PERCENT FOR NONOWNERS. THE HIGHER BUDGET PROPORTION IS 100 PERCENT FOR OWNERS.

8/ INCLUDES AVERAGE COSTS FOR READING, RECREATION, TOBACCO PRODUCTS, ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.

9/ INCLUDES ALLOWANCES FOR GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS. HIGHER BUDGET ALSO INCLUDES AN ALLOWANCE FOR LIFE INSURANCE.

NOTE: THE FAMILY CONSISTS OF A RETIRED HUSBAND AND WIFE, AGE 65 OR OVER. TOTAL BUDGET COSTS DO NOT INCLUDE PERSONAL INCOME TAXES. THE 3 BUDGETS ARE MADE UP OF HYPOTHETICAL LISTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES SPECIFIED IN THE MID-1960S TO PORTRAY 3 RELATIVE LEVELS OF LIVING. THEY ARE NOT BASED ON ACTUAL EXPENDITURES. THE LOWER LEVEL DOES NOT REPRESENT SUBSISTENCE OR POVERTY LEVEL, BUT SIMPLY A LEVEL RELATIVELY LOWER THAN THE INTERMEDIATE BUDGET. DATA FOR ORLANDO ARE NO LONGER AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, *NEWS: THREE BUDGETS FOR A RETIRED COUPLE, AUTUMN 1979*.

TABLE 2.71. CONSUMER AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES: ANNUAL AVERAGES AND PERCENTAGE CHANGES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1962 THROUGH 1979

(1967 = 100)

YEAR	CONSUMER PRICES					
	ALL ITEMS		COMMODITIES		SERVICES	
	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1962	90.6	1.1	92.8	0.9	86.8	1.9
1963	91.7	1.2	93.6	0.9	88.5	2.0
1964	92.9	1.3	94.6	1.1	90.2	1.9
1965	94.5	1.7	95.7	1.2	92.2	2.2
1966	97.2	2.9	98.2	2.6	95.8	3.9
1967	100.0	2.9	100.0	1.8	100.0	4.4
1968	104.2	4.2	103.7	3.7	105.2	5.2
1969	109.8	5.4	108.4	4.5	112.5	6.9
1970	116.3	5.9	113.5	4.7	121.6	8.1
1971	121.3	4.3	117.4	3.4	128.4	5.6
1972	125.3	3.3	120.9	3.0	133.3	3.8
1973	133.1	6.2	129.9	7.4	139.1	4.4
1974	147.7	11.0	145.5	12.0	152.0	9.3
1975	161.2	9.1	158.4	8.9	166.6	9.6
1976	170.5	5.8	165.2	4.3	180.4	8.3
1977	181.5	6.5	174.7	5.8	194.3	7.7
1978	195.4	7.6	187.1	7.0	210.9	8.5
1979	217.4	11.3	208.4	11.4	234.2	11.0

YEAR	PRODUCER PRICES 1/					
	ALL COMMODITIES		FARM PRODUCTS, PROCESSED FOODS, AND FEEDS		INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES	
	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1962	94.8	0.3	94.7	1.1	94.8	0.0
1963	94.5	-0.3	93.8	-1.0	94.7	-0.1
1964	94.7	0.2	93.2	-0.6	95.2	0.5
1965	96.6	2.0	97.1	4.2	96.4	1.3
1966	99.8	3.3	103.5	6.6	98.5	2.2
1967	100.0	0.2	100.0	-3.4	100.0	1.5
1968	102.5	2.5	102.4	2.4	102.5	2.5
1969	106.5	3.9	108.0	5.5	106.0	3.4
1970	110.4	3.7	111.7	3.4	110.0	3.8
1971	113.9	3.2	113.8	2.0	114.0	3.6
1972	119.1	4.6	122.4	7.6	117.9	3.4
1973	134.7	13.1	159.1	30.0	125.9	6.8
1974	160.1	18.9	177.4	11.5	153.8	22.2
1975	174.9	9.2	184.2	3.8	171.5	11.5
1976	182.9	4.6	183.1	-0.6	182.3	6.3
1977	194.2	6.1	188.8	3.1	195.1	7.0
1978	209.3	7.8	206.7	9.5	209.4	7.3
1979	235.6	12.6	229.8	11.2	236.5	12.9

1/ PRIOR TO 1978 THIS SERIES WAS DESIGNATED AS WHOLESALE PRICES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, MARCH 1980, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 2.72. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY COMMODITY WITH MEASURES OF RELATIVE IMPORTANCE AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE, DECEMBER 1978 AND DECEMBER 1979

INDEX EXPENDITURE CATEGORY AND COMMODITY	RELATIVE IMPORTANCE DECEMBER 1979	INDEXES (NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED) DECEMBER 1978	DECEMBER 1979	PERCENTAGE CHANGE DECEMBER 1979 FROM DECEMBER 1978
WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS INDEX (CPI-W), ALL ITEMS	100.0	202.9	230.0	13.4
ALL URBAN CONSUMERS INDEX (CPI-U), ALL ITEMS	100.0	202.9	229.9	13.3
FOOD AND BEVERAGES	18.7	214.1	235.5	10.0
FOOD	17.7	219.4	241.7	10.2
FOOD AT HOME	12.2	217.9	238.7	9.5
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	1.5	207.9	231.6	11.4
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH, AND EGGS	4.2	216.5	235.5	8.8
DAIRY PRODUCTS	1.6	196.4	216.9	10.4
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	1.7	209.7	230.2	9.8
NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.4	341.7	375.4	9.9
OTHER PREPARED FOODS	1.0	197.8	217.4	9.9
FOODS AWAY FROM HOME	5.5	227.4	253.4	11.4
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.0	164.8	178.0	8.0
HOUSING	45.0	211.5	243.6	15.2
SHELTER	30.9	221.0	259.4	17.4
RENT, RESIDENTIAL	5.3	169.5	182.9	7.9
OTHER RENTAL COSTS	0.7	216.6	244.9	13.1
HOMEOWNERSHIP	24.9	239.5	286.9	19.8
HOME PURCHASE	10.4	207.1	239.9	15.8
FINANCING, TAXES, AND INSURANCE	10.9	273.1	348.3	27.5
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS	3.6	243.3	268.3	10.3
FUEL AND OTHER UTILITIES	6.5	219.9	255.1	16.0
FUELS	4.6	252.7	311.8	23.4
FUEL OIL, COAL, AND BOTTLED GAS	1.2	311.8	488.0	56.5
GAS (PIPED) AND ELECTRICITY	3.4	236.2	270.8	14.6
OTHER UTILITIES AND PUBLIC SERVICES	1.9	160.1	161.9	1.1
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATION	7.6	184.0	195.8	6.4
HOUSEFURNISHINGS	4.1	158.6	166.9	5.2
HOUSEKEEPING SUPPLIES	1.5	213.8	229.2	7.2
HOUSEKEEPING SERVICES 1/	2.0	238.1	258.1	8.4
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	5.1	163.2	172.2	5.5
APPAREL COMMODITIES	4.4	158.9	166.1	4.5
MEN'S AND BOYS' APPAREL	1.4	160.2	165.4	3.2
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS' APPAREL	1.7	151.7	154.6	1.9
APPAREL SERVICES 2/	0.7	192.5	216.6	12.5
TRANSPORTATION	18.6	192.6	227.7	18.2
PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION	17.5	192.5	227.5	18.2
NEW CARS	3.7	159.8	171.7	7.4
USED CARS	2.8	194.0	198.2	2.2
GASOLINE	5.6	206.2	313.9	52.2
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR	1.5	229.3	252.6	10.2
OTHER PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION	3.8	190.6	207.5	8.9
OTHER PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION COMMODITIES 3/	0.7	164.2	185.6	13.0
OTHER PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION SERVICES 4/	3.1	199.4	215.3	8.0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.72. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY COMMODITY WITH MEASURES OF RELATIVE IMPORTANCE AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE, DECEMBER 1978 AND DECEMBER 1979 (CONTINUED)

INDEX EXPENDITURE CATEGORY AND COMMODITY	RELATIVE IMPORTANCE DECEMBER 1979	INDEXES (NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED) DECEMBER 1978		PERCENTAGE CHANGE DECEMBER 1979 FROM DECEMBER 1978
		DECEMBER 1978	DECEMBER 1979	
ALL URBAN CONSUMERS INDEX (CPI-U) (CONTINUED)				
TRANSPORTATION (CONTINUED)				
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	1.1	189.1	223.0	17.9
MEDICAL CARE	4.8	227.8	250.7	10.1
MEDICAL CARE SERVICES 5/	4.0	244.8	270.7	10.6
ENTERTAINMENT 6/	3.7	180.9	193.4	6.9
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	4.1	189.1	204.0	7.9
TOBACCO PRODUCTS	1.1	180.9	192.1	6.2
PERSONAL CARE	1.6	187.3	203.0	8.4
PERSONAL AND EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES	1.4	206.7	224.6	8.7
SPECIAL INDEXES				
ENERGY	10.3	228.3	313.7	37.4
PURCHASING POWER OF THE CONSUMER DOLLAR (1967=$1.00; DATA IN DOLLARS)	100.0	0.493	0.435	-11.8

1/ INCLUDES POSTAGE, MOVING, HOUSEHOLD LAUNDRY AND DRY CLEANING SERVICES, AND APPLIANCE AND FURNITURE REPORT.

2/ APPAREL LAUNDRY AND DRY CLEANING SERVICES.

3/ INCLUDES MOTOR OIL, COOLANTS, AND AUTO PARTS.

4/ INCLUDES INSURANCE, FINANCE CHARGES, AND AUTO RENTAL AND FEES.

5/ INCLUDES PROFESSIONAL SERVICES AND HOSPITAL CHARGES.

6/ INCLUDES NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, BOOKS, SPORTING GOODS AND EQUIPMENT, TOYS, HOBBIES, MUSIC AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT, AND PET SUPPLIES; ALSO FEES AND ADMISSION TO SPORTING EVENTS AND OTHER ENTERTAINMENT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, CPI DETAILED REPORT, JANUARY 1980, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

3.00

EMPLOYMENT

This section includes information on labor force characteristics, employment and unemployment, and occupational classifications of the total population and of older persons.

Economic welfare for most individuals and families depends upon employment. The basis of statistics on the employment status of the population is a monthly Current Population Suvey conducted by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Employed persons are defined in the Handbook of Labor Statistics as comprising "all those who, during the survey week, worked at all as paid employees, in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers in an enterprise operated by a family member" and all those temporarily absent from their jobs due to such factors as illness or vacation.

Unemployed persons are defined as those "who did not work during the survey week, who made specific efforts to find a job within the previous four weeks, and who were available to work during the survey week except for temporary illness."

The civilian labor force is made up of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed. The unemployment rate is the number of unemployed expressed as a percentage of the civilian labor force. Persons 16 years of age and older not classified as employed or unemployed are counted as not in the labor force.

The U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics compiles statistics and publishes data on nonagricultural employment in Florida and its standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSAs). Its publications include Employment and Earnings: States and Areas, State Profile of Employment and Unemployment, and the Handbook of Labor Statistics. Another source of data on employment is the decennial Census of Population conducted by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

The Bureau of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security in the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security prepares employment estimates for Florida and its counties. The methods of preparing these estimates follow procedures developed in cooperation with the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. The Florida Bureau of Research and Analysis does not regularly publish age-related employment figures, but the state office in Tallahassee or local labor market analysts (in local Employment Security offices) may have available unpublished estimates of employment and unemployment by age.

TABLE 3.01. WORKERS AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF WORKERS WITH TAXABLE EARNINGS AND MEDIAN EARNINGS FOR ALL WORKERS AND WORKERS AGED 50 AND OVER BY SEX IN THE UNITED STATES, SPECIFIED YEARS 1940 THROUGH 1977

SEX AND YEAR	TOTAL	AGED 50 TO 54	AGED 55 TO 59	AGED 60 TO 61	AGED 62 TO 64	AGED 65 TO 69	AGED 70 TO 71	AGED 72 AND OVER
	NUMBER OF WORKERS WITH TAXABLE EARNINGS (1,000)							
BOTH SEXES								
1940	35,390	2,147	1,488	437	494	451	106	152
1945	46,390	3,275	2,577	831	926	975	214	333
1950	48,280	3,375	2,597	811	1,052	979	210	306
1955	65,200	5,299	4,261	1,423	1,893	2,091	537	734
1960	72,530	6,448	4,996	1,643	2,102	1,989	419	912
1963	75,540	6,815	5,551	1,798	2,076	1,932	413	910
1964	77,430	6,978	5,727	1,847	2,187	1,949	414	912
1965	80,680	7,163	5,931	1,943	2,272	2,027	424	943
1966	84,600	7,395	6,084	2,031	2,380	2,085	453	976
1967	87,040	7,455	6,267	2,093	2,487	2,208	451	991
1968	89,380	7,616	6,310	2,163	2,567	2,298	476	1,026
1969	92,060	7,618	6,481	2,214	2,642	2,318	472	1,007
1970	93,090	7,700	6,594	2,236	2,692	2,362	475	1,003
1971	93,340	7,772	6,594	2,190	2,669	2,305	477	974
1972	96,240	7,902	6,602	2,215	2,668	2,286	468	976
1973	99,830	7,946	6,757	2,247	2,609	2,277	479	988
1974	101,330	8,041	6,685	2,288	2,611	2,211	463	970
1975 A/	100,200	7,883	6,612	2,296	2,535	2,138	442	949
1976 A/	103,000	7,816	6,769	2,239	2,584	2,115	439	969
1977 A/	106,100	7,624	6,656	2,105	2,468	1,952	405	832
MALE								
1940	25,570	1,770	1,265	373	434	403	96	140
1945	28,820	2,409	1,984	664	765	838	189	300
1950	32,620	2,417	1,951	635	843	815	181	266
1955	43,140	3,595	2,995	1,012	1,387	1,566	414	593
1960	47,900	4,183	3,336	1,125	1,480	1,392	293	679
1963	49,280	4,341	3,603	1,205	1,420	1,301	284	656
1964	50,260	4,440	3,692	1,217	1,467	1,301	280	652
1965	51,990	4,536	3,803	1,274	1,519	1,359	280	673
1966	53,730	4,649	3,853	1,317	1,574	1,396	301	694
1967	54,820	4,637	3,945	1,353	1,633	1,462	300	694
1968	55,870	4,699	3,958	1,389	1,664	1,522	316	716
1969	56,980	4,644	4,048	1,397	1,710	1,517	313	696
1970	57,330	4,671	4,084	1,392	1,730	1,522	321	684
1971	57,320	4,688	4,090	1,361	1,700	1,474	312	662
1972	58,610	4,776	4,057	1,387	1,687	1,471	307	662
1973	60,220	4,786	4,140	1,404	1,644	1,459	315	669
1974	60,520	4,828	4,061	1,418	1,643	1,401	304	653
1975 A/	59,490	4,713	4,005	1,423	1,591	1,349	283	641
1976 A/	60,540	4,645	4,063	1,380	1,612	1,331	282	647
1977 A/	62,290	4,488	3,950	1,271	1,515	1,203	257	533

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 3.01. WORKERS AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF WORKERS WITH TAXABLE EARNINGS AND MEDIAN EARNINGS FOR ALL WORKERS AND WORKERS AGED 50 AND OVER BY SEX IN THE UNITED STATES, SPECIFIED YEARS 1940 THROUGH 1977 (CONTINUED)

SEX AND YEAR	TOTAL	AGED 50 TO 54	AGED 55 TO 59	AGED 60 TO 61	AGED 62 TO 64	AGED 65 TO 69	AGED 70 TO 71	AGED 72 AND OVER
	NUMBER OF WORKERS WITH TAXABLE EARNINGS (1,000) (CONTINUED)							
FEMALE								
1940	9,820	377	218	64	60	48	10	12
1945	17,570	866	593	167	161	137	25	33
1950	15,660	958	646	176	209	164	29	40
1955	22,060	1,704	1,266	411	506	525	123	141
1960	24,630	2,265	1,660	518	622	597	126	233
1963	26,260	2,474	1,948	593	656	631	129	254
1964	27,170	2,538	2,035	630	720	648	134	260
1965	28,690	2,627	2,128	669	753	668	144	270
1966	30,870	2,746	2,231	714	806	689	152	282
1967	32,220	2,818	2,322	740	854	746	151	297
1968	33,510	2,917	2,352	774	903	776	160	310
1969	35,080	2,974	2,433	817	932	801	159	311
1970	35,760	3,029	2,510	844	962	840	154	319
1971	36,020	3,084	2,504	829	969	831	165	312
1972	37,630	3,126	2,545	828	981	815	161	314
1973	39,610	3,160	2,617	843	965	818	164	319
1974	40,810	3,213	2,624	870	968	810	159	317
1975 A/	40,710	3,170	2,607	873	944	789	159	308
1976 A/	42,460	3,171	2,706	859	972	784	157	322
1977 A/	43,810	3,136	2,706	834	953	749	148	299
				MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)				
BOTH SEXES								
1940	746	1,071	1,018	978	963	874	924	788
1945	1,159	1,874	1,821	1,782	1,739	1,482	1,341	1,307
1950	1,926	2,442	2,394	2,492	2,252	1,973	1,916	1,589
1955	2,438	2,966	2,728	2,525	2,427	1,736	1,279	1,149
1960	2,894	3,643	3,452	3,166	3,052	1,590	1,140	1,252
1963	3,149	4,065	3,878	3,640	3,367	1,652	1,151	1,289
1964	3,298	4,280	4,108	3,895	3,560	1,740	1,159	1,316
1965	3,414	4,526	4,304	4,087	3,767	1,791	1,171	1,326
1966	3,566	4,809	4,587	4,319	3,950	1,772	1,350	1,403
1967	3,716	5,069	4,803	4,609	4,179	1,845	1,414	1,441
1968	3,945	5,409	5,153	4,953	4,453	1,919	1,520	1,526
1969	4,173	5,811	5,539	5,276	4,790	2,033	1,568	1,601
1970	4,375	6,105	5,831	5,473	5,047	2,099	1,578	1,683
1971	4,605	6,498	6,206	5,783	5,322	2,150	1,608	1,724
1972	4,870	7,042	6,710	6,285	5,575	2,107	1,633	1,779
1973	5,184	7,660	7,255	6,875	5,887	2,185	1,813	1,964
1974	5,531	8,227	7,816	7,350	6,264	2,406	2,003	2,064
1975 A/	5,808	8,771	8,322	7,780	6,618	2,526	2,112	2,182
1976 A/	6,240	9,480	9,080	8,420	7,210	2,715	2,275	2,335
1977 A/	6,450	10,010	9,635	8,930	7,500	2,790	2,275	2,305

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 3.01. WORKERS AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF WORKERS WITH TAXABLE EARNINGS AND MEDIAN EARNINGS FOR ALL WORKERS AND WORKERS AGED 50 AND OVER BY SEX IN THE UNITED STATES, SPECIFIED YEARS 1940 THROUGH 1977 (CONTINUED)

SEX AND YEAR	TOTAL	AGED 50 TO 54	AGED 55 TO 59	AGED 60 TO 61	AGED 62 TO 64	AGED 65 TO 69	AGED 70 TO 71	AGED 72 AND OVER
				MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) (CONTINUED)				
MALE								
1940	935	1,238	1,153	1,088	1,058	950	917	899
1945	1,654	2,319	2,170	2,106	2,000	1,666	1,462	1,390
1950	2,532	3,018	2,959	2,812	2,618	2,317	2,049	1,707
1955	3,315	3,818	3,512	3,201	3,044	2,164	1,498	1,292
1960	3,879	4,702	4,416	3,982	3,812	2,112	1,207	1,340
1963	4,266	5,317	5,018	4,667	4,299	2,309	1,189	1,382
1964	4,480	5,631	5,313	4,851	4,504	2,521	1,190	1,428
1965	4,685	5,921	5,581	4,993	4,784	2,628	1,246	1,443
1966	5,010	6,470	6,003	5,536	5,056	2,385	1,447	1,549
1967	5,208	6,794	6,251	5,828	5,327	2,496	1,471	1,542
1968	5,546	7,389	6,740	6,304	5,656	2,645	1,601	1,681
1969	5,933	7,952	7,328	6,785	6,079	2,805	1,652	1,764
1970	6,180	8,370	7,675	7,051	6,456	2,927	1,662	1,863
1971	6,475	8,798	8,167	7,438	6,773	2,972	1,669	1,915
1972	6,923	9,670	8,982	8,103	7,168	2,903	1,682	2,011
1973	7,473	10,743	9,901	8,984	7,727	2,798	1,950	2,216
1974	7,972	11,577	10,680	9,749	8,264	2,816	2,176	2,325
1975 A/	8,253	12,290	11,315	10,420	8,690	2,920	2,280	2,475
1976 A/	8,887	13,425	12,515	11,235	9,505	3,000	2,470	2,615
1977 A/	9,245	14,365	13,520	12,300	10,165	3,165	2,505	2,580
FEMALE								
1940	472	580	562	499	577	607	999	424
1945	770	987	955	946	899	832	766	928
1950	1,124	1,410	1,416	1,370	1,349	1,176	1,399	1,232
1955	1,351	1,768	1,622	1,542	1,445	1,057	949	802
1960	1,679	2,290	2,221	2,040	1,783	1,142	1,007	1,036
1963	1,856	2,514	2,513	2,382	2,013	1,189	1,074	1,063
1964	1,945	2,631	2,657	2,566	2,186	1,198	1,092	1,072
1965	1,984	2,715	2,764	2,678	2,372	1,208	1,054	1,093
1966	2,082	2,836	2,907	2,862	2,445	1,413	1,149	1,178
1967	2,259	3,073	3,096	3,072	2,646	1,475	1,251	1,256
1968	2,435	3,320	2,375	3,291	2,942	1,572	1,373	1,270
1969	2,585	3,571	3,561	3,570	3,008	1,644	1,378	1,322
1970	2,735	3,790	3,747	3,729	3,236	1,674	1,344	1,375
1971	2,882	4,015	4,001	3,867	3,495	1,690	1,429	1,432
1972	2,983	4,296	4,257	4,107	3,673	1,694	1,491	1,453
1973	3,148	4,598	4,574	4,407	3,670	1,918	1,544	1,495
1974	3,435	4,922	4,883	4,735	3,716	2,107	1,622	1,633
1975 A/	3,733	5,345	5,320	5,025	4,060	2,195	1,870	1,740
1976 A/	4,066	5,845	5,820	5,435	4,525	2,425	1,995	1,845
1977 A/	4,280	6,190	6,140	5,925	4,760	2,520	1,815	1,860

A/ PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN: ANNUAL STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT, 1977-79.

TABLE 3.05. EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATED EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER BY SEX AND BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1970

COUNTY AND SEX	IN LABOR FORCE				NOT IN LABOR FORCE 2/			
	NUMBER		PERCENTAGE		NUMBER		PERCENTAGE	
	WHITE 1/	BLACK	WHITE 1/	BLACK	WHITE 1/	BLACK	WHITE 1/	BLACK
FLORIDA								
MALE	68,139	8,317	16.7	28.6	339,841	20,763	83.3	71.4
FEMALE	34,488	5,750	7.1	15.8	451,296	30,640	92.9	84.2
ALACHUA								
MALE	646	163	33.1	22.9	1,306	548	66.9	77.1
FEMALE	296	120	11.0	12.2	2,394	863	89.0	87.8
BAKER								
MALE	30	6	16.0	13.0	158	40	84.0	87.0
FEMALE	22	3	8.4	7.0	240	41	91.6	93.0
BAY								
MALE	410	82	21.0	34.6	1,542	155	79.0	65.4
FEMALE	236	85	9.6	23.8	2,221	272	90.4	76.2
BRADFORD								
MALE	95	15	21.6	26.3	344	42	78.4	73.7
FEMALE	76	6	13.5	5.2	486	110	86.5	94.8
BREVARD								
MALE	954	113	18.5	26.4	4,205	314	81.5	73.6
FEMALE	512	42	7.8	9.2	6,052	410	92.2	90.8
BROWARD								
MALE	8,547	443	16.8	30.7	42,319	1,001	83.2	69.3
FEMALE	3,712	341	6.7	21.6	51,705	1,236	93.3	78.4
CALHOUN								
MALE	70	10	19.4	16.9	290	49	80.6	83.1
FEMALE	22	0	5.9	0.0	350	30	94.1	100.0
CHARLOTTE								
MALE	391	0	7.8	0.0	4,622	0	92.2	0.0
FEMALE	234	9	5.1	23.1	4,357	30	94.9	76.9
CITRUS								
MALE	233	9	9.2	12.7	2,298	62	90.8	87.3
FEMALE	147	4	6.5	3.3	2,112	118	93.5	96.7
CLAY								
MALE	142	36	12.4	29.5	1,004	87	87.6	70.5
FEMALE	80	21	6.3	11.9	1,196	159	93.7	88.1
COLLIER								
MALE	530	44	19.5	44.0	2,186	56	80.5	56.0
FEMALE	194	19	8.4	37.5	2,111	31	91.6	62.5
COLUMBIA								
MALE	126	59	19.6	18.4	518	261	80.4	81.6
FEMALE	76	14	8.4	4.0	826	339	91.6	96.0
DADE								
MALE	16,487	1,046	23.6	28.7	53,339	2,599	76.4	71.3
FEMALE	7,430	887	8.3	19.5	82,127	3,663	91.7	80.5

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 3.05. EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATED EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER BY SEX AND BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1970 (CONTINUED)

	IN LABOR FORCE				NOT IN LABOR FORCE 2/			
	NUMBER		PERCENTAGE		NUMBER		PERCENTAGE	
COUNTY AND SEX	WHITE 1/	BLACK	WHITE 1/	BLACK	WHITE 1/	BLACK	WHITE 1/	BLACK
DE SOTO								
MALE	59	65	10.1	54.2	524	55	89.9	45.8
FEMALE	48	10	6.8	9.4	660	99	93.2	90.6
DIXIE								
MALE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	163	18	(NA)	(NA)
FEMALE	24	0	10.4	0.0	206	27	89.6	100.0
DUVAL								
MALE	3,240	785	28.3	21.6	8,207	2,849	71.7	78.4
FEMALE	1,977	657	11.2	12.9	15,670	4,439	88.8	87.1
ESCAMBIA								
MALE	796	175	18.9	18.2	3,413	786	81.1	81.8
FEMALE	497	125	8.5	8.5	5,346	1,348	91.5	91.5
FLAGLER								
MALE	56	15	18.7	40.5	244	22	81.3	59.5
FEMALE	35	15	11.4	27.3	271	40	88.6	72.7
FRANKLIN								
MALE	57	33	15.5	34.4	311	63	84.5	65.6
FEMALE	45	6	8.7	6.1	474	93	91.3	93.9
GADSDEN								
MALE	92	121	17.8	24.5	424	372	82.2	75.5
FEMALE	58	61	6.9	7.3	782	771	93.1	92.7
GILCHRIST								
MALE	A/	A/	(I)	(I)	A/	A/	(I)	(I)
FEMALE	A/	A/	(I)	(I)	A/	A/	(I)	(I)
GLADES								
MALE	33	21	20.4	77.8	129	6	79.6	22.2
FEMALE	4	0	3.1	0.0	126	26	96.9	100.0
GULF								
MALE	49	35	17.1	31.8	237	75	82.9	68.2
FEMALE	24	22	7.1	24.4	315	68	92.9	75.6
HAMILTON								
MALE	39	30	17.7	18.5	181	132	82.3	81.5
FEMALE	16	13	5.6	7.6	272	157	94.4	92.4
HARDEE								
MALE	192	26	31.5	48.1	417	28	68.5	51.9
FEMALE	85	27	11.5	58.7	655	19	88.5	41.3
HENDRY								
MALE	126	26	39.9	23.2	190	86	60.1	76.8
FEMALE	58	0	17.8	0.0	267	57	82.2	100.0
HERNANDO								
MALE	267	16	16.3	19.0	1,374	68	83.7	81.0
FEMALE	50	7	3.1	8.6	1,555	74	96.9	91.4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 3.05. EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATED EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER BY SEX AND BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1970 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY AND SEX	IN LABOR FORCE				NOT IN LABOR FORCE 2/			
	NUMBER		PERCENTAGE		NUMBER		PERCENTAGE	
	WHITE 1/	BLACK	WHITE 1/	BLACK	WHITE 1/	BLACK	WHITE 1/	BLACK
HIGHLANDS								
MALE	332	120	12.3	44.0	2,366	153	87.7	56.0
FEMALE	159	52	5.6	22.1	2,680	184	94.4	77.9
HILLSBOROUGH								
MALE	4,267	548	21.8	24.3	15,296	1,708	78.2	75.7
FEMALE	2,028	359	8.1	13.0	23,000	2,401	91.9	87.0
HOLMES								
MALE	A/	A/	(I)	(I)	A/	A/	(I)	(I)
FEMALE	A/	A/	(I)	(I)	A/	A/	(I)	(I)
INDIAN RIVER								
MALE	441	84	16.4	52.8	2,248	75	83.6	47.2
FEMALE	206	45	6.6	25.1	2,922	134	93.4	74.9
JACKSON								
MALE	320	86	27.9	20.2	828	339	72.1	79.8
FEMALE	126	17	8.0	3.0	1,451	550	92.0	97.0
JEFFERSON								
MALE	90	31	45.5	14.7	108	180	54.5	85.3
FEMALE	13	18	5.5	6.0	225	284	94.5	94.0
LAFAYETTE								
MALE	A/	A/	(I)	(I)	A/	A/	(I)	(I)
FEMALE	A/	A/	(I)	(I)	A/	A/	(I)	(I)
LAKE								
MALE	828	155	13.1	34.0	5,496	301	86.9	66.0
FEMALE	437	110	6.3	22.9	6,499	369	93.7	77.1
LEE								
MALE	1,352	150	14.2	44.5	8,170	187	85.8	55.5
FEMALE	665	74	7.2	23.9	8,578	235	92.8	76.1
LEON								
MALE	588	196	40.8	28.1	853	501	59.2	71.9
FEMALE	381	189	17.0	18.2	1,861	850	83.0	81.8
LEVY								
MALE	132	41	19.8	29.9	536	96	80.2	70.1
FEMALE	84	25	12.2	12.6	606	174	87.8	87.4
LIBERTY								
MALE	30	3	18.5	9.7	132	28	81.5	90.3
FEMALE	0	0	0.0	0.0	152	32	100.0	100.0
MADISON								
MALE	144	66	33.0	26.7	292	182	67.0	73.3
FEMALE	31	38	6.1	9.9	481	346	93.9	90.1
MANATEE								
MALE	1,059	109	8.0	33.7	12,185	215	92.0	66.3
FEMALE	739	122	5.0	25.2	14,052	362	95.0	74.8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 3.05. EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATED EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER BY SEX AND BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1970 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY AND SEX	IN LABOR FORCE				NOT IN LABOR FORCE 2/			
	NUMBER		PERCENTAGE		NUMBER		PERCENTAGE	
	WHITE 1/	BLACK	WHITE 1/	BLACK	WHITE 1/	BLACK	WHITE 1/	BLACK
MARION								
MALE	662	178	18.9	23.2	2,837	590	81.1	76.8
FEMALE	257	93	7.1	10.1	3,368	832	92.9	89.9
MARTIN								
MALE	343	61	12.0	57.0	2,513	46	88.0	43.0
FEMALE	184	24	6.7	19.4	2,566	100	93.3	80.6
MONROE								
MALE	415	17	19.3	15.9	1,736	90	80.7	84.1
FEMALE	209	25	10.0	17.7	1,881	116	90.0	82.3
NASSAU								
MALE	123	22	24.9	16.5	371	113	75.1	83.5
FEMALE	75	14	12.3	7.6	533	170	87.7	92.4
OKALOOSA								
MALE	200	24	18.0	27.3	910	65	82.0	72.7
FEMALE	131	24	8.6	21.4	1,389	88	91.4	78.6
OKEECHOBEE								
MALE	114	18	27.1	31.0	307	40	72.9	69.0
FEMALE	27	8	7.1	17.0	351	39	92.9	83.0
ORANGE								
MALE	2,765	373	22.8	33.1	9,358	754	77.2	66.9
FEMALE	1,358	226	7.9	15.7	15,829	1,211	92.1	84.3
OSCEOLA								
MALE	274	35	11.8	38.0	2,046	57	88.2	62.0
FEMALE	186	9	6.5	8.7	2,680	94	93.5	91.3
PALM BEACH								
MALE	4,608	520	18.1	35.1	20,860	962	81.9	64.9
FEMALE	2,497	325	8.4	18.9	27,226	1,396	91.6	81.1
PASCO								
MALE	884	24	7.2	19.5	11,395	99	92.8	80.5
FEMALE	327	17	2.9	12.8	10,940	113	97.1	87.2
PINELLAS								
MALE	6,520	459	9.9	35.0	59,329	852	90.1	65.0
FEMALE	4,026	411	5.0	27.6	76,502	1,077	95.0	72.4
POLK								
MALE	1,955	410	17.1	34.0	9,478	796	82.9	66.0
FEMALE	997	208	7.2	15.7	12,852	1,118	92.8	84.3
PUTNAM								
MALE	300	171	19.2	36.7	1,262	295	80.8	63.3
FEMALE	89	108	5.2	18.4	1,628	481	94.8	81.6
ST. JOHNS								
MALE	269	137	19.7	44.4	1,099	172	80.3	55.6
FEMALE	193	108	10.4	25.0	1,665	324	89.6	75.0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 3.05. EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATED EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER BY SEX AND BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1970 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY AND SEX	IN LABOR FORCE				NOT IN LABOR FORCE 2/			
	NUMBER		PERCENTAGE		NUMBER		PERCENTAGE	
	WHITE 1/	BLACK	WHITE 1/	BLACK	WHITE 1/	BLACK	WHITE 1/	BLACK
ST. LUCIE								
MALE	516	130	16.5	32.5	2,611	270	83.5	67.5
FEMALE	259	47	7.8	13.4	3,058	305	92.2	86.6
SANTA ROSA								
MALE	229	20	23.9	38.5	731	32	76.1	61.5
FEMALE	80	21	6.9	31.8	1,076	45	93.1	68.2
SARASOTA								
MALE	1,461	90	9.2	39.2	14,423	140	90.8	60.8
FEMALE	936	69	5.4	27.2	16,405	185	94.6	72.8
SEMINOLE								
MALE	595	192	20.3	34.8	2,337	360	79.7	65.2
FEMALE	305	137	9.2	19.6	3,011	564	90.8	80.4
SUMTER								
MALE	141	56	17.2	24.0	679	177	82.8	76.0
FEMALE	58	4	7.4	2.5	724	157	92.6	97.5
SUWANNEE								
MALE	130	54	22.0	32.9	462	111	78.0	67.1
FEMALE	30	11	3.9	4.3	735	243	96.1	95.7
TAYLOR								
MALE	98	45	21.4	27.8	361	117	78.6	72.2
FEMALE	73	37	14.6	17.5	428	174	85.4	82.5
UNION								
MALE	25	10	15.6	21.2	135	38	84.4	78.8
FEMALE	9	7	3.5	18.9	246	30	96.5	81.1
VOLUSIA								
MALE	1,781	252	11.4	28.8	13,843	622	88.6	71.2
FEMALE	1,123	250	5.9	20.2	17,909	987	94.1	79.8
WAKULLA								
MALE	36	22	14.7	26.5	209	61	85.3	73.5
FEMALE	7	20	2.7	24.7	252	61	97.3	75.3
WALTON								
MALE	129	23	14.5	25.8	759	66	85.5	74.2
FEMALE	34	6	3.3	5.0	986	115	96.7	95.0
WASHINGTON								
MALE	88	15	14.9	19.5	502	62	85.1	80.5
FEMALE	51	0	7.4	0.0	641	116	92.6	100.0

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
(I) INSUFFICIENT DATA.
A/ LESS THAN 400.
1/ INCLUDES SMALL NUMBER OF OTHER RACES.
2/ DOES NOT INCLUDE INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION. ESTIMATES OF EMPLOYMENT STATUS DEVELOPED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, CENTER FOR GERONTOLOGICAL STUDIES.

TABLE 3.16. UNEMPLOYMENT: NUMBER OF ACTIVE APPLICANTS AGED 45 AND OVER REGISTERED WITH THE FLORIDA STATE EMPLOYMENT SERVICE IN FLORIDA, FEBRUARY 1979

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL AGES	AGE 45 TO 54	AGE 55 TO 64	AGE 65 AND OVER
TOTAL	167,423	20,613	15,156	4,341
FEMALE	84,098	11,100	7,597	1,400
ECONOMICALLY DISADVANTAGED 1/	45,251	5,065	2,106	323
HANDICAPPED	8,818	1,803	1,607	584
MINORITY GROUP				
TOTAL	64,235	7,258	3,657	528
BLACK, NOT HISPANIC	51,922	4,957	2,386	271
HISPANIC	11,207	2,160	1,199	246
WELFARE	29,662	3,416	858	61
VETERAN				
TOTAL	29,075	5,011	4,035	680
VIETNAM ERA	9,584	664	130	15
SPECIAL VETERAN	2,686	310	45	3

1/ INCLUDES MEMBERS OF FAMILIES WHICH RECEIVE PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR QUALIFY FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WHOSE INCOMES ARE BELOW POVERTY LEVEL. ALSO INCLUDES HANDICAPPED OR INSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, FLORIDA ANNUAL PLANNING INFORMATION 1980. DATA FROM THE EMPLOYMENT SECURITY AUTOMATED REPORTING SYSTEM (ESARS).

TABLE 3.17. INSURED UNEMPLOYMENT: PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS FILING CLAIMS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION WHO ARE AGE 45 AND OVER IN FLORIDA FIRST QUARTER 1978 THROUGH SECOND QUARTER 1980

MONTH AND YEAR	ALL AGES	AGE 45 TO 54	AGE 55 TO 64	AGE 65 AND OVER
FEBRUARY 1978	100.00	16.38	18.52	9.52
MAY 1978	100.00	17.15	18.08	8.62
AUGUST 1978	100.00	21.17	17.96	7.45
NOVEMBER 1978	100.00	19.52	18.60	6.72
FEBRUARY 1979	100.00	18.32	19.30	8.31
MAY 1979	100.00	16.88	21.05	7.37
AUGUST 1979	100.00	20.13	18.08	7.48
NOVEMBER 1979	100.00	20.14	16.34	7.95
FEBRUARY 1980	100.00	15.98	20.76	9.14
MAY 1980	100.00	17.72	17.48	7.48

NOTE: DATA ARE BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE OF CLAIMANTS UNDER THE FLORIDA UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION PROGRAM FROM EACH CLAIMS OFFICE, CALLED THE ES-203 FILE. CLAIMANTS WHO NEVER ACTUALLY RECEIVED BENEFITS MAY BE INCLUDED. EXTENDED AND SPECIAL TEMPORARY PROGRAMS ARE NOT INCLUDED. THE SAMPLE IS SELECTED FROM CLAIMS FILED IN FLORIDA AND MAY INCLUDE SOME INTERSTATE AGENT CLAIMS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, CHARACTERISTICS OF THE INSURED UNEMPLOYED, MAY 1980.

TABLE 3.18. INSURED UNEMPLOYMENT: NUMBER OF PERSONS AGED 45 AND OVER FILING CLAIMS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION BY SEX AND RACE IN FLORIDA, FEBRUARY 1977 THROUGH 1980

CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL NUMBER OF CLAIMANTS	AGE 45 TO 54		AGE 55 TO 64		AGE 65 AND OVER	
		NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
FEBRUARY 1977							
TOTAL	92,802	15,073	16.2	18,088	19.5	6,645	7.2
MEN	56,145	9,561	17.1	11,068	19.7	A/ 4,475	8.0
WOMEN	36,657	5,512	15.1	7,020	19.1	A/ 2,170	6.0
WHITE	82,631	13,378	16.2	17,096	20.7	6,269	7.6
BLACK AND OTHER RACES	10,171	A/ 1,695	16.7	A/ 992	9.8	A/ 376	3.7
FEBRUARY 1978							
TOTAL	63,400	10,312	16.2	11,724	18.5	6,225	9.9
MEN	35,661	5,510	15.4	6,731	18.9	4,289	12.1
WOMEN	27,739	4,802	17.3	4,993	18.0	A/ 1,936	7.0
WHITE	56,103	9,135	16.3	10,971	19.5	6,131	11.0
BLACK AND OTHER RACES	7,297	A/ 1,177	16.1	A/ 753	10.4	A/ 94	1.3
FEBRUARY 1979							
TOTAL	56,683	10,436	18.4	11,054	19.5	4,940	8.8
MEN	29,185	5,168	17.7	5,926	20.3	3,359	11.6
WOMEN	27,498	5,268	19.2	5,128	18.6	A/ 1,581	5.8
WHITE	49,552	9,690	19.6	10,257	20.7	4,847	9.8
BLACK AND OTHER RACES	7,131	A/ 746	10.5	A/ 797	11.1	A/ 93	1.4
FEBRUARY 1980							
TOTAL	63,049	10,213	16.2	12,883	20.4	5,802	9.3
MEN	36,546	5,639	15.5	7,341	20.0	3,728	10.3
WOMEN	26,503	4,574	17.2	5,542	20.9	A/ 2,074	7.9
WHITE	48,261	7,392	15.3	11,124	23.0	5,218	10.9
BLACK AND OTHER RACES	14,788	A/ 2,821	19.1	A/ 1,759	11.9	A/ 584	4.0

A/ LESS THAN 5 PERCENT OF INSURED UNEMPLOYED.

NOTE: DATA ARE BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE OF CLAIMANTS UNDER THE FLORIDA UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION PROGRAM FROM EACH CLAIMS OFFICE, CALLED THE ES-203 FILE. CLAIMANTS WHO NEVER ACTUALLY RECEIVED BENEFITS MAY BE INCLUDED. EXTENDED AND SPECIAL TEMPORARY PROGRAMS ARE NOT INCLUDED. THE SAMPLE IS SELECTED FROM CLAIMS FILED IN FLORIDA AND MAY INCLUDE SOME INTERSTATE AGENT CLAIMS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, FORM ES-203: CHARACTERISTICS OF THE INSURED UNEMPLOYED, FEBRUARY 1980 AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 3.19. INSURED UNEMPLOYMENT: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS AGED 45 AND OVER FILING CLAIMS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION BY INDUSTRY OR OCCUPATION OF FORMER EMPLOYMENT IN FLORIDA, SECOND QUARTER 1980

FROMER INDUSTRY OR OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYMENT	ALL AGES	AGED 45 TO 54	AGED 55 TO 64	AGED 65 AND OVER
DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRY DIVISION 1/				
ALL INDUSTRIES	100.0	17.7	17.5	7.5
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	100.0	21.7	13.0	13.0
CONSTRUCTION	100.0	13.2	17.9	3.3
MANUFACTURING	100.0	20.1	15.8	6.5
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND UTILITIES	100.0	14.9	20.9	1.5
WHOLESALE TRADE	100.0	12.5	18.8	8.3
RETAIL TRADE	100.0	17.8	16.8	8.9
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	100.0	13.5	18.9	6.8
SERVICES	100.0	21.6	19.9	11.9
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	100.0	9.3	16.3	7.0
DISTRIBUTION BY AGE GROUP				
ALL INDUSTRIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1.9	2.3	1.4	3.3
CONSTRUCTION	12.3	9.2	12.6	5.4
MANUFACTURING	29.9	33.9	27.0	26.1
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND UTILITIES	5.4	4.6	6.5	1.1
WHOLESALE TRADE	3.9	2.8	4.2	4.3
RETAIL TRADE	17.4	17.4	16.7	20.7
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	6.0	4.6	6.5	5.4
SERVICES	19.2	23.4	21.9	30.4
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	3.5	1.8	3.3	3.3
DISTRIBUTION BY OCCUPATIONAL GROUP				
ALL OCCUPATIONS	100.0	17.7	17.5	7.5
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND MANAGERIAL	100.0	19.5	16.5	7.5
CLERICAL AND SALES	100.0	16.0	15.7	11.1
SERVICE	100.0	21.1	24.1	14.3
FARMING, FISHING, AND FORESTRY	100.0	14.3	4.8	4.8
PROCESSING	100.0	7.0	25.6	9.3
MACHINE TRADES	100.0	19.2	15.1	9.6
BENCH WORK	100.0	25.4	21.6	3.7
STRUCTURAL WORK	100.0	12.8	16.9	1.5
MISCELLANEOUS	100.0	18.9	13.2	1.9
DISTRIBUTION BY AGE GROUP				
ALL OCCUPATIONS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND MANAGERIAL	16.3	17.9	15.3	16.3
CLERICAL AND SALES	26.4	23.9	23.7	39.1
SERVICE	10.8	12.8	14.9	20.7
FARMING, FISHING, AND FORESTRY	1.7	1.4	0.5	1.1
PROCESSING	3.5	1.4	5.1	4.3
MACHINE TRADES	5.9	6.4	5.1	7.6
BENCH WORK	10.9	15.6	13.5	5.4
STRUCTURAL WORK	15.9	11.5	15.3	3.3
MISCELLANEOUS	8.6	9.2	6.5	2.2

1/ DOES NOT INCLUDE MINING AND UNCLASSIFIED EMPLOYMENT, WHICH ACCOUNT FOR LESS THAN ONE PERCENT OF CLAIMANTS.

NOTE: SEE NOTE ON TABLE 3.18.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, CHARACTERISTICS OF THE INSURED UNEMPLOYED, MAY 1980.

TABLE 3.20. EMPLOYMENT STATUS: CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE, PARTICIPATION RATES EMPLOYMENT, AND UNEMPLOYMENT RATE FOR ALL PERSONS AND PERSONS AGED 55 AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, 1949 THROUGH 1978

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE (1,000)			CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATES 1/ (PERCENTAGE)		
YEAR	TOTAL AGED 16 AND OVER	AGED 55 TO 64	AGED 65 AND OVER	TOTAL AGED 16 AND OVER	AGED 55 TO 64	AGED 65 AND OVER
1949	61,286	7,426	3,010	58.9	56.2	27.3
1950	62,208	7,633	3,038	59.2	56.7	26.7
1951	62,017	7,797	3,020	59.3	56.9	25.8
1952	62,138	7,982	3,005	59.0	57.5	24.8
1953	63,015	8,022	3,237	58.9	58.0	24.8
1954	63,643	8,269	3,191	58.8	58.7	23.9
1955	65,023	8,513	3,306	59.3	59.5	24.1
1956	66,552	8,830	3,424	60.0	60.8	24.3
1957	66,929	8,853	3,291	59.6	60.1	22.9
1958	67,639	9,031	3,201	59.5	60.5	21.8
1959	68,369	9,228	3,158	59.3	61.0	21.1
1960	69,628	9,386	3,194	59.4	60.9	20.8
1961	70,459	9,635	3,146	59.3	61.5	20.1
1962	70,614	9,757	3,154	58.8	61.5	19.0
1963	71,833	10,006	3,041	58.7	62.0	17.9
1964	73,091	10,187	3,090	58.7	62.0	18.0
1965	74,455	10,350	3,108	58.9	61.9	17.8
1966	75,770	10,575	3,053	59.2	62.2	17.2
1967	77,347	10,792	3,097	59.6	62.3	17.2
1968	78,737	10,964	3,153	59.6	62.2	17.2
1969	80,733	11,135	3,227	60.1	62.1	17.3
1970	82,715	11,277	3,221	60.4	61.8	17.0
1971	84,112	11,362	3,145	60.2	61.4	16.3
1972	86,542	11,361	3,107	60.4	60.1	15.6
1973	88,713	11,182	2,963	60.8	58.5	14.6
1974	91,011	11,187	2,920	61.2	58.0	14.1
1975	92,613	11,226	2,939	61.2	57.4	13.8
1976	94,773	11,279	2,874	61.6	56.8	13.2
1977	97,401	11,411	2,910	62.3	56.6	13.1
1978	100,420	11,555	3,042	63.2	56.6	13.4

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 3.20. EMPLOYMENT STATUS: CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE, PARTICIPATION RATES EMPLOYMENT, AND UNEMPLOYMENT RATE FOR ALL PERSONS AND PERSONS AGED 55 AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, 1949 THROUGH 1978 (CONTINUED)

	EMPLOYED PERSONS (1,000)			UNEMPLOYMENT RATE (PERCENTAGE)		
YEAR	TOTAL AGED 16 AND OVER	AGED 55 TO 64	AGED 65 AND OVER	TOTAL AGED 16 AND OVER	AGED 55 TO 64	AGED 65 AND OVER
1949	57,652	7,042	2,864	5.9	5.2	4.9
1950	58,921	7,265	2,899	5.3	4.8	4.5
1951	59,963	7,558	2,917	3.3	3.1	3.4
1952	60,255	7,785	2,919	3.0	2.4	2.9
1953	61,180	7,806	3,166	2.9	2.7	2.2
1954	60,110	7,895	3,060	5.6	4.5	4.1
1955	62,170	8,158	3,185	4.4	4.2	3.6
1956	63,801	8,519	3,314	4.1	3.5	3.2
1957	64,069	8,553	3,179	4.3	3.4	3.4
1958	63,036	8,559	3,045	6.8	5.2	4.8
1959	64,629	8,822	3,023	5.5	4.4	4.3
1960	65,777	8,989	3,073	5.5	4.2	3.8
1961	65,746	9,120	2,987	6.7	5.4	5.1
1962	66,703	9,346	3,013	5.5	4.2	4.5
1963	67,763	9,596	2,915	5.7	4.1	4.1
1964	69,305	9,804	2,973	5.2	3.7	3.8
1965	71,088	10,028	3,005	4.5	3.1	3.3
1966	72,899	10,310	2,961	3.8	2.5	3.0
1967	74,373	10,536	3,011	3.8	2.4	2.8
1968	75,921	10,745	3,065	3.6	2.0	2.8
1969	77,902	10,919	3,155	3.5	1.9	2.2
1970	78,627	10,968	3,117	4.9	2.7	3.2
1971	79,119	10,982	3,036	5.9	3.3	3.5
1972	81,702	10,995	2,996	5.6	3.2	3.6
1973	84,410	10,895	2,875	4.9	2.6	3.0
1974	85,935	10,870	2,821	5.6	2.8	3.4
1975	84,784	10,711	2,784	8.5	4.6	5.3
1976	87,485	10,774	2,727	7.7	4.5	5.1
1977	90,546	10,966	2,763	7.0	3.9	5.1
1978	94,373	11,217	2,919	6.0	2.9	4.0

1/ PERCENTAGE OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONAL POPULATION IN THE CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT, TRANSMITTED TO THE CONGRESS 1979.

TABLE 3.21. EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF THE NONINSTITUTIONALIZED POPULATION: TOTAL AND CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT, AND PERSONS NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE, BY SEX AND AGE GROUP IN THE UNITED STATES, MARCH 1980

(NUMBERS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

		CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE				NOT IN LABOR FORCE				
				UNEMPLOYED						
RACE, SEX AND AGE	TOTAL LABOR FORCE	TOTAL	EMPLOYED	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF LABOR FORCE	TOTAL	KEEPING HOUSE	GOING TO SCHOOL	UNABLE TO WORK	OTHER REASONS
ALL RACES										
MALE										
16 AND OVER	61,317	59,383	55,484	3,898	6.6	17,979	319	4,556	1,942	11,161
55 TO 59	4,370	4,369	4,230	139	3.2	1,001	22	5	320	654
60 TO 64	2,797	2,797	2,682	115	4.1	1,706	27	3	277	1,400
65 AND OVER	1,867	1,867	1,822	45	2.4	7,916	157	4	559	7,196
FEMALE										
16 AND OVER	44,125	43,968	41,062	2,906	6.6	42,086	30,991	4,703	1,401	4,992
55 TO 59	2,869	2,869	2,801	68	2.4	3,036	2,577	5	147	308
60 TO 64	1,736	1,736	1,677	58	3.4	3,394	2,702	4	140	548
65 AND OVER	1,148	1,148	1,106	42	3.7	12,815	9,319	7	725	2,763
WHITE										
MALE										
16 AND OVER	54,552	53,053	49,913	3,140	5.9	15,187	251	3,621	1,536	9,780
55 TO 59	4,002	4,000	3,881	120	3.0	839	16	3	256	564
60 TO 64	2,581	2,581	2,483	98	3.8	1,498	26	2	228	1,242
65 AND OVER	1,692	1,692	1,659	34	2.0	7,110	142	2	444	6,522
FEMALE										
16 AND OVER	38,267	38,151	35,932	2,218	5.8	36,724	27,662	3,654	1,071	4,336
55 TO 59	2,555	2,555	2,497	58	2.3	2,729	2,344	3	106	276
60 TO 64	1,561	1,561	1,509	53	3.4	3,056	2,454	2	104	496
65 AND OVER	1,021	1,021	986	35	3.5	11,623	8,582	8	574	2,459
BLACK AND OTHER RACES										
MALE										
16 AND OVER	6,765	6,330	5,571	758	12.0	2,791	68	936	406	1,381
55 TO 59	368	368	349	19	5.3	162	7	2	64	90
60 TO 64	216	216	198	18	8.1	209	1	1	49	157
65 AND OVER	175	175	163	12	6.6	806	15	1	115	674
FEMALE										
16 AND OVER	5,858	5,817	5,129	688	11.8	5,363	3,329	1,048	330	656
55 TO 59	315	315	305	10	3.2	307	233	1	41	32
60 TO 64	174	174	169	5	3.1	338	248	2	36	52
65 AND OVER	127	127	120	7	5.4	1,191	736	0	152	304

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, APRIL 1980.

TABLE 3.23. EMPLOYMENT STATUS: CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND PARTICIPATION RATES BY SEX AND AGE GROUP IN THE UNITED STATES, MARCH 1978, 1979, AND 1980

RACE, SEX AND AGE	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE (1,000)			CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATES 1/ (PERCENTAGE)		
	MARCH 1978	MARCH 1979	MARCH 1980	MARCH 1978	MARCH 1979	MARCH 1980
ALL RACES						
MALE						
55 TO 59 YEARS	4,375	4,367	4,369	83.0	81.7	81.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	2,680	2,768	2,797	61.8	62.8	62.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1,857	1,906	1,867	19.9	19.9	19.1
FEMALE						
55 TO 59 YEARS	2,821	2,909	2,869	48.7	49.5	48.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	1,663	1,747	1,736	33.6	34.8	33.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1,120	1,183	1,148	8.4	8.7	8.2
WHITE						
MALE						
55 TO 59 YEARS	3,995	3,991	4,000	84.0	82.8	82.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	2,450	2,531	2,581	62.1	63.3	63.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1,674	1,726	1,692	19.9	20.0	19.2
FEMALE						
55 TO 59 YEARS	2,536	2,584	2,555	48.8	49.1	48.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	1,486	1,568	1,561	33.2	34.6	33.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	982	1,023	1,021	8.1	8.3	8.1
BLACK AND OTHER RACES						
MALE						
55 TO 59 YEARS	380	375	368	73.9	71.2	69.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	231	238	216	58.5	58.6	50.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	183	180	175	19.8	19.0	17.8
FEMALE						
55 TO 59 YEARS	284	325	315	47.8	53.0	50.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	177	178	174	37.1	36.5	34.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	137	160	127	11.2	12.5	9.6

1/ PERCENTAGE OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONAL POPULATION IN THE CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, APRIL 1980.

TABLE 3.24. EMPLOYMENT PROJECTIONS: CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE, PARTICIPATION RATES, AND ANNUAL RATES OF CHANGE, ACTUAL, 1970 AND 1977, AND PROJECTED, 1985 AND 1990, IN THE UNITED STATES

			PROJECTED					
SEX AND AGE	ACTUAL		HIGH GROWTH		INTERMEDIATE GROWTH		LOW GROWTH	
	1970	1977	1985	1990	1985	1990	1985	1990
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE (1,000)								
TOTAL	82,715	97,401	117,005	125,603	112,953	119,366	108,900	113,521
MALE								
TOTAL	51,195	57,449	65,013	68,220	63,007	65,115	61,169	62,472
AGED 16 TO 24	9,715	12,862	12,882	11,879	12,465	11,156	12,134	10,744
AGED 25 TO 54	32,193	35,698	42,533	47,056	41,824	45,845	41,219	44,844
AGED 55 AND OVER	9,288	8,888	9,598	9,285	8,718	8,114	7,816	6,884
AGED 55 TO 64	7,124	7,043	7,506	7,197	6,953	6,383	6,551	5,796
AGED 65 AND OVER	2,164	1,845	2,092	2,088	1,765	1,731	1,265	1,088
FEMALE								
TOTAL	31,520	39,952	51,992	57,383	49,945	54,253	47,731	51,049
AGED 16 TO 24	8,115	10,823	12,510	12,054	11,934	11,225	11,315	10,375
AGED 25 TO 54	18,196	23,692	33,596	39,630	32,432	37,713	31,220	35,942
AGED 55 AND OVER	5,209	5,432	5,886	5,699	5,580	5,313	5,196	4,732
AGED 55 TO 64	4,153	4,367	4,683	4,487	4,536	4,270	4,297	3,925
AGED 65 AND OVER	1,056	1,065	1,203	1,212	1,044	1,043	899	807
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATES 1/ (PERCENTAGE)								
TOTAL	60.4	62.3	67.7	69.7	65.3	66.2	63.0	63.0
MALE								
TOTAL	79.7	77.7	79.4	80.0	77.0	76.4	74.7	73.3
AGED 16 TO 24	69.4	74.1	78.9	81.0	76.4	76.1	74.4	73.3
AGED 25 TO 54	95.8	94.2	95.1	95.6	93.5	93.1	92.2	91.1
AGED 55 AND OVER	55.7	47.5	46.1	43.5	41.9	38.0	37.5	32.2
AGED 55 TO 64	83.0	74.0	73.5	73.3	68.1	65.0	64.1	59.0
AGED 65 AND OVER	26.8	20.1	19.7	18.1	16.7	15.0	11.9	9.4
FEMALE								
TOTAL	43.3	48.4	57.1	60.4	54.8	57.1	52.4	53.8
AGED 16 TO 24	51.3	59.6	73.2	78.2	69.8	72.8	66.2	67.3
AGED 25 TO 54	50.1	58.4	70.9	76.1	68.5	72.4	65.9	69.0
AGED 55 AND OVER	25.3	22.9	22.1	20.7	21.0	19.3	19.5	17.2
AGED 55 TO 64	43.0	41.0	41.5	41.8	40.2	39.8	38.1	36.6
AGED 65 AND OVER	9.7	8.1	7.8	7.2	6.8	6.2	5.9	4.8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 3.24. EMPLOYMENT PROJECTIONS: CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE, PARTICIPATION RATES, AND ANNUAL RATES OF CHANGE, ACTUAL, 1970 AND 1977, AND PROJECTED, 1985 AND 1990, IN THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

		PROJECTED					
	ACTUAL	HIGH GROWTH		INTERMEDIATE GROWTH		LOW GROWTH	
SEX AND AGE	1970 TO 1977	1977 TO 1985	1985 TO 1990	1977 TO 1985	1985 TO 1990	1977 TO 1985	1985 TO 1990
	ANNUAL RATES OF CHANGE IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE 2/ (PERCENTAGE)						
TOTAL	2.33	2.29	1.42	1.85	1.10	1.39	0.83
MALE							
TOTAL	1.65	1.55	0.96	1.15	0.66	0.78	0.42
AGED 16 TO 24	4.01	0.02	-1.62	-0.39	-2.22	-0.73	-2.43
AGED 25 TO 54	1.48	2.19	2.02	1.98	1.84	1.80	1.69
AGED 55 AND OVER	-0.63	0.96	-0.66	-0.24	-1.44	-1.61	-2.54
AGED 55 TO 64	-0.16	0.80	-0.84	-0.16	-1.71	-0.91	-2.45
AGED 65 AND OVER	-2.28	1.57	-0.04	-0.55	-0.39	-4.72	-3.01
FEMALE							
TOTAL	3.39	3.29	1.97	2.79	1.65	2.22	1.34
AGED 16 TO 24	4.11	1.81	-0.74	1.22	-1.22	0.56	-1.73
AGED 25 TO 54	3.77	4.37	3.30	3.93	3.02	3.45	2.82
AGED 55 AND OVER	0.60	1.00	-0.65	0.34	-0.98	-0.56	-1.87
AGED 55 TO 64	0.72	0.87	-0.86	0.47	-1.21	-0.20	-1.81
AGED 65 AND OVER	0.12	1.52	0.15	-0.25	-0.02	-2.12	-2.16

1/ PERCENTAGE OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONAL POPULATION IN THE CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE.

2/ COMPOUNDED CONTINUOUSLY.

NOTE: HIGH, INTERMEDIATE, AND LOW GROWTH PROJECTIONS ARE BASED ON DIFFERENT ASSUMPTIONS ABOUT THE LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATES FOR VARIOUS POPULATION GROUPS. HIGH GROWTH PRESUMES A CONTINUING SURGE IN THE LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION OF WOMEN; LOW GROWTH PRESUMES THAT PARTICIPATION RATES FOR WOMEN COULD GROW AT A MUCH SLOWER PACE, CORRESPONDING WITH A PROJECTED INCREASE IN CURRENTLY LOW FERTILITY RATES; INTERMEDIATE GROWTH PRESUMES THE PARTICIPATION RATE OF WOMEN WOULD CONTINUE TO ADVANCE AT ITS CURRENT PACE UNTIL 1985, THEN TAPER OFF WITH MORE MODERATE INCREASES BY 1990. SEE U.S., BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, MONTHLY LABOR REVIEW, DECEMBER 1978 FOR A FULLER DISCUSSION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT, TRANSMITTED TO THE CONGRESS 1979.

TABLE 3.25. LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF UNITS AGED 65 AND OVER BY RECEIPT OF SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS AND OTHER RETIREMENT PENSIONS AND BY SEX AND MARITAL STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1976

LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION	ALL UNITS 1/	BENEFICIARIES 2/	NON-BENEFICIARIES	NON-BENEFICIARIES WITH PENSION	NON-BENEFICIARIES WITHOUT PENSION
MARRIED COUPLES					
NUMBER (1,000)	6,799	6,125	674	228	446
PERCENTAGE--					
WORKED	39	35	68	36	84
FULL YEAR, FULL-TIME	16	11	54	19	72
LESS THAN FULL YEAR, FULL-TIME	23	24	14	17	12
TWO-WORKER UNIT	11	9	25	8	33
BOTH FULL YEAR, FULL-TIME	2	1	9	1	13
HUSBAND FULL YEAR, FULL-TIME	2	1	11	2	15
WIFE FULL YEAR, FULL-TIME	2	2	3	2	4
LESS THAN FULL YEAR, FULL-TIME	4	5	2	3	2
ONE-WORKER UNIT	28	26	43	28	51
FULL YEAR, FULL-TIME	9	7	32	14	41
LESS THAN FULL YEAR, FULL-TIME	19	19	11	14	10
HUSBAND ONLY	18	16	38	14	50
FULL YEAR, FULL-TIME	6	3	29	6	41
LESS THAN FULL YEAR, FULL-TIME	12	13	9	8	10
WIFE ONLY	10	10	5	14	1
FULL YEAR, FULL-TIME	4	4	3	8	1
LESS THAN FULL YEAR, FULL-TIME	6	7	2	6	A/
DID NOT WORK	61	65	32	64	16
NONMARRIED PERSONS					
NUMBER (1,000)	10,522	9,215	1,307	419	888
PERCENTAGE--					
WORKED	14	12	24	10	31
FULL YEAR, FULL-TIME	4	2	16	7	21
LESS THAN FULL YEAR, FULL-TIME	10	10	8	3	10
DID NOT WORK	86	88	75	90	69
NONMARRIED MEN					
NUMBER (1,000)	2,354	2,049	304	108	196
PERCENTAGE--					
WORKED	19	17	37	B/	49
FULL YEAR, FULL-TIME	7	4	25	B/	33
LESS THAN FULL YEAR, FULL-TIME	12	13	12	B/	16
DID NOT WORK	81	83	63	B/	51
NONMARRIED WOMEN					
NUMBER (1,000)	8,168	7,166	1,003	311	691
PERCENTAGE--					
WORKED	12	11	21	9	26
FULL YEAR, FULL-TIME	3	1	14	6	18
LESS THAN FULL YEAR, FULL-TIME	9	10	7	3	9
DID NOT WORK	88	89	79	91	74

A/ LESS THAN 0.5 PERCENT. B/ FEWER THAN 100 SAMPLE (160,000 WEIGHTED) CASES.

1/ A MARRIED COUPLE LIVING TOGETHER OR A NONMARRIED PERSON (WIDOWED, DIVORCED, OR NEVER MARRIED). 2/ SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFICIARIES MAY BE RECEIVING RETIRED-WORKER BENEFITS, DEPENDENTS' OR SURVIVORS' BENEFITS, DISABILITY BENEFITS, TRANSITIONALLY INSURED, OR SPECIAL AGE-72 BENEFITS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, INCOME OF THE POPULATION 55 AND OVER, 1976.

4.00

VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH

The Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statistics Section is the principal source of vital statistics for Florida and its counties. Data are released on a monthly basis for later accumulated in two annual reports, Florida Vital Statistics and Florida Morbidity Statistics. These publications have detailed information on deaths by cause, marriages, divorces, and reported diseases. It is well known that many diseases are incompletely reported but the degree of underreporting is not known.

The term resident is used to indicate deaths among residents of a specific area regardless of where the event took place, while recorded is the term used to identify deaths occurring in the specified area regardless of the usual residence of the person counted. Data in this section are for resident deaths; data on recorded deaths are available from the source.

The underlying cause of death is determined from death certificate medical information in accordance with procedures established by the World Health Organization and the National Center for Health Statistics. Standardized codes are assigned from the International Classification of Diseases as adapted for use in the United States.

The Mental Health Program Office of the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services publishes each year the Statistical Report of Hospitals, containing information on admissions, discharges, and types of illnesses.

Information on health services, facilities, and employment are found in Section 9.00.

TABLE 4.03. RESIDENT DEATHS: NUMBER OF DEATHS AND DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION BY LEADING CAUSE FOR PERSONS AGED 45 AND OVER IN FLORIDA, 1968 AND 1978

CAUSE OF DEATH	DEATHS, 1968		DEATHS, 1978	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
AGED 45 TO 64				
ALL CAUSES	16,791	1,205.9	19,891	1,007.5
DISEASES OF HEART	5,821	418.0	6,505	329.5
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	3,999	287.2	6,439	326.2
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE	1,250	89.8	942	47.7
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER	579	41.6	890	45.1
ACCIDENTS	926	66.5	779	39.5
ALL OTHER	4,216	302.8	4,336	219.6
AGED 65 AND OVER				
ALL CAUSES	43,633	4,830.6	67,084	4,278.1
DISEASES OF HEART	18,734	2,074.0	28,564	1,821.6
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	7,279	805.9	14,341	914.6
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE	6,563	726.6	7,802	497.6
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE LUNG DISEASE	1,075	119.0	2,286	145.8
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA	1,549	171.5	1,885	120.2
ALL OTHER	8,433	933.6	12,206	778.4

TABLE 4.04. MARRIAGES: NUMBER PERFORMED BY AGE OF BRIDE AND GROOM IN FLORIDA, 1978

AGE OF GROOM	ALL AGES 1/	AGE OF BRIDE							
		AGED 24 AND UNDER	AGED 25 TO 39	AGED 40 TO 44	AGED 45 TO 49	AGED 50 TO 54	AGED 55 TO 59	AGED 60 TO 64	AGED 65 AND OVER
ALL AGES 1/	95,327	50,743	30,871	3,839	2,917	2,230	1,563	1,287	1,862
AGED 24 AND UNDER	37,257	33,937	3,551	33	12	3	2	0	0
AGED 25 TO 39	38,257	16,042	20,729	965	347	113	35	13	5
AGED 40 TO 44	5,058	437	3,205	836	404	123	37	10	5
AGED 45 TO 49	3,992	191	1,809	872	675	303	104	27	11
AGED 50 TO 54	3,061	69	940	600	616	548	198	60	29
AGED 55 TO 59	2,277	28	379	305	446	516	353	174	75
AGED 60 TO 64	1,686	18	151	147	239	323	374	271	163
AGED 65 AND OVER	3,441	11	106	81	177	301	460	732	1,573

1/ INCLUDES MARRIAGES FOR WHICH AGE INFORMATION IS UNKNOWN.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 4.03 AND 4.04: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1978, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 4.05. RESIDENT DEATHS: NUMBER OF DEATHS BY SPECIFIED AGE GROUP AND BY CAUSE IN FLORIDA, 1978

CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL AGES		55 TO 64 YEARS		65 YEARS AND OVER	
	NUMBER	PERCENT-AGE	NUMBER	PERCENT-AGE	NUMBER	PERCENT-AGE
ALL CAUSES	95,446	100.0	13,710	100.0	67,084	100.0
INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	789	0.8	121	0.9	408	0.6
NEOPLASMS	21,836	22.9	4,546	33.2	14,469	21.6
ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL, AND METABOLIC DISEASES	1,968	2.1	298	2.2	1,422	2.1
DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD-FORMING ORGANS	280	0.3	27	0.2	194	0.3
MENTAL DISORDERS	651	0.7	108	0.8	365	0.5
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	913	1.0	121	0.9	498	0.7
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	48,204	50.5	5,783	42.2	39,423	58.8
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	5,970	6.3	792	5.8	4,613	6.9
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	3,518	3.7	798	5.8	1,891	2.8
DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM	1,399	1.5	141	1.0	1,135	1.7
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, DELIVERY, AND PUERPERIUM	14	A/	0	0.0	0	0.0
DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	133	0.1	17	0.1	105	0.2
DISEASES OF THE MUSCULO-SKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	265	0.3	36	0.3	177	0.3
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	546	0.6	24	0.2	36	0.1
CERTAIN CAUSES OF NEONATAL MORTALITY	685	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	1,233	1.3	147	1.1	743	1.1
ACCIDENTS, POISONINGS, AND VIOLENCE	7,042	7.4	751	5.5	1,605	2.4
SUICIDE	1,537	1.6	234	1.7	399	0.6
HOMICIDE	1,021	1.1	86	0.6	63	0.1

A/ LESS THAN 0.1 PERCENT.
NOTE: TOTALS MAY INCLUDE SOME DEATHS OF UNKNOWN AGE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1978.

TABLE 4.01. RESIDENT DEATHS: NUMBER OF DEATHS AND DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION BY SEX AND RACE IN FLORIDA, 1969 THROUGH 1979

	NUMBER OF DEATHS							DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION							AGE-ADJUSTED DEATH RATE 1/		
		WHITE			BLACK AND OTHER RACES				WHITE			BLACK AND OTHER RACES					
YEAR	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FE-MALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
1969	72,584	61,850	37,003	24,847	10,734	6,130	4,604	10.8	11.0	13.6	8.5	10.1	12.0	8.3	7.0	6.4	11.0
1970	74,779	63,898	37,916	25,924	10,874	6,279	4,560	10.9	11.1	13.6	8.7	10.1	12.2	8.1	6.9	6.3	11.0
1971	76,714	65,926	39,025	26,896	10,784	6,197	4,585	10.8	10.9	13.5	8.6	9.8	11.8	8.0	6.7	6.1	10.6
1972	83,360	71,997	42,242	29,754	11,329	6,442	4,887	11.2	11.4	13.9	9.1	10.1	12.0	8.3	6.8	6.3	11.0
1973	87,958	76,294	44,443	31,850	11,654	6,631	5,023	11.2	11.4	13.9	9.1	-0.0	12.2	8.4	6.8	6.2	11.0
1974	88,011	76,974	44,693	32,281	11,027	6,403	4,624	10.7	10.9	13.0	8.8	9.5	11.7	7.6	6.2	5.7	10.2
1975	87,064	76,396	44,346	32,048	10,657	6,120	4,537	10.3	10.4	12.6	8.4	9.1	11.1	7.3	5.8	5.4	9.5
1976	89,590	79,003	45,987	33,015	10,581	6,155	4,426	10.5	10.7	13.0	8.6	9.0	11.1	7.1	5.9	5.5	9.6
1977	91,442	80,451	46,156	34,295	10,970	6,283	4,687	10.5	10.7	12.8	8.7	9.2	11.2	7.4	5.8	5.3	9.5
1978	95,446	84,653	48,286	36,367	10,765	6,241	4,524	10.6	10.9	13.0	9.0	8.9	11.0	7.1	5.7	5.3	9.2
1979 A/	98,304	87,020	(NA)	(NA)	11,262	(NA)	(NA)	10.6	10.8	(NA)	(NA)	9.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

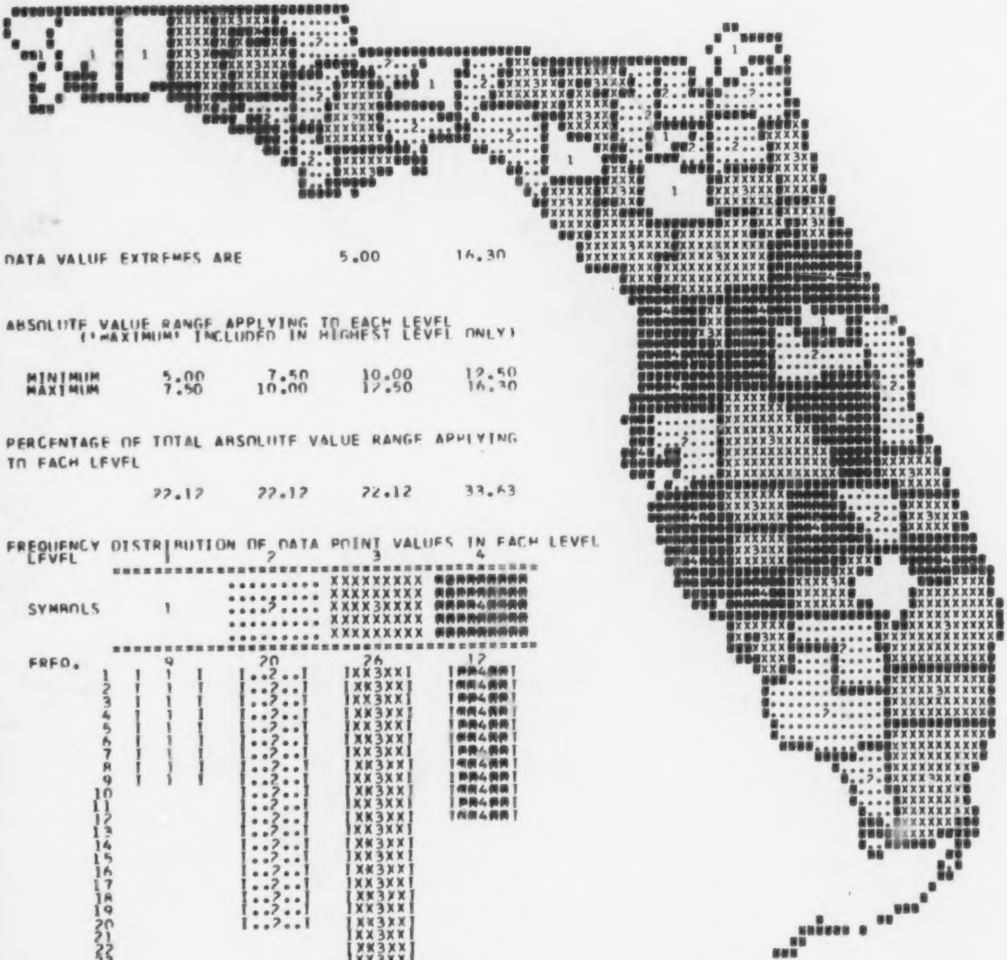
(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ PROVISIONAL.

1/ AGE DISTRIBUTIONS STANDARDIZED TO THE 1940 U.S. POPULATION FOR BOTH RACE GROUPS AND KEPT CONSTANT FROM YEAR TO YEAR.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1978, AND PROVISIONAL DATA.

Death rates per 1,000 persons, 1979



```
DATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE          5.00        16.30


ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
       ('MAXIMUM' INCLUDED IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)

  MINIMUM        5.00       7.50      10.00       12.50
  MAXIMUM        7.50      10.00      12.50       16.30


PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING
TO EACH LEVEL

                22.12      22.12      22.12       33.63


FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DATA POINT VALUES IN EACH LEVEL
  LEVEL         1          2          3          4
       ==============================================
                       .......... XXXXXXXXX @@@@@@@@@
                       .......... XXXXXXXXX @@@@@@@@@
  SYMBOLS       1      ....2..... XXXX3XXXX @@@@4@@@@
                       .......... XXXXXXXXX @@@@@@@@@
                       .......... XXXXXXXXX @@@@@@@@@
       ==============================================
  FREQ.         9          20         26         12
         1   I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I@@4@@I
         2   I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I@@4@@I
         3   I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I@@4@@I
         4   I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I@@4@@I
         5   I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I@@4@@I
         6   I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I@@4@@I
         7   I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I@@4@@I
         8   I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I@@4@@I
         9   I  1  I   I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I@@4@@I
        10             I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I@@4@@I
        11             I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I@@4@@I
        12             I..2..I    IXX3XXI    I@@4@@I
        13             I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        14             I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        15             I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        16             I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        17             I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        18             I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        19             I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        20             I..2..I    IXX3XXI
        21                        IXX3XXI
        22                        IXX3XXI
        23                        IXX3XXI
        24                        IXX3XXI
        25                        IXX3XXI
        26                        IXX3XXI
```

TABLE 4.10. RESIDENT DEATHS: NUMBER OF DEATHS BY SPECIFIED AGE GROUP AND BY RACE IN THE STATE, HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1979

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ALL AGES			AGE 55 TO 64			AGE 65 AND OVER		
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
					1978				
FLORIDA	95,446	84,653	10,765	13,710	11,583	2,122	67,084	62,227	4,838
DISTRICT 1	2,766	2,270	495	534	436	98	1,545	1,308	236
ESCAMBIA	1,698	1,284	413	330	247	83	974	773	200
OKALOOSA	566	521	45	111	103	8	276	258	18
SANTA ROSA	307	290	17	58	56	2	171	161	10
WALTON	195	175	20	35	30	5	124	116	8
DISTRICT 2	3,254	2,416	831	537	386	151	2,011	1,557	448
BAY	697	598	99	123	105	18	412	364	48
CALHOUN	102	93	9	17	15	2	65	62	3
FRANKLIN	98	87	11	16	13	3	64	58	6
GADSDEN	366	181	184	66	24	42	212	125	86
GULF	90	68	22	19	17	2	53	38	15
HOLMES	162	156	6	27	26	1	108	104	4
JACKSON	379	285	94	54	40	14	261	195	66
JEFFERSON	115	49	66	18	5	13	76	38	38
LEON	677	467	204	110	76	34	385	279	101
LIBERTY	38	34	4	5	5	0	21	19	2
MADISON	159	89	70	29	13	16	108	67	41
TAYLOR	137	107	30	21	18	3	84	66	18
WAKULLA	78	68	10	13	13	0	49	40	9
WASHINGTON	156	134	22	19	16	3	113	102	11
DISTRICT 3	6,206	5,182	1,020	1,011	814	194	4,142	3,617	524
ALACHUA	788	563	224	119	78	40	467	363	104
BRADFORD	158	138	20	35	31	4	93	80	13
CITRUS	700	673	27	112	108	4	516	500	16
COLUMBIA	268	190	77	58	42	16	148	109	38
DIXIE	73	59	14	7	6	1	47	40	7
GILCHRIST	59	54	5	12	12	0	33	30	3
HAMILTON	88	53	35	13	8	5	53	38	15
HERNANDO	463	442	20	73	67	5	342	331	11
LAFAYETTE	35	33	2	6	6	0	24	22	2
LAKE	1,265	1,123	141	180	144	35	922	859	63
LEVY	188	158	30	32	28	4	120	103	17
MARION	1,111	900	211	187	142	45	738	621	117
PUTNAM	495	377	118	92	69	23	305	244	61
SUMTER	222	192	30	39	35	4	141	127	14
SUWANNEE	235	186	49	35	29	6	161	126	35
UNION	58	41	17	11	9	2	32	24	8
DISTRICT 4	9,337	7,569	1,767	1,451	1,086	365	6,123	5,256	866
BAKER	86	74	12	15	13	2	42	37	5
CLAY	430	393	37	47	41	6	291	273	18
DUVAL	4,709	3,418	1,291	840	561	279	2,763	2,137	626
FLAGLER	105	83	22	22	22	0	58	48	10

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.10. RESIDENT DEATHS: NUMBER OF DEATHS BY SPECIFIED AGE GROUP AND BY RACE IN THE STATE, HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1979 (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ALL AGES			AGE 55 TO 64			AGE 65 AND OVER		
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
				1978 (CONTINUED)					
DISTRICT 4 (CONT.)									
NASSAU	208	166	42	40	32	8	117	94	23
ST. JOHNS	509	434	75	76	60	16	349	311	38
VOLUSIA	3,290	3,001	288	411	357	54	2,503	2,356	146
DISTRICT 5	13,736	13,223	510	1,568	1,467	100	11,040	10,806	232
PASCO	2,403	2,356	45	341	330	10	1,856	1,835	20
PINELLAS	11,333	10,867	465	1,227	1,137	90	9,184	8,971	212
DISTRICT 6	7,353	6,461	891	1,109	934	175	4,998	4,583	414
HILLSBOROUGH	5,311	4,561	750	871	719	152	3,388	3,045	343
MANATEE	2,042	1,900	141	238	215	23	1,610	1,538	71
DISTRICT 7	7,270	6,415	854	1,172	1,021	151	4,677	4,281	395
BREVARD	1,980	1,834	145	367	339	28	1,234	1,169	64
ORANGE	3,650	3,180	470	593	496	97	2,316	2,115	201
OSCEOLA	554	521	33	67	64	3	423	409	14
SEMINOLE	1,086	880	206	145	122	23	704	588	116
DISTRICT 8	10,426	9,575	848	1,503	1,334	169	7,493	7,124	367
CHARLOTTE	804	796	7	110	107	3	632	628	3
COLLIER	748	692	55	131	118	13	477	461	16
DE SOTO	195	152	43	34	27	7	131	108	23
GLADES	42	34	8	8	6	2	22	19	3
HARDEE	149	140	9	23	21	2	80	75	5
HENDRY	135	99	36	22	17	5	68	56	12
HIGHLANDS	602	539	63	83	70	13	436	405	31
LEE	2,127	1,993	133	348	327	21	1,494	1,445	48
POLK	2,970	2,567	403	461	378	83	2,000	1,810	190
SARASOTA	2,654	2,563	91	283	263	20	2,153	2,117	36
DISTRICT 9	8,454	7,535	918	1,163	961	201	6,089	5,692	397
INDIAN RIVER	595	531	64	92	76	16	411	383	28
MARTIN	663	626	37	102	96	6	501	477	24
OKEECHOBEE	175	157	18	36	33	3	97	89	8
PALM BEACH	6,180	5,553	627	786	648	138	4,553	4,274	279
ST. LUCIE	841	668	172	147	108	38	527	469	58
DISTRICT 10	10,721	9,943	774	1,475	1,316	159	7,823	7,551	269
BROWARD	10,721	9,943	774	1,475	1,316	159	7,823	7,551	269
DISTRICT 11	15,923	14,064	1,857	2,187	1,828	359	11,143	10,452	690
DADE	15,400	13,585	1,814	2,093	1,744	349	10,840	10,170	669
MONROE	523	479	43	94	84	10	303	282	21

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.10. RESIDENT DEATHS: NUMBER OF DEATHS BY SPECIFIED AGE GROUP AND BY RACE IN THE STATE, HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1979 (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ALL AGES TOTAL	ALL AGES WHITE	ALL AGES BLACK AND OTHER RACES	AGE 55 TO 64 TOTAL	AGE 55 TO 64 WHITE	AGE 55 TO 64 BLACK AND OTHER RACES	AGE 65 AND OVER TOTAL	AGE 65 AND OVER WHITE	AGE 65 AND OVER BLACK AND OTHER RACES
					1979 A/				
FLORIDA	98,304	87,020	11,262	13,841	11,797	2,040	69,224	63,956	5,257
DISTRICT 1	2,776	2,270	506	471	385	86	1,627	1,363	264
ESCAMBIA	1,702	1,281	421	289	212	77	1,015	799	216
OKALOOSA	561	520	41	118	111	7	274	259	15
SANTA ROSA	320	306	14	43	42	1	194	186	8
WALTON	193	163	30	21	20	1	144	119	25
DISTRICT 2	3,294	2,461	830	577	428	149	2,025	1,572	452
BAY	783	680	102	133	120	13	462	409	52
CALHOUN	84	75	9	12	11	1	59	52	7
FRANKLIN	96	82	14	15	13	2	64	57	7
GADSDEN	323	154	169	49	23	26	186	99	87
GULF	97	84	12	24	24	0	56	48	8
HOLMES	148	143	5	18	18	0	102	97	5
JACKSON	343	249	94	67	47	20	218	163	55
JEFFERSON	95	52	43	18	10	8	60	35	25
LEON	740	495	244	146	90	56	429	306	123
LIBERTY	47	45	2	7	7	0	36	34	2
MADISON	175	104	71	23	13	10	117	73	44
TAYLOR	127	93	34	20	14	6	86	65	21
WAKULLA	73	66	7	10	10	0	49	42	7
WASHINGTON	163	139	24	35	28	7	101	92	9
DISTRICT 3	6,565	5,462	1,103	1,065	874	191	4,434	3,811	623
ALACHUA	847	578	269	146	85	61	513	371	142
BRADFORD	152	119	33	23	21	2	91	74	17
CITRUS	663	648	15	121	118	3	484	474	10
COLUMBIA	269	207	62	49	38	11	159	124	35
DIXIE	79	67	12	19	17	2	42	35	7
GILCHRIST	61	59	2	11	10	1	37	37	0
HAMILTON	92	51	41	16	6	10	56	38	18
HERNANDO	497	477	20	91	90	1	350	337	13
LAFAYETTE	32	30	2	3	3	0	25	23	2
LAKE	1,356	1,225	131	161	136	25	1,022	958	64
LEVY	197	160	37	30	24	6	137	110	27
MARION	1,183	960	223	210	181	29	771	632	139
PUTNAM	568	430	138	90	67	23	372	299	73
SUMTER	257	209	48	46	38	8	162	137	25
SUWANNEE	233	181	52	30	23	7	170	132	38
UNION	79	61	18	19	17	2	43	30	13
DISTRICT 4	9,624	7,773	1,848	1,529	1,186	341	6,278	5,331	946
BAKER	110	94	16	21	17	4	59	54	5
CLAY	434	387	46	57	49	8	278	250	27
DUVAL	4,890	3,549	1,340	875	617	257	2,839	2,178	661
FLAGLER	104	91	13	19	18	1	65	60	5

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.10. RESIDENT DEATHS: NUMBER OF DEATHS BY SPECIFIED AGE GROUP AND BY RACE IN THE STATE, HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1979 (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ALL AGES			AGE 55 TO 64			AGE 65 AND OVER		
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
				1979 A/ (CONTINUED)					
DISTRICT 4 (CONT.)									
NASSAU	225	175	50	44	35	9	129	101	28
ST. JOHNS	492	416	76	90	76	14	323	286	37
VOLUSIA	3,369	3,061	307	423	374	48	2,585	2,402	183
DISTRICT 5	13,764	13,256	508	1,589	1,492	97	11,042	10,801	241
PASCO	2,646	2,589	57	391	379	12	2,015	1,988	27
PINELLAS	11,118	10,667	451	1,198	1,113	85	9,027	8,813	214
DISTRICT 6	7,405	6,479	924	1,107	927	180	5,046	4,586	459
HILLSBOROUGH	5,370	4,563	805	889	736	153	3,425	3,022	402
MANATEE	2,035	1,916	119	218	191	27	1,621	1,564	57
DISTRICT 7	7,345	6,507	838	1,249	1,095	154	4,644	4,255	389
BREVARD	2,087	1,943	144	405	372	33	1,292	1,235	57
ORANGE	3,655	3,158	497	592	501	91	2,295	2,074	221
OSCEOLA	557	529	28	77	73	4	414	396	18
SEMINOLE	1,046	877	169	175	149	26	643	550	93
DISTRICT 8	10,894	9,979	910	1,535	1,370	165	7,848	7,394	451
CHARLOTTE	801	787	14	104	101	3	647	637	10
COLLIER	783	735	45	137	130	7	495	479	14
DE SOTO	222	186	36	34	28	6	148	126	22
GLADES	68	59	8	15	12	3	37	32	4
HARDEE	191	178	13	26	25	1	122	112	10
HENDRY	149	102	47	29	22	7	78	51	27
HIGHLANDS	627	555	72	76	63	13	484	447	37
LEE	2,264	2,125	139	346	323	23	1,610	1,556	54
POLK	3,092	2,656	435	453	373	80	2,081	1,852	229
SARASOTA	2,697	2,596	101	315	293	22	2,146	2,102	44
DISTRICT 9	8,942	7,923	1,018	1,184	993	191	6,444	6,033	410
INDIAN RIVER	637	567	70	83	66	17	447	423	24
MARTIN	785	722	63	109	98	11	587	553	34
OKEECHOBEE	189	168	21	32	29	3	113	101	12
PALM BEACH	6,426	5,747	678	830	694	136	4,698	4,437	260
ST. LUCIE	905	719	186	130	106	24	599	519	80
DISTRICT 10	11,328	10,516	809	1,422	1,289	132	8,367	8,074	291
BROWARD	11,328	10,516	809	1,422	1,289	132	8,367	8,074	291
DISTRICT 11	16,367	14,394	1,968	2,113	1,758	354	11,469	10,736	731
DADE	15,873	13,941	1,928	2,019	1,673	345	11,200	10,486	713
MONROE	494	453	40	94	85	9	269	250	18

A/ PROVISIONAL.
NOTE: UNKNOWN AGE AND RACE ARE INCLUDED IN THE TOTALS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1978, AND PROVISIONAL DATA.

TABLE 4.18. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: ADMISSIONS, JULY 1, 1978 THROUGH JUNE 30 1979, RESIDENTS, JUNE 30, 1979, AND DISCHARGES AND PLACEMENTS ON LEAVE, JULY 1 1978 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1979 BY AGE AND SEX IN FLORIDA

ITEM	TOTAL	AGED 55 TO 64	AGED 65 TO 74	AGED 75 AND OVER
ADMISSIONS				
ALL HOSPITALS	6,805	527	320	234
MALE	4,364	250	163	129
FEMALE	2,441	277	157	105
FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL	991	81	38	31
MALE	709	43	19	12
FEMALE	282	38	19	19
G. PIERCE WOOD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	1,533	152	148	118
MALE	900	80	79	64
FEMALE	633	72	69	54
SOUTH FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL	2,350	143	68	45
MALE	1,552	69	35	24
FEMALE	798	74	33	21
NORTHEAST FLORIDA HOSPITAL	1,931	151	66	40
MALE	1,203	58	30	29
FEMALE	728	93	36	11
RESIDENT PATIENTS				
ALL HOSPITALS	5,393	732	737	745
MALE	2,949	313	315	285
FEMALE	2,444	419	416	460
FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL	1,938	299	344	395
MALE	990	131	133	115
FEMALE	948	168	211	280
G. PIERCE WOOD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	1,170	159	175	188
MALE	559	62	81	93
FEMALE	611	97	94	95
SOUTH FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL	1,174	112	112	71
MALE	779	48	52	32
FEMALE	395	64	60	39
NORTHEAST FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAI	1,111	162	106	91
MALE	621	72	49	45
FEMALE	490	90	57	46
DIRECT DISCHARGES				
ALL HOSPITALS	6,023	489	194	109
FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL	914	81	39	25
G. PIERCE WOOD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	1,164	111	69	48
SOUTH FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL	2,333	170	46	19
NORTHEAST FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL	1,612	127	40	17
PLACEMENTS ON LEAVE				
ALL HOSPITALS	871	48	18	6
FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL	164	17	6	3
G. PIERCE WOOD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	123	4	3	2
SOUTH FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL	253	7	0	0
NORTHEAST FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL	331	20	9	1

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, MENTAL HEALTH PROGRAM OFFICE, STATISTICAL REPORT OF HOSPITALS FOR YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1979.

TABLE 4.19. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: ADMISSIONS BY AGE GROUP AND BY MENTAL DISORDER IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1978 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1979

ITEM	TOTAL	AGED 55 TO 64	AGED 65 TO 74	AGED 75 AND OVER
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	6,805	537	320	234
ADMISSIONS WITH NO PRIOR ADMISSIONS IN ANY INPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC FACILITY, TOTAL	3,410	250	204	203
MENTAL RETARDATION	47	0	0	0
PSYCHOSIS ASSOCIATED WITH ORGANIC BRAIN SYNDROMES, TOTAL	427	67	119	135
ALCOHOLISM	56	14	6	7
SYPHILIS	2	1	0	0
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	27	0	0	0
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	173	26	64	69
SENILE AND PRE-SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	109	17	38	41
ALL OTHER	60	9	11	-8
PSYCHOSIS NOT ATTRIBUTED TO PHYSICAL CONDITIONS LISTED PREVIOUSLY, TOTAL	1,880	94	32	20
SCHIZOPHRENIA	1,715	71	21	13
MAJOR AFFECTIVE DISORDERS	64	9	2	3
PARANOID STATES	33	8	2	1
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	29	4	4	0
OTHER PSYCHOSIS	39	2	3	3
NEUROSES, TOTAL	119	13	5	2
DEPRESSIVE	87	10	4	1
OTHER	32	3	1	1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS AND CERTAIN OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS, TOTAL	307	27	13	7
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	109	0	0	0
SEXUAL DEVIATIONS	66	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM ADDICTION	68	16	10	3
OTHER ALCOHOLISM	50	11	3	4
DRUG DEPENDENCE	14	0	0	0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGICAL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL SYMPTIONS, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	0	0	0	0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL DISTURBANCES	26	0	0	0
ADJUSTMENT REACTION OF INFANCY AND CHILDHOOD	39	0	0	0
BEHAVIOR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE	46	0	0	0
SOCIAL MALADJUSTMENT WITHOUT PSYCHIATRIC DISORDER	0	0	0	0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	0	0	0	0
UNDIAGNOSED-DIAGNOSIS DEFERRED	196	19	17	20
UNKNOWN	323	30	18	19

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.19. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: ADMISSIONS BY AGE GROUP AND BY MENTAL DISORDER IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1978 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1979 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	TOTAL	AGED 55 TO 64	AGED 65 TO 74	AGED 75 AND OVER
ADMISSIONS WITH RECORD OF PRIOR ADMISSIONS TO STATE MENTAL HEALTH HOSPITAL SYSTEM, TOTAL	3,395	287	116	31
MENTAL RETARDATION	46	0	0	0
PSYCHOSIS ASSOCIATED WITH ORGANIC BRAIN SYNDROMES, TOTAL	340	94	64	21
ALCOHOLISM	90	17	9	1
SYPHILIS	4	1	3	0
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	40	3	0	0
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	64	28	22	13
SENILE AND PRE-SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	39	16	19	4
ALL OTHER	103	29	11	3
PSYCHOSIS NOT ATTRIBUTED TO PHYSICAL CONDITIONS LISTED PREVIOUSLY, TOTAL	2,427	150	42	8
SCHIZOPHRENIA	2,248	114	28	6
MAJOR AFFECTIVE DISORDERS	62	17	6	0
PARANOID STATE	27	5	1	0
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	45	7	2	1
OTHER PSYCHOSIS	45	7	5	1
NEUROSES, TOTAL	135	11	4	1
DEPRESSIVE	99	9	2	0
OTHER	36	2	2	1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS AND CERTAIN OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS, TOTAL	256	20	0	0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	96	0	0	0
SEXUAL DEVIATIONS	65	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM ADDICTION	53	13	0	0
OTHER ALCOHOLISM	27	7	0	0
DRUG DEPENDENCE	15	0	0	0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGICAL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL SYMPTOMS, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	0	0	0	0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL DISTURBANCES	32	0	0	0
ADJUSTMENT REACTION OF INFANCY AND CHILDHOOD	8	0	0	0
BEHAVIOR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE	11	0	0	0
SOCIAL MALADJUSTMENT WITHOUT PSYCHIATRIC DISORDER	0	0	0	0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	0	0	0	0
UNDIAGNOSED-DIAGNOSIS DEFERRED	43	4	0	0
UNKNOWN	97	8	6	1

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, MENTAL HEALTH PROGRAM OFFICE, STATISTICAL REPORT OF HOSPITALS FOR YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1979.

TABLE 4.20. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: RESIDENTS BY AGE GROUP AND BY MENTAL DISORDER IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1979

ITEM	TOTAL	AGED 55 TO 64	AGED 65 TO 74	AGED 75 AND OVER
TOTAL RESIDENT PATIENTS	5,393	732	737	745
MALE	2,949	313	315	285
MENTAL RETARDATION	122	15	6	0
PSYCHOSIS ASSOCIATED WITH ORGANIC BRAIN SYNDROMES, TOTAL	587	108	160	194
ALCOHOLISM	102	24	29	6
SYPHILIS	31	5	11	15
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	22	1	0	0
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	173	29	53	89
SENILE AND PRE-SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	149	28	49	71
ALL OTHER	110	21	18	13
PSYCHOSIS NOT ATTRIBUTED TO PHYSICAL CONDITIONS LISTED PREVIOUSLY, TOTAL	1,585	149	118	59
SCHIZOPHRENIA	1,472	137	105	55
MAJOR AFFECTIVE DISORDERS	52	6	9	1
PARANOID STATES	22	2	1	0
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	23	3	0	0
OTHER PSYCHOSIS	16	1	3	3
NEUROSES, TOTAL	57	4	1	0
DEPRESSIVE	36	2	1	0
OTHER	21	2	0	0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS AND CERTAIN OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS, TOTAL	368	20	20	16
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	132	2	0	0
SEXUAL DEVIATIONS	99	3	0	0
ALCOHOLISM ADDICTION	55	6	9	7
OTHER ALCOHOLISM	52	9	11	9
DRUG DEPENDENCE	30	0	0	0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGICAL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL SYMPTOMS, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	0	0	0	0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL DISTURBANCES	41	0	0	0
ADJUSTMENT REACTION OF INFANCY AND CHILDHOOD	16	0	0	0
BEHAVIOR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE	23	0	0	0
SOCIAL MALADJUSTMENT WITHOUT PSYCHIATRIC DISORDER	0	0	0	0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	150	17	10	16

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.20. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: RESIDENTS BY AGE GROUP AND BY MENTAL DISORDER IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1979 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	TOTAL	AGED 55 TO 64	AGED 65 TO 74	AGED 75 AND OVER
FEMALE	2,444	419	422	460
MENTAL RETARDATION	122	21	17	11
PSYCHOSIS ASSOCIATED WITH ORGANIC BRAIN SYNDROMES, TOTAL	586	78	168	279
ALCOHOLISM	90	22	28	13
SYPHILIS	16	3	6	6
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	9	1	0	0
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	200	14	69	116
SENILE AND PRE-SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	185	15	48	121
ALL OTHER	86	23	17	23
PSYCHOSIS NOT ATTRIBUTED TO PHYSICAL CONDITIONS LISTED PREVIOUSLY, TOTAL	1,307	274	196	139
SCHIZOPHRENIA	1,144	241	163	102
MAJOR AFFECTIVE DISORDERS	67	13	13	17
PARANOID STATES	19	5	0	1
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	22	9	2	3
OTHER PSYCHOSIS	55	6	18	16
NEUROSES, TOTAL	78	11	6	3
DEPRESSIVE	45	6	4	1
OTHER	33	5	2	2
PERSONALITY DISORDERS AND CERTAIN OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS, TOTAL	108	10	5	4
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	47	1	0	0
SEXUAL DEVIATIONS	2	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM ADDICTION	28	6	2	2
OTHER ALCOHOLISM	23	3	3	2
DRUG DEPENDENCE	8	0	0	0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGICAL DISORDERS	0	0	0	0
SPECIAL SYMPTOMS, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	1	0	0	0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL DISTURBANCES	27	2	0	0
ADJUSTMENT REACTION OF INFANCY AND CHILDHOOD	7	0	0	0
BEHAVIOR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE	22	0	0	0
SOCIAL MALADJUSTMENT WITHOUT PSYCHIATRIC DISORDER	0	0	0	0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	186	23	30	24

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, MENTAL HEALTH PROGRAM OFFICE, STATISTICAL REPORT OF HOSPITALS FOR YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1979.

TABLE 4.25. MORBIDITY: CASES OF CERTAIN REPORTABLE DISEASES BY SEX AND RACE FOR ALL AGES AND FOR PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978

DISEASE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	NOT STATED
			ALL AGES, 1977			
ASEPTIC MENINGITIS	258	118	84	153	49	56
BRUCELLOSIS	11	8	2	10	0	1
DYSENTERY, AMEBIC	19	4	9	13	0	6
DYSENTERY, BACILLARY	498	177	210	263	124	111
ENCEPHALITIS, EE	78	37	38	70	5	3
ENCEPHALITIS, OTHER	5	1	3	4	0	1
ENCEPHALITIS, UNKNOWN	37	17	15	30	2	5
GONORRHEA	58,839	36,693	22,146	18,896	36,943	0
HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS	1,375	612	511	992	131	252
HEPATITIS, SERUM	796	398	287	525	160	111
MALARIA	23	15	4	19	0	4
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	131	51	54	81	24	26
SALMONELLOSIS	1,192	411	443	698	156	338
SYPHILIS	4,543	2,718	1,825	1,118	3,425	0
TETANUS	14	8	5	7	6	1
TUBERCULOSIS	1,531	1,088	441	802	727	2
TYPHOID FEVER	20	5	12	8	9	3
HEPATITIS, UNSPECIFIED	400	198	151	293	56	51
			65 AND OVER, 1977			
ASEPTIC MENINGITIS	10	4	0	4	0	6
BRUCELLOSIS	1	0	0	0	0	1
DYSENTERY, AMEBIC	2	0	1	1	0	1
DYSENTERY, BACILLARY	17	4	5	6	3	8
ENCEPHALITIS, EE	35	18	15	33	0	2
ENCEPHALITIS, OTHER	2	0	2	2	0	0
ENCEPHALITIS, UNKNOWN	7	3	3	6	0	1
GONORRHEA	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS	77	24	34	55	3	19
HEPATITIS, SERUM	66	28	27	52	3	11
MALARIA	1	1	0	1	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	4	1	1	1	1	2
SALMONELLOSIS	116	26	41	62	5	49
SYPHILIS	121	63	58	68	53	0
TETANUS	4	3	0	2	1	1
TUBERCULOSIS	356	252	104	253	103	0
TYPHOID FEVER	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEPATITIS, UNSPECIFIED	51	18	12	0	0	21

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.25. MORBIDITY: CASES OF CERTAIN REPORTABLE DISEASES BY SEX AND RACE FOR ALL AGES AND FOR PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN FLORIDA, 1977 AND 1978 (CONTINUED)

DISEASE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	NOT STATED
			ALL AGES, 1978			
ASEPTIC MENINGITIS	311	142	101	196	47	68
BRUCELLOSIS	10	6	4	9	1	0
DYSENTERY, AMEBIC	22	6	6	10	2	10
DYSENTERY, BACILLARY	857	306	328	442	192	223
ENCEPHALITIS, EE	5	4	1	4	1	0
ENCEPHALITIS, OTHER	4	2	2	4	0	0
ENCEPHALITIS, UNKNOWN	88	39	38	66	11	11
GONORRHEA	60,377	36,856	23,521	20,112	40,265	0
HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS	1,755	855	632	1,317	170	268
HEPATITIS, SERUM	966	533	326	682	177	107
MALARIA	40	29	4	30	3	7
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	232	93	80	135	38	59
SALMONELLOSIS	1,624	555	525	872	208	544
SYPHILIS	4,648	2,819	1,829	1,110	3,538	0
TETANUS	10	5	5	7	3	0
TUBERCULOSIS	1,724	1,227	496	934	789	1
TYPHOID FEVER	19	6	5	7	4	8
HEPATITIS, UNSPECIFIED	583	318	197	446	69	68
			65 AND OVER, 1978			
ASEPTIC MENINGITIS	7	1	4	5	0	2
BRUCELLOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0
DYSENTERY, AMEBIC	2	0	1	1	0	1
DYSENTERY, BACILLARY	23	8	5	12	1	10
ENCEPHALITIS, EE	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENCEPHALITIS, OTHER	1	0	1	1	0	0
ENCEPHALITIS, UNKNOWN	11	4	7	8	3	0
GONORRHEA	1	1	0	1	0	0
HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS	67	25	30	53	2	12
HEPATITIS, SERUM	82	36	35	68	3	11
MALARIA	2	2	2	4	0	0
MENINGOCCAL INFECTION	11	2	3	5	0	6
SALMONELLOSIS	132	50	53	102	1	29
SYPHILIS	120	61	59	62	58	0
TETANUS	4	3	1	2	2	0
TUBERCULOSIS	484	322	162	363	121	0
TYPHOID FEVER	3	2	0	2	0	1
HEPATITIS, UNSPECIFIED	44	21	16	34	3	17

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, HEALTH PROGRAM OFFICE, FLORIDA MORBIDITY STATISTICS, 1978, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

5.00

HOUSING

Basic information on the dwellings in which older people live is presented in this section. The central concept in these tables is the housing unit, defined by the U.S. Bureau of the Census as a "group of rooms or a single room occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters." That is, the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure, access from the outside is either direct or through a common hall, and there are kitchen facilities for the exclusive use of the occupants. Transient accomodations, barracks for workers, and institutional quarters are not counted as housing units.

National, regional, and selected SMSA data are gathered in the Annual Housing Survey taken by the U.S. Bureau of the Census for the Department of Housing and Urban Development. The most recent U.S. survey available is 1977 (Series H-151) used in this section. Two Florida SMSAs are among the 60 in the U.S. for which surveys are also taken. Data from the Orlando 1974 survey and Miami 1975 survey are also included in this section. Data for 1977 for Orlando should be available in early 1981 in Series H-170-77-11 available from the U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

Table 5.30 provides information on the availability of housing in homes for the aging in facilities which are members of the Florida Association of Homes for the Aging (FAHA). FAHA is a membership organization of nonprofit, residential, personal care, and nursing facilities for the aging.

Data on housing covered under programs of the Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) comes from the HUD Statistical Yearbook and from the HUD Jacksonville Area Housing Management Division. A complete discription of HUD programs is available in a booklet entitled Programs of HUD, HUD-214-4-PA(3), issued November 1978. A brief description follows of programs included in this section:

Rental and Cooperative Housing Assistance for Lower-Income Families (Section 236)--Mortgage insurance and interest reduction and operating subsidies to reduce rents for lower-income households. Tenants contribute 25 percent of adjusted income or the basic rent, which ever is greater.

Lower-Income Rental Assistance (Section 8)--HUD makes up the difference between what a lower-income household can afford and the fair market rent for an adequate housing unit. No eligible tenant need pay more than 25 percent of adjusted income toward rent. The rental assistance may be used in existing housing or in new construction, or substantially rehabilitated units.

Rent-Supplements--HUD may pay rent supplements on behalf of eligible tenants to certain private owners of multifamily housing insured by the Federal Housing Administration. The payment makes up the difference between 25 percent of the tenant's adjusted income and the fair market rent determined by HUD.

Low-Income Public Housing--Local public housing agencies develop, own, and operate low-income public housing projects, financing them through the sale of tax-exempt obligations. HUD furnishes technical and professional assistance in planning, developing, and managing the projects and gives financial assistance (preliminary loans for planning and annual contributions to pay the debt service of local obligations, assure low rents, and maintain adequate services and reserve funds). Rents are based on the resident's ability to pay and contribute to the costs of managing and operating the housing.

TABLE 5.05. OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: NUMBER OF OWNER AND RENTER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION AND WITH HEAD 65 AND OVER IN THE SOUTH AND IN THE UNITED STATES, 1970 AND 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

			INSIDE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS			
	TOTAL		TOTAL		IN CENTRAL CITIES	
CHARACTERISTIC	1970	1977	1970	1977	1970	1977
SOUTH--TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS						
OWNER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	12,456	16,297	6,681	8,470	3,129	3,527
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	10,918	13,998	5,938	7,338	2,720	2,944
MALE HEAD	9,854	12,502	5,366	6,562	2,545	2,395
65 YEARS AND OVER	1,562	2,064	712	937	357	397
FEMALE HEAD	1,064	1,495	573	776	324	399
65 YEARS AND OVER	308	376	145	183	91	97
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1,538	2,299	742	1,132	409	583
65 YEARS AND OVER	852	1,328	379	607	212	331
RENTER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	6,801	8,081	4,176	5,257	2,618	3,183
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	5,272	5,558	3,137	3,488	1,886	2,007
MALE HEAD	4,274	4,065	2,492	2,463	1,418	1,311
65 YEARS AND OVER	387	339	205	188	122	104
FEMALE HEAD	998	1,494	645	1,025	467	696
65 YEARS AND OVER	121	151	65	77	48	52
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1,530	2,523	1,039	1,769	732	1,176
65 YEARS AND OVER	543	759	320	448	225	299
UNITED STATES--TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS						
OWNER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	39,886	48,765	26,090	31,286	10,300	11,346
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	35,124	42,088	23,276	27,193	8,928	9,458
MALE HEAD	32,104	38,049	21,246	24,490	7,919	8,216
65 YEARS AND OVER	4,814	5,941	2,797	3,433	1,267	1,380
FEMALE HEAD	3,019	4,039	2,030	2,703	1,010	1,242
65 YEARS AND OVER	860	952	532	599	292	293
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4,762	6,677	2,813	4,093	1,372	1,888
65 YEARS AND OVER	2,687	3,738	1,493	2,173	740	1,031
RENTER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	23,560	26,515	17,769	20,028	11,095	11,805
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	17,171	17,395	12,649	12,911	7,551	7,220
MALE HEAD	13,902	12,691	10,062	9,146	5,744	4,780
65 YEARS AND OVER	1,368	1,216	1,015	904	662	540
FEMALE HEAD	3,270	4,705	2,586	3,766	1,807	2,439
65 YEARS AND OVER	370	384	274	278	195	189
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	6,389	9,119	5,120	7,117	3,544	4,585
65 YEARS AND OVER	2,280	2,804	1,712	2,057	1,186	1,337

NOTE: DATA FOR 1977 ARE BASED ON INFORMATION FROM A SAMPLE OF HOUSING UNITS AND ARE SUBJECT TO ERRORS OF SAMPLING VARIABILITY. THE SOUTH INCLUDES ALABAMA, ARKANSAS, DELAWARE, GEORGIA, FLORIDA, KENTUCKY, LOUISIANA, MARYLAND, MISSISSIPPI, NORTH CAROLINA, OKLAHOMA, SOUTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, TEXAS, VIRGINIA, AND WEST VIRGINIA.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, ANNUAL HOUSING SURVEY: GENERAL HOUSING CHARACTERTISTICS--UNITED STATES AND REGIONS, 1977.

TABLE 5.06. OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: NUMBER OF OWNER AND RENTER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK AND WITH SPANISH HEADS OF HOUSEHOLD IN THE SOUTH AND IN THE UNITED STATES, 1970 AND 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

CHARACTERISTIC	UNITED STATES		SOUTH	
	1970	1977	1970	1977
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD				
OWNER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	2,568	3,470	1,460	2,006
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2,232	2,977	1,249	1,702
MALE HEAD	1,801	2,287	989	1,312
65 YEARS AND OVER	280	354	184	229
FEMALE HEAD	432	690	260	389
65 YEARS AND OVER	102	138	72	94
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	335	493	212	304
65 YEARS AND OVER	153	253	108	177
RENTER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	3,607	4,486	1,650	2,095
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2,759	3,177	1,308	1,567
MALE HEAD	1,754	1,569	862	826
65 YEARS AND OVER	162	133	91	84
FEMALE HEAD	1,006	1,608	446	741
65 YEARS AND OVER	79	96	47	65
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	847	1,309	342	527
65 YEARS AND OVER	231	306	113	146
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH SPANISH HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD 1/				
OWNER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	979	1,558	366	603
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	913	1,441	340	564
MALE HEAD	822	1,310	302	507
65 YEARS AND OVER	85	128	35	49
FEMALE HEAD	91	131	38	57
65 YEARS AND OVER	16	23	8	15
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	66	117	27	39
65 YEARS AND OVER	32	53	14	19
RENTER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	1,273	2,056	287	481
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1,088	1,677	251	382
MALE HEAD	858	1,233	207	319
65 YEARS AND OVER	42	64	14	16
FEMALE HEAD	229	444	44	63
65 YEARS AND OVER	12	26	4	6
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	185	379	36	99
65 YEARS AND OVER	45	80	10	27

1/ SPANISH HEAD REFERS TO THE ORIGIN OF THE HEAD OF THE HOUSEHOLD AND WAS DETERMINED BY SELF-IDENTIFICATION OF A PERSON'S ORIGIN OR DESCENT AS MEXICAN-AMERICAN, CHICANO, MEXICAN, PUERTO RICAN, CUBAN, CENTRAL OR SOUTH AMERICAN, OR OTHER SPANISH.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1977 ARE BASED ON INFORMATION FROM A SAMPLE OF HOUSING UNITS AND ARE SUBJECT TO ERRORS OF SAMPLING VARIABILITY. THE SOUTH INCLUDES ALABAMA, ARKANSAS, DELAWARE, GEORGIA, FLORIDA, KENTUCKY, LOUISIANA, MARYLAND, MISSISSIPPI, NORTH CAROLINA, OKLAHOMA, SOUTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, TEXAS, VIRGINIA, AND WEST VIRGINIA.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, ANNUAL HOUSING SURVEY: GENERAL HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS--UNITED STATES AND REGIONS, 1977.

TABLE 5.07. OCCUPIED MOBILE HOMES AND TRAILERS: NUMBER OF OWNER AND RENTER OCCUPIED MOBILE HOMES AND TRAILERS BY HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION AND WITH HEAD 65 AND OVER IN THE SOUTH AND IN THE UNITED STATES, 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL	INSIDE SMSAS TOTAL	INSIDE SMSAS IN CENTRAL CITIES	INSIDE SMSAS NOT IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE SMSAS
SOUTH--TOTAL OCCUPIED MOBILE HOMES AND TRAILERS	1,625	536	79	457	1,090
OWNER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	1,283	409	63	347	874
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1,091	344	49	294	747
MALE HEAD	965	312	48	264	654
65 YEARS AND OVER	124	49	2	47	75
FEMALE HEAD	125	32	2	31	93
65 YEARS AND OVER	21	7	2	5	14
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	193	66	13	52	127
65 YEARS AND OVER	79	29	8	21	49
RENTER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	342	126	16	110	216
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	271	105	11	95	166
MALE HEAD	228	92	10	84	136
65 YEARS AND OVER	3	0	0	0	3
FEMALE HEAD	43	13	2	11	30
65 YEARS AND OVER	6	1	0	1	5
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	71	21	5	15	50
65 YEARS AND OVER	16	3	0	3	13
UNITED STATES--TOTAL OCCUPIED MOBILE HOMES AND TRAILERS	3,693	1,611	238	1,373	2,082
OWNER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	3,036	1,367	206	1,161	1,669
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2,378	1,000	121	879	1,378
MALE HEAD	2,130	910	111	799	1,220
65 YEARS AND OVER	363	198	18	180	164
FEMALE HEAD	249	90	10	80	158
65 YEARS AND OVER	41	19	3	16	22
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	638	367	85	282	291
65 YEARS AND OVER	304	179	32	147	124
RENTER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	657	244	32	212	413
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	481	183	20	162	298
MALE HEAD	394	156	17	138	239
65 YEARS AND OVER	10	4	0	4	6
FEMALE HEAD	87	27	3	24	60
65 YEARS AND OVER	6	1	0	1	5
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	176	61	12	50	115
65 YEARS AND OVER	41	13	1	12	28

NOTE: DATA ARE BASED ON INFORMATION FROM A SAMPLE OF HOUSING UNITS AND ARE SUBJECT TO ERRORS OF SAMPLING VARIABILITY. THE SOUTH INCLUDES ALABAMA, ARKANSAS, DELAWARE, GEORGIA, FLORIDA, KENTUCKY, LOUISIANA, MARYLAND, MISSISSIPPI, NORTH CAROLINA, OKLAHOMA, SOUTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, TEXAS, VIRGINIA, AND WEST VIRGINIA.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, ANNUAL HOUSING SURVEY: GENERAL HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS--UNITED STATES AND REGIONS, 1977.

TABLE 5.08. OCCUPIED NEW CONSTRUCTION UNITS: NUMBER OF OWNER AND RENTER OCCUPIED NEW CONSTRUCTION UNITS BY HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION AND WITH HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER IN THE SOUTH AND IN THE UNITED STATES, 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL	INSIDE SMSAS TOTAL	INSIDE SMSAS IN CENTRAL CITIES	INSIDE SMSAS NOT IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUT-SIDE SMSAS
SOUTH--TOTAL OCCUPIED NEW CONSTRUCTION UNITS	5,765	3,232	1,148	2,084	2,533
OWNER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	4,032	1,901	457	1,444	2,131
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3,764	1,773	420	1,352	1,991
MALE HEAD	3,468	1,656	383	1,273	1,812
65 YEARS AND OVER	243	105	21	84	138
FEMALE HEAD	296	117	36	80	179
65 YEARS AND OVER	30	14	5	8	16
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	268	128	36	92	140
65 YEARS AND OVER	75	31	7	25	44
RENTER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	1,733	1,331	691	640	402
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1,154	866	405	460	289
MALE HEAD	856	631	279	353	225
65 YEARS AND OVER	37	29	11	18	9
FEMALE HEAD	298	234	126	108	64
65 YEARS AND OVER	14	7	2	5	7
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	579	465	286	180	114
65 YEARS AND OVER	111	73	44	29	38
UNITED STATES--TOTAL OCCUPIED NEW CONSTRUCTION UNITS	13,597	8,839	2,731	6,108	4,758
OWNER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	9,305	5,377	1,200	4,177	3,928
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	8,567	4,931	1,080	3,852	3,636
MALE HEAD	7,966	4,605	977	3,627	3,362
65 YEARS AND OVER	549	277	47	229	273
FEMALE HEAD	601	326	103	224	274
65 YEARS AND OVER	49	21	7	14	28
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	738	445	120	326	293
65 YEARS AND OVER	216	124	27	98	92
RENTER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	4,292	3,462	1,531	1,931	830
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2,784	2,221	906	1,315	563
MALE HEAD	2,106	1,666	623	1,042	442
65 YEARS AND OVER	173	141	63	78	32
FEMALE HEAD	677	556	283	273	121
65 YEARS AND OVER	35	28	18	10	7
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1,508	1,241	625	616	267
65 YEARS AND OVER	396	294	154	141	102

NOTE: DATA ARE BASED ON INFORMATION FROM A SAMPLE OF HOUSING UNITS AND ARE SUBJECT TO ERRORS OF SAMPLING VARIABILITY. NEW CONSTRUCTION UNITS ARE THOSE BUILT IN APRIL 1970 OR LATER. THE SOUTH INCLUDES ALABAMA, ARKANSAS, DELAWARE, GEORGIA, FLORIDA, KENTUCKY, LOUISIANA, MARYLAND, MISSISSIPPI, NORTH CAROLINA, OKLAHOMA, SOUTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, TEXAS, VIRGINIA, AND WEST VIRGINIA.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, ANNUAL HOUSING SURVEY: GENERAL HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS--UNITED STATES AND REGIONS, 1977.

TABLE 5.12. OCCUPIED HOUSING: NUMBER OF OWNER AND RENTER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION AND WITH HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER IN THE ORLANDO AND MIAMI STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), 1970 AND 1974 OR 1975

ITEM	ORLANDO SMSA 1/	
	1970	1974
ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	134,400	170,200
OWNER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	93,700	115,200
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	82,100	99,800
MALE HEAD	74,100	90,000
65 YEARS AND OVER	11,100	12,100
FEMALE HEAD	8,000	9,900
65 YEARS AND OVER	1,700	1,600
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	11,600	15,400
65 YEARS AND OVER	6,100	7,000
RENTER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	40,700	55,000
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	30,600	37,500
MALE HEAD	24,700	28,700
65 YEARS AND OVER	2,500	2,100
FEMALE HEAD	5,900	8,800
65 YEARS AND OVER	500	800
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	10,100	17,500
65 YEARS AND OVER	3,400	4,800

ITEM	ORLANDO SMSA 1/ (CONTINUED)	
	1970	1974
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	16,900	20,100
OWNER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	8,400	9,800
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	7,200	8,800
MALE HEAD	5,500	6,200
65 YEARS AND OVER	700	800
FEMALE HEAD	1,700	2,600
65 YEARS AND OVER	300	400
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1,200	900
65 YEARS AND OVER	600	400
RENTER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	8,500	10,300
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	6,500	7,500
MALE HEAD	4,100	4,000
65 YEARS AND OVER	400	400
FEMALE HEAD	2,400	3,600
65 YEARS AND OVER	200	300
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2,000	2,800
65 YEARS AND OVER	600	800

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.12. OCCUPIED HOUSING: NUMBER OF OWNER AND RENTER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION AND WITH HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER IN THE ORLANDO AND MIAMI STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), 1970 AND 1974 OR 1975 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	ORLANDO SMSA 1/ (CONTINUED) 1970	1974
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH SPANISH HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD 2/	2,200	3,200
OWNER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	1,400	1,800
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1,200	1,800
MALE HEAD	1,100	1,700
65 YEARS AND OVER	100	0
FEMALE HEAD	100	0
65 YEARS AND OVER	0	0
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	200	0
65 YEARS AND OVER	100	0
RENTER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	800	1,400
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	700	1,100
MALE HEAD	600	900
65 YEARS AND OVER	0	0
FEMALE HEAD	100	200
65 YEARS AND OVER	0	0
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	100	300
65 YEARS AND OVER	0	0

ITEM	MIAMI SMSA 1/ 1970	1975
ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	428,000	509,800
OWNER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	231,600	282,700
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	203,400	241,700
MALE HEAD	181,300	212,200
65 YEARS AND OVER	31,900	36,100
FEMALE HEAD	22,000	29,500
65 YEARS AND OVER	4,800	5,400
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	28,200	41,000
65 YEARS AND OVER	13,800	20,000
RENTER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	196,500	227,100
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	138,400	152,500
MALE HEAD	112,600	116,900
65 YEARS AND OVER	23,400	22,800
FEMALE HEAD	25,800	35,600
65 YEARS AND OVER	3,300	4,200
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	58,100	74,600
65 YEARS AND OVER	24,100	28,500

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.12. OCCUPIED HOUSING: NUMBER OF OWNER AND RENTER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION AND WITH HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER IN THE ORLANDO AND MIAMI STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), 1970 AND 1974 OR 1975 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	MIAMI SMSA 1/ (CONTINUED)	
	1970	1975
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	49,500	65,400
OWNER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	19,300	28,400
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	17,700	26,100
MALE HEAD	14,300	19,600
65 YEARS AND OVER	1,400	1,600
FEMALE HEAD	3,400	6,600
65 YEARS AND OVER	600	800
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1,700	2,300
65 YEARS AND OVER	500	400
RENTER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	30,200	37,000
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	23,900	28,400
MALE HEAD	15,200	15,400
65 YEARS AND OVER	1,000	1,200
FEMALE HEAD	8,700	13,000
65 YEARS AND OVER	500	800
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	6,300	8,600
65 YEARS AND OVER	1,400	1,200

ITEM	MIAMI SMSA 1/ (CONTINUED)	
	1970	1975
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH SPANISH HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD 2/	77,900	129,800
OWNER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	30,100	59,200
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	28,900	56,600
MALE HEAD	26,100	51,700
65 YEARS AND OVER	2,000	3,200
FEMALE HEAD	2,700	4,900
65 YEARS AND OVER	300	500
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1,200	2,600
65 YEARS AND OVER	300	500
RENTER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	47,800	70,600
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	42,500	58,600
MALE HEAD	35,700	48,000
65 YEARS AND OVER	3,600	7,200
FEMALE HEAD	6,800	10,500
65 YEARS AND OVER	800	1,600
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	5,300	12,000
65 YEARS AND OVER	1,200	3,800

1/ ORLANDO SMSA INCLUDES ORANGE AND SEMINOLE COUNTIES. MIAMI SMSA IS COEXTENSIVE WITH DADE COUNTY.

2/ SPANISH HEAD REFERS TO THE ORIGIN OF THE HEAD OF THE HOUSEHOLD AND WAS DETERMINED BY SELF-IDENTIFICATION OF A PERSON'S ORIGIN OR DESCENT AS MEXICAN-AMERICAN, CHICANO, MEXICAN, PUERTO RICAN, CUBAN, CENTRAL OR SOUTH AMERICAN, OR OTHER SPANISH.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1974 OR 1975 ARE BASED ON INFORMATION FROM A SAMPLE OF HOUSING UNITS AND ARE SUBJECT TO ERRORS OF SAMPLING VARIABILITY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, ANNUAL HOUSING SURVEY: HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS--ORLANDO, 1974 AND MIAMI, 1975.

TABLE 5.13. OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: NUMBER OF OWNER AND RENTER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAMILY INCOME LEVEL IN THE ORLANDO AND MIAMI STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), 1974 OR 1975

	ORLANDO SMSA, 1974 A/					
		NUMBER OF UNITS BY FAMILY INCOME LEVEL				
CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL NUMBER OF UNITS	LESS THAN $3,000	$3,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)
ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	170,200	16,900	32,700	66,200	54,200	(NA)
OWNER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	115,200	7,700	17,900	42,500	47,000	13,000
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	99,800	3,500	12,700	37,900	45,600	14,200
MALE HEAD	90,000	2,100	10,300	33,600	44,000	B/14,900
65 YEARS AND OVER	12,100	500	5,000	4,400	2,100	B/7,900
FEMALE HEAD	9,900	1,300	2,600	4,300	1,700	8,500
65 YEARS AND OVER	1,600	400	600	500	100	4,700
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	15,400	4,200	5,200	4,700	1,300	5,200
65 YEARS AND OVER	7,000	3,000	2,500	1,100	500	3,500
RENTER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	55,000	9,200	14,800	23,700	7,200	8,000
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	37,500	4,500	9,000	18,000	6,000	9,000
MALE HEAD	28,700	1,900	5,600	15,400	5,800	B/10,700
65 YEARS AND OVER	2,100	300	800	700	100	B/6,300
FEMALE HEAD	8,800	2,500	3,500	2,700	200	5,100
65 YEARS AND OVER	800	300	100	300	0	0
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	17,500	4,700	5,700	5,800	1,200	5,700
65 YEARS AND OVER	4,800	2,300	1,900	500	0	3,100
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	20,100	5,400	6,300	6,700	1,700	(NA)
OWNER OCCUPIED TOTAL	9,800	1,600	2,800	4,000	1,400	7,900
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	8,800	1,100	2,400	3,900	1,400	8,500
MALE HEAD	6,200	400	1,200	3,200	1,300	B/10,600
65 YEARS AND OVER	800	0	300	200	100	(NA)
FEMALE HEAD	2,600	700	1,200	700	0	4,700
65 YEARS AND OVER	400	200	100	0	0	(NA)
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	900	500	300	100	0	(NA)
65 YEARS AND OVER	400	300	0	100	0	(NA)
RENTER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	10,300	3,800	3,500	2,700	300	4,300
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	7,500	2,200	2,900	2,200	300	5,100
MALE HEAD	4,000	600	1,500	1,500	300	B/7,100
65 YEARS AND OVER	400	0	200	0	0	(NA)
FEMALE HEAD	3,600	1,600	1,400	600	0	3,400
65 YEARS AND OVER	300	200	0	100	0	(NA)
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2,800	1,700	500	500	0	C/3,000
65 YEARS AND OVER	800	600	100	0	0	(NA)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.13. OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: NUMBER OF OWNER AND RENTER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAMILY INCOME LEVEL IN THE ORLANDO AND MIAMI STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), 1974 OR 1975 (CONTINUED)

	MIAMI SMSA, 1975 A/					
		NUMBER OF UNITS BY FAMILY INCOME LEVEL				
CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL NUMBER OF UNITS	LESS THAN $3,000	$3,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)
ALL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	509,800	53,600	115,500	168,400	172,300	(NA)
OWNER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	282,700	16,100	46,800	86,500	133,300	14,300
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	241,700	7,700	32,400	76,500	125,100	15,500
MALE HEAD	212,200	5,000	25,100	63,900	118,200	B/16,600
65 YEARS AND OVER	36,100	2,000	12,600	11,000	10,400	B/8,500
FEMALE HEAD	29,500	2,700	7,100	12,600	6,900	9,400
65 YEARS AND OVER	5,400	700	2,200	1,500	900	6,400
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	41,000	8,400	14,400	10,000	8,300	6,200
65 YEARS AND OVER	20,000	5,900	8,900	3,800	1,400	4,300
RENTER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	227,100	37,500	68,700	81,900	39,000	7,500
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	152,500	16,100	44,000	60,500	32,000	8,600
MALE HEAD	116,900	7,900	30,900	49,500	28,500	B/9,600
65 YEARS AND OVER	22,800	3,400	9,800	6,600	3,000	B/6,200
FEMALE HEAD	35,600	8,200	13,100	10,900	3,300	5,300
65 YEARS AND OVER	4,200	600	2,700	800	100	4,500
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	74,600	21,400	24,700	21,400	7,000	5,400
65 YEARS AND OVER	28,500	12,400	11.700	3,900	500	3,500
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	65,400	10,600	20,100	23,600	11,100	(NA)
OWNER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	28,400	2,100	6,000	11,600	8,700	10,800
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	26,100	1,500	4,900	11,300	8,400	11,300
MALE HEAD	19,600	600	2,600	8,700	7,500	B/13,000
65 YEARS AND OVER	1,600	200	500	700	0	(NA)
FEMALE HEAD	6,600	900	2,300	2,500	800	7,000
65 YEARS AND OVER	800	200	400	100	0	(NA)
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2,300	600	1,000	400	300	(NA)
65 YEARS AND OVER	400	100	200	0	0	(NA)
RENTER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	37,000	8,500	14,100	12,000	2,400	5,400
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	28,400	5,400	11,000	10,100	1,900	5,900
MALE HEAD	15,400	1,100	5,100	7,300	1,600	B/8,300
65 YEARS AND OVER	1,200	100	700	200	100	(NA)
FEMALE HEAD	13,000	4,200	5,800	2,700	300	4,100
65 YEARS AND OVER	800	100	600	0	0	(NA)
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	8,600	3,200	3,000	1,800	500	4,200
65 YEARS AND OVER	1,200	900	200	0	0	(NA)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.13. OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: NUMBER OF OWNER AND RENTER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FAMILY INCOME LEVEL IN THE ORLANDO AND MIAMI STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), 1974 OR 1975 (CONTINUED)

	MIAMI SMSA, 1975 A/ (CONTINUED)					
		NUMBER OF UNITS BY FAMILY INCOME LEVEL				
CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL NUMBER OF UNITS	LESS THAN $3,000	$3,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH SPANISH HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD 1/	129,800	12,300	29,600	50,900	37,200	(NA)
OWNER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	59,200	2,400	8,100	23,700	25,100	13,600
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	56,600	1,600	7,200	23,200	24,800	13,900
MALE HEAD	51,700	1,400	6,100	21,100	23,100	B/14,100
65 YEARS AND OVER	3,200	200	1,100	500	1,200	(NA)
FEMALE HEAD	4,900	100	1,000	2,100	1,600	10,400
65 YEARS AND OVER	500	0	400	0	100	(NA)
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2,600	800	900	500	300	(NA)
65 YEARS AND OVER	500	300	100	100	0	(NA)
RENTER OCCUPIED, TOTAL	70,600	9,900	21,500	27,200	12,100	7,800
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	58,600	5,000	18,200	23,800	11,500	8,400
MALE HEAD	48,000	3,100	13,500	20,500	10,800	B/9,100
65 YEARS AND OVER	7,200	2,000	3,300	1,500	400	B/4,300
FEMALE HEAD	10,500	1,900	4,600	3,400	700	5,900
65 YEARS AND OVER	1,600	400	1,100	100	0	(NA)
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	12,000	4,900	3,300	3,300	500	4,300
65 YEARS AND OVER	3,800	3,000	500	300	0	C/3,000

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ ORLANDO SMSA INCLUDES ORANGE AND SEMINOLE COUNTIES. MIAMI SMSA IS COEXTENSIVE WITH DADE COUNTY.

B/ MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES. DOES NOT INCLUDE OTHER MALE HEAD.

C/ LESS THAN $3,000.

1/ SPANISH HEAD REFERS TO THE ORIGIN OF THE HEAD OF THE HOUSEHOLD AND WAS DETERMINED BY SELF-IDENTIFICATION OF A PERSON'S ORIGIN OR DESCENT AS MEXICAN-AMERICAN, CHICANO, MEXICAN, PUERTO RICAN, CUBAN, CENTRAL OR SOUTH AMERICAN, OR OTHER SPANISH.

NOTE: DATA ARE BASED ON INFORMATION FROM A SAMPLE OF HOUSING UNITS AND ARE SUBJECT TO ERRORS OF SAMPLING VARIABILITY. INCOME STATISTICS RELATE TO THE MONEY INCOME OF THE FAMILY AND ARE THE SUM OF WAGE AND SALARY INCOME, NET SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, SOCIAL SECURITY OF RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, AND ALL OTHER MONEY INCOME BEFORE DEDUCTIONS FOR INCOME TAXES AND SOCIAL SECURITY PAYMENTS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, ANNUAL HOUSING SURVEY: HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS--ORLANDO, 1974 AND MIAMI, 1975.

TABLE 5.14. OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: NUMBER OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY VALUE OF UNIT IN THE ORLANDO AND MIAMI STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), 1974 OR 1975

ORLANDO SMSA, 1974 A/

CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL NUMBER OF UNITS	NUMBER OF UNITS BY VALUE OF UNIT				MEDIAN VALUE OF UNIT (DOLLARS)
		LESS THAN $15,000	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 OR MORE	
SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	102,600	9,200	16,900	18,800	57,800	27,500
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	91,400	7,200	14,400	16,500	53,300	28,200
MALE HEAD	82,100	5,600	12,000	14,400	50,000	B/29,300
65 YEARS AND OVER	10,700	1,500	2,300	2,100	4,900	B/23,900
FEMALE HEAD	9,300	1,500	2,300	2,100	3,400	21,900
65 YEARS AND OVER	1,500	400	500	200	300	18,100
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	11,200	1,900	2,500	2,400	4,400	22,400
65 YEARS AND OVER	5,300	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,900	21,800
SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	9,600	2,900	C/	C/5,100	1,600	18,600
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	8,700	2,400	C/	C/4,700	1,500	19,000
MALE HEAD	6,100	1,500	C/	C/3,600	1,000	B/19,300
65 YEARS AND OVER	800	300	C/	C/300	0	(NA)
FEMALE HEAD	2,500	900	C/	C/1,200	500	18,500
65 YEARS AND OVER	400	100	C/	C/200	0	(NA)
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	900	500	C/	C/300	0	(NA)
65 YEARS AND OVER	400	200	C/	C/100	0	(NA)

MIAMI SMSA, 1975 A/

CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL NUMBER OF UNITS	NUMBER OF UNITS BY VALUE OF UNIT				MEDIAN VALUE OF UNIT (DOLLARS)
		LESS THAN $15,000	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 OR MORE	
SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	233,700	3,700	6,900	11,100	211,900	39,000
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	208,900	2,500	5,500	9,600	191,300	39,500
MALE HEAD	182,100	1,600	4,400	7,200	169,000	B/40,700
65 YEARS AND OVER	23,600	300	400	1,600	21,300	B/39,100
FEMALE HEAD	26,800	900	1,100	2,400	22,500	34,400
65 YEARS AND OVER	4,700	200	300	1,100	3,200	33,700
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	24,800	1,100	1,300	1,600	20,800	35,100
65 YEARS AND OVER	10,900	400	600	600	9,100	34,100

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.14. OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: NUMBER OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY VALUE OF UNIT IN THE ORLANDO AND MIAMI STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), 1974 OR 1975 (CONTINUED)

	MIAMI SMSA, 1975 A/ (CONTINUED)					
		NUMBER OF UNITS BY VALUE OF UNIT				MEDIAN VALUE OF UNIT (DOLLARS)
CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL NUMBER OF UNITS	LESS THAN $15,000	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 OR MORE	
SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	27,000	2,300	2,200	2,900	19,600	29,300
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	24,900	1,500	2,200	2,600	18,500	29,500
MALE HEAD	18,800	1,000	1,700	1,600	10,300	B/31,000
65 YEARS AND OVER	1,400	0	0	300	1,100	(NA)
FEMALE HEAD	6,100	500	500	1,000	4,100	27,500
65 YEARS AND OVER	800	200	0	100	400	(NA)
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2,100	800	0	300	1,100	(NA)
65 YEARS AND OVER	400	100	0	0	200	(NA)
SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH SPANISH HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD 1/	51,200	300	1,000	3,200	46,700	D/
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	49,700	300	1,000	3,200	45,200	D/
MALE HEAD	45,000	100	900	3,100	40,900	D/
65 YEARS AND OVER	2,800	0	0	400	2,400	(NA)
FEMALE HEAD	4,600	100	100	100	4,300	D/
65 YEARS AND OVER	500	0	0	0	600	(NA)
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1,500	0	0	0	1,500	(NA)
65 YEARS AND OVER	300	0	0	0	200	(NA)

A/ ORLANDO SMSA INCLUDES ORANGE AND SEMINOLE COUNTIES. MIAMI SMSA IS COEXTENSIVE WITH DADE COUNTY.

B/ MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES. OTHER MALE HEAD NOT INCLUDED.

C/ INCLUDED WITH $20,000 to $24,999.

D/ MEDIAN FALLS IN THE $35,000 OR MORE RANGE.

1/ SPANISH HEAD REFERS TO THE ORIGIN OF THE HEAD OF THE HOUSEHOLD AND WAS DETERMINED BY SELF-IDENTIFICATION OF A PERSON'S ORIGIN OR DESCENT AS MEXICAN-AMERICAN, CHICANO, MEXICAN, PUERTO RICAN, CUBAN, CENTRAL OR SOUTH AMERICAN, OR OTHER SPANISH.

NOTE: DATA ARE BASED ON INFORMATION FROM A SAMPLE OF HOUSING UNITS AND ARE SUBJECT TO ERRORS OF SAMPLING VARIABILITY. SPECIFIED OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS ARE LIMITED TO ONE-FAMILY HOMES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES AND NO BUSINESS ON PROPERTY.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, ANNUAL HOUSING SURVEY: HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS--ORLANDO, 1974 AND MIAMI, 1975.

TABLE 5.15. OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: NUMBER OF RENTER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY GROSS RENT IN THE ORLANDO AND MIAMI STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), 1974 OR 1975

	ORLANDO SMSA, 1974 A/					
		NUMBER OF UNITS BY GROSS RENT OF UNIT				
CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL NUMBER OF UNITS	LESS THAN $100	$100 TO $149	$150 OR MORE	NO CASH RENT	MEDIAN RENT (DOLLARS)
SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED UNITS	54,600	7,400	11,600	33,100	2,500	172
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	37,200	3,500	7,500	24,300	1,600	183
MALE HEAD	28,400	2,000	5,100	19,900	1,400	B/190
65 YEARS AND OVER	2,100	300	500	1,000	200	B/167
FEMALE HEAD	8,800	1,700	2,500	4,500	200	155
65 YEARS AND OVER	800	200	300	200	100	(NA)
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	17,400	3,800	4,100	8,700	800	154
65 YEARS AND OVER	4,800	1,700	1,300	1,500	200	121
SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	10,300	4,000	3,700	2,300	300	113
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	7,500	2,500	3,100	1,800	300	119
MALE HEAD	4,000	1,100	1,500	1,200	100	B/125
65 YEARS AND OVER	400	100	100	100	0	(NA)
FEMALE HEAD	3,600	1,400	1,600	600	100	113
65 YEARS AND OVER	300	100	200	0	0	(NA)
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2,800	1,600	600	500	100	88
65 YEARS AND OVER	800	700	0	0	100	(NA)

	MIAMI SMSA, 1975 A/					
		NUMBER OF UNITS BY GROSS RENT OF UNIT				
CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL NUMBER OF UNITS	LESS THAN $100	$100 TO $149	$150 OR MORE	NO CASH RENT	MEDIAN RENT (DOLLARS)
SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED UNITS	227,100	19,100	37,700	164,100	6,000	203
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	152,500	7,800	19,300	122,200	3,300	215
MALE HEAD	116,900	3,000	13,100	97,800	2,900	B/222
65 YEARS AND OVER	22,800	1,400	3,200	17,700	400	B/196
FEMALE HEAD	35,600	4,900	6,100	24,300	400	187
65 YEARS AND OVER	4,200	1,100	900	2,100	100	157
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	74,600	11,400	18,500	42,000	2,800	169
65 YEARS AND OVER	28,500	6,200	6,800	14,000	1,500	153

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.15. OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS: NUMBER OF RENTER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY GROSS RENT IN THE ORLANDO AND MIAMI STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), 1974 OR 1975

	MIAMI SMSA, 1975 A/ (CONTINUED)					
		NUMBER OF UNITS BY GROSS RENT OF UNIT				MEDIAN RENT (DOLLARS)
CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL NUMBER OF UNITS	LESS THAN $100	$100 TO $149	$150 OR MORE	NO CASH RENT	
SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH BLACK HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	37,000	7,800	12,400	16,500	300	142
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	28,400	5,300	9,200	13,600	300	147
MALE HEAD	15,400	1,500	4,800	9,000	100	B/169
65 YEARS AND OVER	1,200	400	400	300	0	(NA)
FEMALE HEAD	13,000	3,800	4,500	4,800	100	130
65 YEARS AND OVER	800	500	300	0	0	(NA)
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	8,600	2,500	3,200	2,900	0	127
65 YEARS AND OVER	1,200	900	100	100	0	(NA)
SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS WITH SPANISH HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD 1/	70,600	5,500	10,900	53,200	1,000	196
2-OR-MORE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	58,600	1,500	6,400	50,000	700	209
MALE HEAD	48,000	800	5,200	41,400	700	B/215
65 YEARS AND OVER	7,200	700	1,900	4,500	100	B/166
FEMALE HEAD	10,500	600	1,200	8,600	0	190
65 YEARS AND OVER	1,600	200	500	700	0	(NA)
1-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	12,000	4,000	4,600	3,200	300	120
65 YEARS AND OVER	3,800	2,000	1,400	400	0	97

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ ORLANDO SMSA INCLUDES ORANGE AND SEMINOLE COUNTIES. MIAMI SMSA IS COEXTENSIVE WITH DADE COUNTY.

B/ MALE HEAD, WIFE PRESENT, NO NONRELATIVES. DOES NOT INCLUDE OTHER MALE HEAD.

1/ SPANISH HEAD REFERS TO THE ORIGIN OF THE HEAD OF THE HOUSEHOLD AND WAS DETERMINED BY SELF-IDENTIFICATION OF A PERSON'S ORIGIN OR DESCENT AS MEXICAN-AMERICAN, CHICANO, MEXICAN, PUERTO RICAN, CUBAN, CENTRAL OR SOUTH AMERICAN, OR OTHER SPANISH.

NOTE: DATA ARE BASED ON INFORMATION FROM A SAMPLE OF HOUSING UNITS AND ARE SUBJECT TO ERRORS OF SAMPLING VARIABILITY. SPECIFIED RENTER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS EXCLUDE ONE-FAMILY HOMES ON 10 ACRES OR MORE BUT DO INCLUDE MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, ANNUAL HOUSING SURVEY: HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS--ORLANDO, 1974 AND MIAMI 1975.

TABLE 5.16. RECENT MOVERS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS BY TENURE AND BY AGE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD IN THE ORLANDO AND MIAMI STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS), 1974 OR 1975

ITEM	ORLANDO SMSA, 1974 A/				
		UNITS BY AGE OF HEAD OF PRESENT UNIT			
	TOTAL UNITS	UNDER 45 YEARS	45 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	UNITS WITH ONE OR MORE PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER
ALL UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS	42,900	32,100	8,200	2,700	3,100
SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT	32,800	23,400	7,100	2,300	2,700
PREVIOUS UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED:					
PRESENT UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED	7,100	4,000	2,400	700	800
PRESENT UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED	2,900	1,700	900	300	400
PREVIOUS UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED:					
PRESENT UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED	5,600	4,200	1,000	400	500
PRESENT UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED	17,000	13,500	2,700	900	900
DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT	10,100	8,800	1,100	400	500

ITEM	MIAMI SMSA, 1975 B/				
		UNITS BY AGE OF HEAD OF PRESENT UNIT			
	TOTAL UNITS	UNDER 45 YEARS	45 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	UNITS WITH ONE OR MORE PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER
ALL UNITS OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS	12,000	80,900	26,800	13,100	16,500
SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT	9,700	58,600	21,700	10,500	13,700
PREVIOUS UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED:					
PRESENT UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED	8,600	4,200	2,500	1,800	2,100
PRESENT UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED	7,200	4,600	1,600	1,100	1,200
PREVIOUS UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED:					
PRESENT UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED	15,300	9,400	5,000	800	1,600
PRESENT UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED	59,600	40,300	12,600	6,700	8,800
DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT	30,000	22,400	5,100	2,600	2,800
UNITS WITH SPANISH HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD OCCUPIED BY RECENT MOVERS 1/	41,700	24,000	13,800	3,800	6,400
SAME HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT	32,900	18,800	11,300	2,800	5,200
PREVIOUS UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED:					
PRESENT UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED	1,800	1,100	500	100	400
PRESENT UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED	2,000	1,300	500	100	300
PREVIOUS UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED:					
PRESENT UNIT OWNER OCCUPIED	6,200	2,800	3,400	0	500
PRESENT UNIT RENTER OCCUPIED	22,900	13,400	6,900	2,500	4,000
DIFFERENT HEAD IN PRESENT AND PREVIOUS UNIT	8,800	5,200	2,500	1,100	1,200

A/ INCLUDES ORANGE AND SEMINOLE COUNTIES. B/ COEXTENSIVE WITH DADE COUNTY.

1/ SPANISH HEAD REFERS TO THE ORIGIN OF THE HEAD OF THE HOUSEHOLD AND WAS DETERMINED BY SELF-IDENTIFICATION OF A PERSON'S ORIGIN OR DESCENT AS MEXICAN-AMERICAN, CHICANO, MEXICAN, PUERTO RICAN, CUBAN, CENTRAL OR SOUTH AMERICAN, OR OTHER SPANISH.

NOTE: DATA ARE BASED ON INFORMATION FROM A SAMPLE OF HOUSING UNITS AND ARE SUBJECT TO ERRORS OF SAMPLING VARIABILITY. RECENT MOVERS ARE HOUSEHOLDS THAT MOVE INTO THEIR PRESENT UNITS WITHIN 12 MONTHS PRIOR TO THE DATE OF ENUMERATION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, ANNUAL HOUSING SURVEY: HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS--ORLANDO, 1974 AND MIAMI, 1975.

TABLE 5.30. HOMES FOR THE AGING: LOCATION, NAME, SPONSOR, AND NUMBER OF UNITS FOR HOMES WHICH ARE MEMBERS OF THE FLORIDA ASSOCIATION OF HOMES FOR THE AGING, 1980

			NUMBER OF UNITS	
CITY	NAME OF FACILITY	SPONSOR	RESIDENTIAL	NURSING
BOCA RATON	OPEN DOOR ESTATES, INC.		(NA)	(NA)
BRADENTON	ASBURY TOWERS	SARASOTA DISTRICT OF THE FLORIDA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH--HUD 231	117	34
BRADENTON	BRADENTON MANOR	PRESBYTERIAN HOMES OF THE SYNOD OF FLORIDA	130	42
BRADENTON	DE SOTO TOWERS	DOWNTOWN BRADENTON ASSOCIATION, AND FLORIDA EDUCATION ASSOCIATION--HUD 202	204	0
CLEARWATER	CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE--BAYVIEW GARDENS HOUSING	UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST--HUD 231	406	0
CLEARWATER	OAK BLUFFS	THE AMERICAN BAPTIST ESTATES OF CLEARWATER, INC.	295	60
CLEARWATER	OAK COVE	THE AMERICAN BAPTIST ESTATES OF CLEARWATER, INC.	253	56
CLEARWATER	OSCEOLA INN	PEACE MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	72	13
COCOA	ASBURY ARMS, INC.	FIRST UNITED CHURCH OF COCOA--HUD 236	150	0
COCOA BEACH	COURTNEY SPRINGS		A/	A/
DAVENPORT	BISHOP GRAY INN	THREE SOUTHERN FLORIDA DIOCESE OF THE EPISCOPALIAN CHURCH	60	0
DAYTONA BEACH	LOUTTIT MANOR	ST. MARY'S CHURCH--HUD 202	177	0
DAYTONA BEACH	OLDS HALL	GOOD SAMARITAN	120	67
DELAND	ALLIANCE HOME OF DELAND	THE CHRISTIAN AND MISSIONARY ALLIANCE	129	60
DELAND	COLLEGE ARMS TOWERS	BERT FISH TESTAMENTARY TRUST--HUD 202	196	0
DELAND	FLORIDA LUTHERAN RETIREMENT CENTER, INC.	FLORIDA SYNOD, LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA	185	0
DELAND	WOODLAND MANOR	HUD 236	149	0
DELRAY BEACH	ABBEY DELRAY, INC.	LIFE CARE SERVICES CORPORATION	363	100
DELRAY BEACH	ABBEY DELRAY SOUTH	LIFE CARE SERVICES CORPORATION	(NA)	(NA)
DELRAY BEACH	THE WATERFORD	LIFE CARE RETIREMENT COMMUNITIES	404	60
DOWLING PARK	ADVENT CHRISTIAN HOME, INC.	ADVENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH--HUD 202, 236	134	0
DUNEDIN	MEASE MANOR	MEASE MANOR, INC.	426	0
FT. MYERS	SHELL POINT VILLAGE	THE CHRISTIAN AND MISSIONARY ALLIANCE	660	160

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. HOMES FOR THE AGING: LOCATION, NAME, SPONSOR, AND NUMBER OF UNITS FOR HOMES WHICH ARE MEMBERS OF THE FLORIDA ASSOCIATION OF HOMES FOR THE AGING, 1980 (CONTINUED)

CITY	NAME OF FACILITY	SPONSOR	NUMBER OF UNITS RESIDENTIAL	NUMBER OF UNITS NURSING
JACKSONVILLE	BAPTIST TOWERS OF JACKSONVILLE, INC.	HUD 236	202	0
JACKSONVILLE	CAMPUS TOWERS	ELEVENTH EPISCOPAL A.M.E. CHURCH	192	0
JACKSONVILLE	CATHEDRAL RESIDENCES	CATHEDRAL FOUNDATION, INC.--HUD 202	702	0
JACKSONVILLE	FLORIDA CHRISTIAN APARTMENTS	NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION--HUD 236	180	0
JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE REGENCY HOUSE	PRESBYTERIAN HOMES OF THE SYNOD OF FLORIDA	192	35
JACKSONVILLE	RIVER GARDEN HEBREW HOME FOR THE AGED	AFFILIATED WITH JEWISH FEDERATIONS FEDERATIONS	0	190
JACKSONVILLE	RIVERSIDE PRESBYTERIAN APARTMENTS		204	0
JACKSONVILLE	RIVERSIDE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE		192	0
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	PABLO TOWERS	BEACH CHRISTIAN SERVICE CORPS., INC.	199	0
KEYSTONE HEIGHTS	PARK OF THE PALMS	PARK OF THE PALMS CHURCH, INC.	50	0
LAKE WORTH	LAKE WORTH TOWERS	FIRST CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE--HUD 202	195	0
LAKELAND	FLORIDA UNITED PRESBYTERIAN HOMES	SYNOD OF THE SOUTH, UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF AMERICA	58	105
LAKELAND	LAKELAND PRESBYTERIAN APRATMENTS	PRESBYTERY OF WEST FLORIDA--HUD 236	196	0
LARGO	HERITAGE APARTMENTS	HERITAGE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSING, INC.--HUD 236	400	0
MIAMI	BISCAYNE METHODIST HOME, INC.	UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	127	0
MIAMI	CONVENANT PALMS OF MIAMI	EVANGELICAL CONVENANT CHURCH OF AMERICA	136	40
MIAMI	EAST RIDGE RETIREMENT VILLAGE, INC.	VILLAGE OWNED--HUD 231	301	50
MIAMI	MIAMI JEWISH HOME AND HOSPITAL FOR THE AGED		364	12
MIAMI	ST. ELIZABETH GARDENS	ARCHDIOCESE OF MIAMI--HUD 202	150	0
MIAMI	UTD TOWERS	UNITED TEACHERS OF DADE--HUD 202	270	0
MOUNT DORA	FORESTER HAVEN	INDEPENDENT ORDER OF FORESTERS	46	0
NAPLES	MOORINGS PARK	THE MOORINGS, INC.	450	60

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. HOMES FOR THE AGING: LOCATION, NAME, SPONSOR, AND NUMBER OF UNITS FOR HOMES WHICH ARE MEMBERS OF THE FLORIDA ASSOCIATION OF HOMES FOR THE AGING, 1980 (CONTINUED)

CITY	NAME OF FACILITY	SPONSOR	NUMBER OF UNITS RESIDENTIAL	NUMBER OF UNITS NURSING
ORLANDO	BAPTIST TERRACE	FIRST BAPTIST HOUSING, INC.--HUD 202	197	0
ORLANDO	HILLCREST HAMPTON HOUSE, INC.	FLORIDA CONFERENCE OF SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS--HUD 236	156	0
ORLANDO	KINNERET APARTMENTS	KINNERET, INC.	168	0
ORLANDO	MAGNOLIA TOWERS	RETIRED CITIZENS ASSOCIATION OF FLORIDA--HUD 202	156	0
ORLANDO	MONSIGNOR BISHOP MANOR APARTMENTS	CATHOLIC DIOCESE	144	0
ORLANDO	ORLANDO CENTRAL TOWERS, INC.	CENTRAL CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE--HUD 202	198	0
ORLANDO	ORLANDO LUTHERAN TOWERS		(NA)	(NA)
ORLANDO	WESTMINSTER TOWERS	FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ORLANDO	272	61
ORLANDO	WILLIAM BOOTH TOWERS	THE SALVATION ARMY	(NA)	(NA)
PALM BAY	BETHESDA BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES	AMERICAN HUNGARIAN BAPTIST UNION OF AMERICA	48	0
PALM HARBOR	ST. MARKS VILLAGE		320	60
PENNEY FARMS	PENNEY RETIREMENT COMMUNITY	NONPROFIT CORPORATION	265	40
PENSACOLA	AZALEA TRACE	BAPTIST HOSPITAL	304	60
PLANTATION	COVENANT VILLAGE OF FLORIDA--COVENANT CARE CENTER	EVANGELICAL CONVENANT CHURCH OF AMERICA	100	92
POMPANO BEACH	JOHN KNOX VILLAGE OF FLORIDA		447	70
SANFORD	BRAM TOWERS	HOLY CROSS AND ALL SAINTS EPISCOPAL CHURCHES--HUD 236	158	0
SARASOTA	BAY VILLAGE OF SARASOTA	PINE SHORES PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	330	107
SARASOTA	JEFFERSON CENTER, INC.	UNITARIAN UNIVERSALISTS--HUD 202	210	0
SARASOTA	PLYMOUTH HARBOR, INC.	FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, U.C.C.	257	43
SEBRING	THE PALMS	FLORIDA BRETHREN HOMES, INC.	139	54
ST. PETERSBURG	BETHANY TOWERS	BETHANY REFORMED CHURCH--HUD 236	210	0
ST. PETERSBURG	MASONIC HOME OF FLORIDA	THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE F. & A.M. OF FLORIDA	102	85
ST. PETERSBURG	PALM SHORES RETIREMENT CENTER	AMERICAN BAPTIST ESTATES OF ST. PETERSBURG	178	36
ST. PETERSBURG	SUNCOAST MANOR	ST. PETERSBURG, EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY, INC.--HUD 235	250	115

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. HOMES FOR THE AGING: LOCATION, NAME, SPONSOR, AND NUMBER OF UNITS FOR HOMES WHICH ARE MEMBERS OF THE FLORIDA ASSOCIATION OF HOMES FOR THE AGING, 1980 (CONTINUED)

CITY	NAME OF FACILITY	SPONSOR	NUMBER OF UNITS RESIDENTIAL	NUMBER OF UNITS NURSING
ST. PETERSBURG	SUNNY SHORES VILLAS		264	73
TALLAHASSEE	DICKINSON APARTMENTS	HUD 202	149	0
TAMPA	BAYSHORE PRESBYTERIAN APARTMENTS	PRESBYTERY OF WEST FLORIDA, UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH--HUD 202	210	0
TAMPA	CANTERBURY TOWER	LIFE CARE SERVICES, INC.	125	40
TAMPA	CTA RIVER APARTMENTS	HILLSBOROUGH CLASSROOM TEACHERS ASSOCIATION, INC.--HUD 236	197	0
TAMPA	FLORIDA GULF COAST APARTMENTS, INC.	FLORIDA CONFERENCE ASSOCIATION OF SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS--HUD 202	148	0
TAMPA	HACIENDAS DE YBOR, INC.	YBOR CITY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE--HUD 202, 236	99	0
TAMPA	JEWISH CENTER TOWERS	TAMPA JEWISH FEDERATION	199	0
TAMPA	JOHN KNOX VILLAGE OF TAMPA BAY	JOHN KNOX COMMUNITIES, INC.	213	60
TAMPA	METHODIST PLACE	UNITED METHODIST RETIREMENT CENTER, INC. OF TAMPA, FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH--HUD 236	200	0
TAMPA	PALM AVENUE BAPTIST TOWER	PALM AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH	199	0
TAMPA	RIVER PINES APARTMENTS		(NA)	(NA)
VENICE	SOUTHWEST FLORIDA RETIREMENT CENTER	FLORIDA SYNOD-LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA	298	0
VERO BEACH	FLORIDA BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER	FLORIDA BAPTIST CONVENTION	54	24
WEST PALM BEACH	CHRISTIAN MANOR	CHRISTIAN CHURCHES (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)--HUD 236	200	0
WEST PALM BEACH	ST. ANDREW'S RESIDENCE OF THE BEACHES, INC.	EPISCOPAL CHURCH--HUD 202	182	0
WINTER PARK	THE PLYMOUTH	FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH OF WINTER PARK	(NA)	(NA)
WINTER PARK	WINTER PARK TOWERS	PRESBYTERIAN HOMES OF THE SYNOD OF FLORIDA	341	100

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ UNDER CONSTRUCTION.
NOTE: THE FLORIDA ASSOCIATION OF HOMES FOR THE AGING IS A MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATION OF NONPROFIT, RESIDENTIAL, PERSONAL CARE, AND NURSING FACILITIES FOR THE AGING IN FLORIDA.

SOURCE: FLORIDA ASSOCIATION OF HOMES FOR THE AGING, FAHA DIRECTORY, 1980.

TABLE 5.42. HUD SECTION 236 HOUSING: SUMMARY OF CHARACTERISTICS OF ELDERLY FAMILIES CERTIFIED FOR OCCUPANCY IN THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

CHARACTERISTICS	ELDERLY FAMILIES 1/	WHITE/ NON-MINORITY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	SPANISH AMERICAN	ORIENTAL	OTHER MINORITIES
NUMBER CERTIFIED	16,512	13,113	2,165	27	393	212	84
PERCENTAGE--							
RECEIVING ASSISTANCE AND/OR BENEFITS	96	96	97	100	92	97	97
ASSISTANCE WITH/WITHOUT BENEFITS	39	42	27	40	34	66	44
BENEFITS ONLY	57	54	70	60	58	31	53
NOT RECEIVING ASSISTANCE OR BENEFITS	4	4	3	0	8	3	3
PERCENTAGE BY NUMBER OF WORKERS PER FAMILY							
NO WORKERS	91	92	89	80	90	88	84
ONE WORKER OR MORE	8	8	10	20	9	12	16
PERCENTAGE BY AGE OF FAMILY HEAD 2/							
55 TO 61 YEARS	5	4	8	0	5	1	2
62 TO 64 YEARS	13	12	16	20	22	13	11
65 TO 69 YEARS	23	23	24	20	25	27	25
70 TO 74 YEARS	20	21	16	8	17	22	20
75 YEARS AND OVER	30	33	16	28	20	35	31
MEDIAN AGE	70	71	66	67	67	72	70
ELDERLY, AS A PERCENTAGE OF ALL FAMILIES	18	21	11	7	8	15	7
MEAN NUMBER OF PERSONS PER FAMILY	1.35	1.31	1.52	1.92	1.79	1.49	1.76
PERCENTAGE BY GROSS RENT							
UNDER $65.00	1	1	4	0	2	6	0
$65.00 TO $74.99	A/	A/	A/	0	1	3	0
$75.00 TO $84.99	1	1	2	0	1	0	0
$85.00 TO $99.99	4	4	5	12	4	10	0
$100.00 TO $124.99	23	23	20	32	24	31	25
$125.00 TO $149.99	33	34	29	24	33	29	27
$150.00 TO $174.99	22	22	20	8	18	6	17
$175.00 TO $199.99	11	11	14	16	9	11	8
$200.00 AND OVER	5	5	7	8	7	4	22
MEDIAN GROSS RENT (DOLLARS)	140.80	140.90	142.07	129.17	138.18	125.89	147.06
MEAN GROSS RENT (DOLLARS)	146.34	146.15	145.54	141.68	141.48	136.29	177.46
MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	3,904	4,030	3,241	4,167	3,697	3,691	4,850
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	4,420	4,536	3,773	4,533	4,127	4,414	5,335

A/ LESS THAN 0.5 PERCENT.

1/ INCLUDES FAMILIES FOR WHOM DATA ON MINORITY GROUP CATEGORY ARE NOT AVAILABLE.

2/ BASED ON DATA FOR FAMILIES REPORTING SEX OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD.

NOTE: SECTION 236, NATIONAL HOUSING ACT, PROVIDES MORTGAGE INSURANCE AND INTEREST REDUCTION AND OPERATING SUBSIDIES TO REDUCE RENTS FOR LOWER-INCOME HOUSEHOLDS. SEE THE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 5.00.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT, 1978 STATISTICAL YEARBOOK.

TABLE 5.43. HUD SECTION 236 HOUSING: SUMMARY OF CHARACTERISTICS OF ELDERLY FAMILIES RECERTIFIED FOR CONTINUED OCCUPANCY IN THE UNITED STATES FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

CHARACTERISTICS	ELDERLY FAMILIES 1/	WHITE/ NON-MINORITY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	SPANISH AMERICAN	ORIENTAL	OTHER MINORITIES
NUMBER RECERTIFIED	37,451	32,124	2,579	32	677	318	138
PERCENTAGE--							
RECEIVING ASSISTANCE AND/OR BENEFITS	97	97	97	86	96	99	97
ASSISTANCE WITH/WITHOUT BENEFITS	49	50	38	36	43	80	45
BENEFITS ONLY	48	47	59	50	53	19	52
NOT RECEIVING ASSISTANCE OR BENEFITS	3	3	3	14	4	1	3
PERCENTAGE BY NUMBER OF WORKERS PER FAMILY							
NO WORKERS	93	93	86	71	88	82	89
ONE OR MORE WORKERS	7	6	14	29	12	18	19
PERCENTAGE BY AGE OF FAMILY HEAD 2/							
55 TO 61 YEARS	2	1	6	4	3	2	5
62 TO 64 YEARS	7	6	14	4	14	11	10
65 TO 69 YEARS	19	18	25	15	30	24	27
70 TO 74 YEARS	23	24	18	19	20	28	14
75 YEARS AND OVER	45	47	22	19	23	33	38
MEDIAN AGE	74	74	68	66	69	72	70
ELDERLY, AS A PERCENTAGE OF ALL FAMILIES	35	44	11	12	13	19	13
MEAN NUMBER OF PERSONS PER FAMILY	1.29	1.24	1.67	2.46	1.77	1.65	1.72
PERCENTAGE BY GROSS RENT							
UNDER $65.00	1	1	1	0	A/	0	0
$65.00 TO $74.99	A/	A/	A/	0	A/	A/	0
$75.00 TO $84.99	1	1	1	0	A/	0	0
$85.00 TO $99.99	4	4	3	0	4	A/	2
$100.00 TO $124.99	24	24	23	14	27	20	20
$125.00 TO $149.99	35	37	23	50	32	38	31
$150.00 TO $174.99	21	21	22	25	17	13	16
$175.00 TO $199.99	9	8	15	7	10	19	13
$200.00 AND OVER	5	4	11	4	10	10	18
MEDIAN GROSS RENT (DOLLARS)	139.62	138.75	147.95	142.86	139.47	144.40	147.32
MEAN GROSS RENT (DOLLARS)	143.74	142.30	151.07	148.84	151.64	153.40	166.64
MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	4,574	4,630	3,874	5,375	3,788	5,143	5,083
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	4,922	4,947	4,656	5,106	4,444	5,765	5,604

A/ LESS THAN 0.5 PERCENT.

1/ INCLUDES FAMILIES FOR WHOM DATA BY MINORITY GROUP ARE NOT AVAILABLE.

2/ BASED ON DATA FOR FAMILIES REPORTING SEX OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD.

NOTE: SECTION 236, NATIONAL HOUSING ACT, PROVIDES MORTGAGE INSURANCE AND INTEREST REDUCTION AND OPERATING SUBSIDIES TO REDUCE RENTS FOR LOWER-INCOME HOUSEHOLDS. SEE THE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 5.00.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT, 1978 STATISTICAL YEARBOOK.

TABLE 5.44. HUD RENT SUPPLEMENT HOUSING: SUMMARY OF CHARACTERISTICS OF ELDERLY FAMILIES CERTIFIED FOR OCCUPANCY IN THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

CHARACTERISTICS	ELDERLY FAMILIES 1/	WHITE/ NON-MINORITY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	SPANISH AMERICAN	ORIENTAL	OTHER MINORITIES
NUMBER CERTIFIED	11,578	7,596	2,978	59	563	91	33
PERCENTAGE--							
RECEIVING ASSISTANCE AND/OR BENEFITS	93	94	92	85	91	100	97
ASSISTANCE WITH/WITHOUT BENEFITS	33	33	32	19	37	61	37
BENEFITS ONLY	60	61	60	66	54	39	60
NOT RECEIVING ASSISTANCE OR BENEFITS	7	6	8	15	9	0	3
PERCENTAGE BY NUMBER OF WORKERS PER FAMILY							
NO WORKERS	95	96	94	85	94	94	93
ONE OR MORE WORKERS	5	4	6	15	6	6	7
PERCENTAGE BY AGE OF FAMILY HEAD 2/							
55 TO 61 YEARS	10	9	11	6	11	4	13
62 TO 64 YEARS	13	13	12	11	12	16	17
65 TO 69 YEARS	20	20	19	23	18	28	17
70 TO 74 YEARS	15	16	11	11	14	30	13
75 YEARS AND OVER	20	23	13	15	16	16	20
MEDIAN AGE	66	67	63	65	64	69	65
ELDERLY, AS A PERCENTAGE OF ALL FAMILIES	46	65	28	24	30	40	27
MEAN NUMBER OF PERSONS PER FAMILY	1.57	1.45	1.76	2.09	2.11	1.54	1.73
PERCENTAGE BY GROSS RENT							
UNDER $65.00	52	51	57	43	50	40	47
$65.00 TO $74.99	18	19	17	17	14	32	23
$75.00 TO $84.99	12	12	10	11	15	13	13
$85.00 TO $99.99	8	9	7	11	6	4	7
$100.00 TO $124.99	6	7	5	11	9	7	7
$125.00 TO $149.99	2	2	2	4	4	1	3
$150.00 TO $174.99	1	1	1	2	1	2	A/
$175.00 TO $199.99	A/	A/	A/	0	1	0	A/
$200.00 AND OVER	A/	A/	A/	0	1	0	A/
MEDIAN GROSS RENT (DOLLARS)	61.91	63.81	56.71	68.33	64.51	68.08	66.43
MEAN GROSS RENT (DOLLARS)	74.62	76.19	68.61	73.88	81.44	69.81	70.27
MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	3,007	3,113	2,660	3,375	3,067	3,515	3,500
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	3,249	3,307	3,062	3,636	3,352	3,555	3,813

A/ LESS THAN 0.5 PERCENT.

1/ INCLUDES FAMILIES FOR WHOM DATA BY MINORITY GROUP ARE NOT AVAILABLE.

2/ BASED ON DATA FOR FAMILIES REPORTING SEX OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD.

NOTE: RENT SUPPLEMENTS PROVIDE FEDERAL PAYMENTS TO REDUCE RENTS FOR CERTAIN DISADVANTAGED LOW-INCOME PERSONS. SEE THE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 5.00.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT, 1978 STATISTICAL YEARBOOK.

TABLE 5.45. HUD RENT SUPPLEMENT HOUSING: SUMMARY OF CHARACTERISTICS OF ELDERLY FAMILIES RECERTIFIED FOR CONTINUED OCCUPANCY IN THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

CHARACTERISTICS	ELDERLY FAMILIES 1/	WHITE/ NON-MINORITY	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	SPANISH AMERICAN	ORIENTAL	OTHER MINORITIES
NUMBER RECERTIFIED	10,208	5,824	3,592	36	476	27	26
PERCENTAGE--							
RECEIVING ASSISTANCE AND/OR BENEFITS	95	95	95	88	93	93	100
ASSISTANCE WITH/WITHOUT BENEFITS	32	28	38	53	39	56	32
BENEFITS ONLY	63	67	57	35	54	37	68
NOT RECEIVING ASSISTANCE OR BENEFITS	5	5	5	12	7	7	0
PERCENTAGE BY NUMBER OF WORKERS PER FAMILY							
NO WORKERS	93	94	91	88	91	67	92
ONE OR MORE WORKERS	7	6	9	12	9	33	8
PERCENTAGE BY AGE OF FAMILY HEAD 2/							
55 TO 61 YEARS	19	21	16	23	21	19	8
62 TO 64 YEARS	11	9	12	13	15	31	28
65 TO 69 YEARS	14	13	14	3	13	19	8
70 TO 74 YEARS	11	12	9	0	8	0	0
75 YEARS AND OVER	12	15	9	3	5	4	4
MEDIAN AGE	61	62	59	51	59	62	54
ELDERLY, AS A PERCENTAGE OF ALL FAMILIES	22	48	13	8	12	13	23
MEAN NUMBER OF PERSONS PER FAMILY	1.78	1.55	2.05	2.63	2.42	2.22	2.72
PERCENTAGE BY GROSS RENT							
UNDER $65.00	52	54	52	41	34	19	24
$65.00 TO $74.99	19	18	19	22	26	19	24
$75.00 TO $84.99	10	10	10	3	11	15	8
$85.00 TO $99.99	8	9	8	9	8	22	12
$100.00 TO $124.99	7	7	7	16	11	15	20
$125.00 TO $149.99	2	2	3	0	4	4	4
$150.00 TO $174.99	1	1	1	6	4	4	8
$175.00 TO $199.99	A/	A/	1	3	2	4	0
$200.00 AND OVER	A/	A/	1	0	1	0	0
MEDIAN GROSS RENT (DOLLARS)	62.93	60.49	63.05	69.29	71.32	82.50	75.00
MEAN GROSS RENT (DOLLARS)	76.57	76.57	74.55	154.33	85.68	88.88	84.19
MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	3,057	3,075	2,947	3,500	3,494	3,833	3,375
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	3,361	3,334	3,317	3,679	3,931	4,255	4,058

A/ LESS THAN 0.5 PERCENT.

1/ INCLUDES FAMILIES FOR WHOM DATA BY MINORITY GROUP ARE NOT AVAILABLE.

2/ BASED ON DATA FOR FAMILIES REPORTING SEX OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD.

NOTE: RENT SUPPLEMENTS PROVIDE FEDERAL PAYMENTS TO REDUCE RENTS FOR CERTAIN DISADVANTAGED LOW-INCOME PERSONS. SEE THE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 5.00.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT, 1978 STATISTICAL YEARBOOK.

TABLE 5.46. HUD LOW INCOME HOUSING: TOTAL OCCUPIED UNITS, JUNE 30, 1978, AND PERCENTAGE OF UNITS OCCUPIED BY FAMILIES QUALIFIED AS ELDERLY ON THE BASIS OF AGE, DISABILITY, OR HANDICAPS, JUNE 30, 1973, 1977, AND 1978, IN PROJECTS PAST INITIAL OCCUPANCY STAGE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

STATE	TOTAL UNITS OCCUPIED BY TENANTS 1978	UNITS OCCUPIED BY ELDERLY AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL OCCUPANTS 1/		
		1973	1977	1978
		SUNBELT STATES		
FLORIDA	35,284	43	46	46
ALABAMA	39,152	38	45	45
ARIZONA	6,230	26	27	25
ARKANSAS	12,902	54	60	61
CALIFORNIA	57,947	33	39	38
GEORGIA	45,580	40	43	43
LOUISIANA	28,289	25	30	31
MISSISSIPPI	11,926	37	40	41
NEW MEXICO	5,692	26	22	24
NORTH CAROLINA	33,449	34	37	38
OKLAHOMA	13,245	38	46	47
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,071	39	41	40
TENNESSEE	36,558	45	49	49
TEXAS	52,370	41	44	45
VIRGINIA	17,536	26	31	34
		OTHER POPULOUS STATES		
ILLINOIS	70,392	42	43	43
INDIANA	15,550	44	49	51
MASSACHUSETTS	33,419	49	53	53
MICHIGAN	22,715	52	59	61
NEW JERSEY	44,253	46	51	51
NEW YORK	121,613	41	42	43
OHIO	49,341	52	52	53
PENNSYLVANIA	70,918	36	41	42
UNITED STATES	1,100,614	42	45	46

1/ BASED ON UNITS REPORTING ELDERLY STATUS.

NOTE: SEE THE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 5.00 FOR A DESCRIPTION OF HUD PROGRAMS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT, 1978 STATISTICAL YEARBOOK.

TABLE 5.47. HUD SECTION 8 HOUSING: NUMBER OF PROJECTS AND NUMBER OF OCCUPIED UNITS BY TYPE IN HUD REGIONS AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1978

REGION AND FIELD OFFICE	TOTAL			NEW CONSTRUCTION			SUBSTANTIAL REHABILITATION			EXISTING		
	PROJECTS	UNITS		PROJECTS	UNITS		PROJECTS	UNITS		PROJECTS	UNITS	
		TOTAL	ELDERLY		TOTAL	ELDERLY		TOTAL	ELDERLY		TOTAL	ELDERLY
UNITED STATES	7,260	582,038	278,951	1,272	81,198	65,024	158	11,121	6,881	5,830	489,719	207,046
I--BOSTON	882	49,995	24,566	124	7,209	6,167	42	2,295	1,473	716	40,491	16,926
II--NEW YORK	606	72,115	31,854	38	8,123	5,197	31	2,537	1,271	537	61,455	25,386
III--PHILADELPHIA	570	48,500	23,153	82	7,952	6,412	11	741	686	477	39,807	16,055
IV--ATLANTA	1,084	89,852	38,447	147	8,579	6,398	19	1,756	1,492	918	79,517	30,557
V--CHICAGO	1,176	95,106	51,508	354	24,789	20,543	24	1,848	826	798	68,469	30,139
VI--FT. WORTH	896	68,123	24,101	40	2,382	1,078	5	399	244	851	65,342	22,779
VII--KANSAS CITY	523	30,080	18,714	159	8,199	7,661	7	275	127	366	21,606	10,926
VIII--DENVER	370	15,513	8,766	136	4,430	3,977	9	362	318	225	10,721	4,471
IX--SAN FRANCISCO	773	89,868	45,316	67	4,968	4,212	4	522	58	702	84,378	41,046
X--SEATTLE	371	22,886	12,526	125	4,567	3,379	6	386	386	240	17,933	8,761

NOTE: REGION I INCLUDES CONNECTICUT, MAINE, MASSACHUSETTS, NEW HAMPSHIRE, RHODE ISLAND, VERMONT; REGION II INCLUDES NEW JERSEY, NEW YORK, VIRGIN ISLANDS, PUERTO RICO; REGION III INCLUDES DELAWARE, MARYLAND, PENNSYLVANIA, VIRGINIA, WASHINGTON, D.C., WEST VIRGINIA; REGION IV INCLUDES ALABAMA, FLORIDA, GEORGIA, KENTUCKY, MISSISSIPPI, NORTH CAROLINA, SOUTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE; REGION V INCLUDES ILLINOIS, INDIANA, MICHIGAN, MINNESOTA, OHIO, WISCONSIN; REGION VI INCLUDES ARKANSAS, LOUISIANA, NEW MEXICO, OKLAHOMA, TEXAS; REGION VII INCLUDES IOWA, KANSAS, MISSOURI, NEBRASKA; REGION VIII INCLUDES COLORADO, MONTANA, NORTH DAKOTA, SOUTH DAKOTA, UTAH, WYOMING; REGION IX INCLUDES ARIZONA, CALIFORNIA, HAWAII, NEVADA; REGION X INCLUDES ALASKA, IDAHO, OREGON, WASHINGTON. SEE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 5.00 FOR A DISCUSSION OF THE HUD SECTION 8 PROGRAM.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT, 1978 STATISTICAL YEARBOOK.

TABLE 5.49. HUD SECTION 8 HOUSING: AMOUNT OF FUNDS ALLOCATED TO FLORIDA AND OTHER HUD REGION IV STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

STATE	JANUARY 1977 POPULATION		SECTION 8 ALLOCATION				
			TOTAL				
	TOTAL	PERCENTAGE OF REGION IV	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE OF REGION IV	METRO (DOLLARS)	NONMETRO (DOLLARS)	STATE AGENCY (DOLLARS)
REGION IV TOTAL	35,957,600	100.0	127,956,200	100.0	68,189,650	47,908,150	11,858,400
FLORIDA	8,749,500	24.3	23,644,705	18.5	20,866,032	2,778,673	0
ALABAMA	3,667,300	10.2	13,041,763	10.2	8,250,948	4,790,815	0
GEORGIA	5,014,000	13.9	16,297,990	12.7	8,591,896	6,994,590	711,504
KENTUCKY	3,457,500	9.6	17,200,240	13.4	5,455,172	7,713,212	4,031,856
MISSISSIPPI	2,372,600	6.6	8,369,566	6.5	2,045,690	6,323,876	0
NORTH CAROLINA	5,558,500	15.5	19,313,943	15.1	8,523,706	9,485,813	1,304,424
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,884,700	8.0	9,995,491	7.8	4,636,896	4,647,091	711,504
TENNESSEE	4,253,500	11.8	20,092,502	15.7	9,819,310	5,174,080	5,099,112

NOTE: SEE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 5.00 FOR A DISCUSSION OF THE HUD SECTION 8 PROGRAM.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS, DIVISION OF TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, HOUSING IN FLORIDA: A REPORT TO THE 1979 FLORIDA LEGISLATURE.

TABLE 5.50 HUD SECTION 8 HOUSING: NUMBER OF UNITS AUTHORIZED AND LEASED BY TYPE OF UNIT AND BY LOCATION IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1980

LOCATION	NUMBER OF UNITS AUTHORIZED		NUMBER OF UNITS LEASED	
	TOTAL	ELDERLY 1/	TOTAL	ELDERLY 1/
		EXISTING 2/		
TOTAL	24,866	7,979	22,046	9,363
ALACHUA COUNTY	197	65	185	43
BAKER COUNTY	65	12	65	15
BAY COUNTY	30	0	27	3
BOCA RATON	126	30	73	34
BRADENTON	185	57	185	80
BREVARD COUNTY	405	79	363	96
BROWARD COUNTY	1,439	532	1,188	548
CLEARWATER	331	196	304	206
COCOA	38	38	21	21
COLUMBIA COUNTY	142	35	90	28
CRESTVIEW	100	20	94	33
DADE COUNTY	1,643	627	1,536	1,006
DANIA	181	10	152	43
DAYTONA BEACH	180	53	140	45
DELAND	194	86	187	102
DELRAY BEACH	264	78	215	111
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	411	54	359	113
EUSTIS	40	13	10	8
FLORIDA, STATE OF 3/	495	100	344	122
FT. LAUDERDALE	161	70	157	78
FT. MYERS	169	66	154	64
FT. PIERCE	366	50	320	101
FT. WALTON BEACH	266	52	101	36
GAINESVILLE	286	51	239	60
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	106	26	97	38
HAINES CITY	23	15	23	16
HENDRY COUNTY	25	5	22	5
HIALEAH	887	265	852	343
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	725	121	670	179
HOLLYWOOD	54	29	0	0
HOLMES COUNTY	61	26	59	25
INDIAN RIVER COUNTY	120	20	48	24
JACKSONVILLE	2,200	544	2,110	534
KEY WEST	50	0	0	0
KISSIMMEE	150	29	118	37
LAKE COUNTY	80	7	66	11
LAKE WALES	48	0	45	11
LEE COUNTY	540	177	512	183
LEESBURG	80	15	80	13

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.50 HUD SECTION 8 HOUSING: NUMBER OF UNITS AUTHORIZED AND LEASED BY TYPE OF UNIT AND BY LOCATION IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1980 (CONTINUED)

LOCATION	NUMBER OF UNITS AUTHORIZED		NUMBER OF UNITS LEASED	
	TOTAL	ELDERLY 1/	TOTAL	ELDERLY 1/
		EXISTING 2/ (CONTINUED)		
LEON COUNTY	87	14	87	12
MANATEE COUNTY	382	120	382	109
MARIANA	60	20	60	29
MIAMI BEACH	1,693	1,109	1,661	1,365
NAPLES	25	4	14	7
OCALA	275	76	266	83
OKALOOSA COUNTY	139	21	125	26
ORANGE COUNTY	699	120	521	120
ORLANDO	525	142	433	171
ORMOND BEACH	82	22	61	23
PALM BEACH COUNTY	771	273	669	365
PASCO COUNTY	400	230	387	217
PENSACOLA	513	96	436	81
PINELLAS COUNTY	1,288	490	1,138	639
POMPANO BEACH	232	80	131	71
RIVIERA BEACH	240	48	176	34
ST. PETERSBURG	1,244	550	1,155	642
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	145	24	138	55
SARASOTA COUNTY	133	20	127	29
SARASOTA	222	116	199	86
SPRINGFIELD	83	0	83	17
SUMTER COUNTY	74	23	55	20
TALLAHASSEE	370	75	370	66
TAMPA	992	211	934	186
VOLUSIA COUNTY	135	33	94	23
WAKULLA COUNTY	85	19	85	30
WALTON COUNTY	80	18	79	30
WASHINGTON COUNTY	83	11	73	29
WEST PALM BEACH	910	354	861	376
WILDWOOD	36	7	35	7
		NEW CONSTRUCTION/SUBSTANTIAL REHABILITATION 4/		
TOTAL	4,854	3,592	4,613	3,558
ALACHUA	70	0	70	13
AVON PARK	26	26	26	26
BARTOW	120	0	120	7
BOWLING GREEN	40	0	36	0
BRADENTON	40	40	40	40
CLEARWATER	48	0	48	11
DADE COUNTY	172	65	155	76

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.50 HUD SECTION 8 HOUSING: NUMBER OF UNITS AUTHORIZED AND LEASED BY TYPE OF UNIT AND BY LOCATION IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1980 (CONTINUED)

LOCATION	NUMBER OF UNITS AUTHORIZED		NUMBER OF UNITS LEASED	
	TOTAL	ELDERLY 1/	TOTAL	ELDERLY 1/
NEW CONSTRUCTION/SUBSTANTIAL REHABILITATION 4/ (CONTINUED)				
DAYTONA BEACH	154	154	154	154
DEFUNIAK SPRINGS	50	0	48	9
DUVAL COUNTY	250	250	250	250
FT. LAUDERDALE	72	72	71	71
FT. WALTON BEACH	48	0	48	6
GAINESVILLE	154	101	154	103
GRACEVILLE	50	0	49	14
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	13	5	13	7
HIALEAH	100	100	100	98
JACKSONVILLE	340	168	265	137
LAKE CITY	5	0	5	1
LAKELAND	50	50	49	49
MARIANNA	50	0	49	17
MIAMI	440	440	439	439
MIAMI BEACH	706	706	700	697
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	45	0	45	7
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	110	109	109	109
OCALA	40	0	40	3
OPA LOCKA	24	0	24	1
ORLANDO	280	280	273	272
PALM BEACH COUNTY	80	80	76	76
PANAMA CITY	216	216	216	216
PASCO COUNTY	69	0	68	5
PEMBROKE	100	100	0	0
PENSACOLA	103	103	103	103
PERRINE	64	0	64	2
PORT CHARLOTTE	97	97	97	97
QUINCY	120	0	120	19
ST. PETERSBURG	174	174	165	165
SARASOTA	75	75	75	75
TALLAHASSEE	63	12	55	15
TAMPA	83	83	82	82
TAVARES	40	13	40	17
WEST PALM BEACH	73	73	72	69

1/ INCLUDES UNITS FOR THE ELDERLY, DISABLED, OR HANDICAPPED.
2/ UNITS IN ALREADY EXISTING FACILITIES NOT BUILT UNDER SECTION 8.
3/ PROJECTS WITH THE STATE OF FLORIDA LISTED AS THE PUBLIC HOUSING AUTHORITY.
4/ UNITS IN FACILITIES BUILT OR SUBSTANTIALLY REHABILITATED UNDER SECTION 8.

NOTE: SEE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 5.00 FOR A DISCUSSION OF THE HUD SECTION 8 PROGRAM.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT, JACKSONVILLE AREA OFFICE, ASSOCIATED HOUSING MANAGEMENT BRANCH, SECTION 8 STATUS REPORT, JUNE 30, 1980.

TABLE 5.70. HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS: VALUE OF CONSTITUTIONAL AND ADDITIONAL HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS AND PARCEL COUNT OF SENIOR EXEMPTIONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1978 AND 1979

COUNTY	CONSTITUTIONAL HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION 1/ VALUE--REAL PROPERTY ($1,000) 1978	CONSTITUTIONAL HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION 1/ VALUE--REAL PROPERTY ($1,000) 1979	ADDITIONAL (SENIOR) HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION 2/ VALUE--REAL PROPERTY ($1,000) 1978	ADDITIONAL (SENIOR) HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION 2/ VALUE--REAL PROPERTY ($1,000) 1979	ADDITIONAL (SENIOR) HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION 2/ PARCELS, 1979 NUMBER	ADDITIONAL (SENIOR) HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION 2/ PARCELS, 1979 AVERAGE VALUE (DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	9,495,778	9,943,578	2,179,025	2,336,985	518,679	4,506
ALACHUA	107,723	113,312	15,319	16,117	3,808	4,232
BAKER	11,089	12,435	1,066	1,983	410	4,837
BAY	92,566	96,820	11,921	13,808	3,519	3,924
BRADFORD	17,589	18,554	3,372	3,508	867	4,046
BREVARD	273,685	289,287	41,983	46,442	9,288	5,000
BROWARD	1,125,141	1,184,126	295,607	320,722	66,977	4,789
CALHOUN	9,357	9,528	1,665	1,750	534	3,277
CHARLOTTE	74,329	80,170	27,012	30,015	6,214	4,830
CITRUS	65,326	72,565	19,422	22,675	5,399	4,200
CLAY	62,218	67,721	5,831	6,127	1,419	4,318
COLLIER	76,580	84,199	18,647	21,272	4,406	4,828
COLUMBIA	29,976	31,574	4,553	4,754	1,339	3,550
DADE	1,291,958	1,333,778	257,771	270,694	61,787	4,381
DE SOTO	16,517	17,342	3,990	4,304	1,051	4,095
DIXIE	7,876	8,368	1,094	1,255	398	3,153
DUVAL	563,637	573,323	91,989	94,923	21,216	4,474
ESCAMBIA	234,462	238,800	28,430	29,783	8,273	3,600
FLAGLER	9,799	11,071	1,614	1,915	468	4,092
FRANKLIN	9,499	9,699	1,929	1,997	698	2,861
GADSDEN	30,269	30,764	4,547	4,778	1,633	2,926
GILCHRIST	6,468	6,887	960	1,028	297	3,461
GLADES	4,980	5,361	1,108	1,262	283	4,459
GULF	11,938	12,587	1,321	2,261	458	4,937
HAMILTON	7,597	7,699	1,301	1,417	399	3,551
HARDEE	17,337	17,644	3,523	3,700	930	3,978
HENDRY	12,659	13,301	1,875	2,008	500	4,016
HERNANDO	44,211	49,007	9,984	11,822	2,779	4,254
HIGHLANDS	49,739	52,291	15,904	17,311	3,867	4,477
HILLSBOROUGH	628,926	652,424	105,182	111,076	27,295	4,069
HOLMES	16,415	16,726	3,476	3,638	1,054	3,452
INDIAN RIVER	59,035	63,209	16,467	17,770	3,789	4,690
JACKSON	36,854	37,488	6,054	6,238	2,242	2,782
JEFFERSON	9,225	9,812	1,603	2,042	524	3,897

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.70. HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS: VALUE OF CONSTITUTIONAL AND ADDITIONAL HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS AND PARCEL COUNT OF SENIOR EXEMPTIONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1978 AND 1979 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	CONSTITUTIONAL HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION 1/ VALUE--REAL PROPERTY ($1,000) 1978	CONSTITUTIONAL HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION 1/ VALUE--REAL PROPERTY ($1,000) 1979	ADDITIONAL (SENIOR) HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION 2/ VALUE--REAL PROPERTY ($1,000) 1978	ADDITIONAL (SENIOR) HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION 2/ VALUE--REAL PROPERTY ($1,000) 1979	ADDITIONAL (SENIOR) HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION 2/ PARCELS, 1979 NUMBER	ADDITIONAL (SENIOR) HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION 2/ PARCELS, 1979 AVERAGE VALUE (DOLLARS)
LAFAYETTE	4,147	4,333	672	702	180	3,900
LAKE	104,639	107,372	30,374	31,309	6,937	4,513
LEE	203,605	219,418	54,187	59,446	12,822	4,636
LEON	106,586	111,515	18,199	19,190	3,861	4,970
LEVY	19,165	20,481	3,526	4,166	1,087	3,833
LIBERTY	4,212	4,297	663	753	199	3,784
MADISON	14,500	14,656	2,749	2,792	756	3,693
MANATEE	153,345	159,733	50,418	53,698	11,325	4,742
MARION	117,752	124,384	27,069	29,334	6,826	4,297
MARTIN	67,793	76,678	20,753	24,037	4,946	4,860
MONROE	46,625	48,778	11,693	12,599	2,729	4,617
NASSAU	30,348	31,513	3,555	3,771	1,058	3,564
OKALOOSA	93,440	97,615	6,179	7,334	1,813	4,045
OKEECHOBEE	15,058	16,202	2,996	3,414	785	4,349
ORANGE	413,773	426,303	73,266	75,561	18,904	3,997
OSCEOLA	38,073	40,456	9,384	9,774	2,381	4,105
PALM BEACH	609,890	660,543	174,474	196,273	41,345	4,747
PASCO	236,355	255,619	74,587	83,503	19,009	4,393
PINELLAS	867,344	895,955	288,814	299,314	63,151	4,740
POLK	302,476	311,869	63,312	66,758	14,811	4,507
PUTNAM	54,321	56,337	10,057	10,809	2,782	3,885
ST. JOHNS	51,160	54,899	10,901	11,536	2,733	4,221
ST. LUCIE	73,837	78,271	18,685	19,917	4,297	4,635
SANTA ROSA	52,599	55,775	5,585	7,003	1,706	4,105
SARASOTA	241,894	255,736	83,601	89,847	18,577	4,836
SEMINOLE	166,620	178,707	19,291	20,602	4,874	4,227
SUMTER	21,323	22,794	4,877	5,294	1,431	3,700
SUWANNEE	22,778	23,455	4,754	4,918	1,284	3,830
TAYLOR	15,690	16,008	1,849	2,184	687	3,179
UNION	5,084	5,117	871	862	272	3,169
VOLUSIA	276,126	289,223	86,260	90,337	18,067	5,000
WAKULLA	9,680	10,150	1,268	1,629	420	3,879
WALTON	24,203	24,646	4,147	4,268	1,475	2,894
WASHINGTON	16,361	16,868	3,489	3,656	1,028	3,556

1/ OCCUPANT IS OWNER.

2/ OCCUPANT IS A 5-YEAR RESIDENT MORE THAN 64 YEARS OF AGE OR TOTALLY DISABLED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1979.

6.00

TRANSPORTATION

Information on the use of or need for transportation facilities by older persons is not easy to obtain. Few means of transportation require any reporting which includes age.

An exception, of course, is the car. Information on driver's licenses by age comes from the Florida Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles. The Division of Florida Highway Patrol in the same department makes available accident information by age in Traffic Accident Facts.

Some indication of the availability of public transit can be gained from local government expenditure as reported in Local Government Financial Report, published by the Florida Department of Banking and Finance.

Information on older people as tourists is published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in the 1977 Census of Tansportation and in the annual summaries published by the Florida Division of Tourism.

The 1970 Census of Population includes information on the means of transportation to work for persons by various age groups, including older persons. These same data will be available in the 1980 Census of Population taken by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 6.09. ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES BY AGE GROUP OF LICENSE HOLDER IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1973 THROUGH 1980

MONTH AND YEAR	TOTAL	RESTRICTED	OPERATOR	CHAUFFER
		ALL AGES		
JULY 1973	6,132,430	259,840	5,208,768	663,822
SEPTEMBER 1974	5,398,745	218,912	4,582,110	597,723
APRIL 1976	6,135,720	246,297	5,197,736	691,687
APRIL 1977	6,301,418	237,914	5,352,963	710,541
MAY 1978	6,753,871	245,717	5,748,703	759,451
JANUARY 1980	7,341,063	258,531	6,249,874	832,658
		AGED 60 AND OVER		
JULY 1973	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SEPTEMBER 1974	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
APRIL 1976	1,229,828	9,335	1,159,888	60,605
APRIL 1977	1,278,467	9,848	1,205,769	62,850
MAY 1978	1,408,777	10,034	1,328,702	69,283
JANUARY 1980	1,559,046	11,746	1,470,823	76,477
		AGED 65 AND OVER		
JULY 1973	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SEPTEMBER 1974	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
APRIL 1976	850,943	5,485	817,314	28,144
APRIL 1977	887,630	5,919	852,379	29,332
MAY 1978	983,947	6,972	943,586	33,531
JANUARY 1980	1,099,271	7,526	1,053,750	37,995
		AGED 75 AND OVER		
JULY 1973	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SEPTEMBER 1974	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
APRIL 1976	239,229	900	235,373	2,956
APRIL 1977	251,727	1,025	247,593	3,109
MAY 1978	285,226	1,286	280,113	3,827
JANUARY 1980	329,587	1,613	323,359	4,615

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: DATA ARE ESSENTIALLY AN INVENTORY OF CURRENT LICENSES AS OF SPECIFIED DATE, ACCORDING TO THE RECORDS OF THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 6.10. ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES BY COUNTY OF DRIVER'S MAILING ADDRESS AND BY AGE AND SEX OF LICENSE HOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1980

COUNTY OF DRIVER'S MAILING ADDRESS 1/	TOTAL		AGED 60 AND OVER		AGED 65 AND OVER	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
FLORIDA 2/	3,955,300	3,385,763	851,960	707,086	617,471	481,800
ALACHUA	53,680	45,835	5,189	4,566	3,411	2,965
BAKER	3,223	2,783	390	283	265	181
BAY	36,963	31,775	5,116	4,194	3,309	2,608
BRADFORD	5,774	4,695	942	708	638	472
BREVARD	114,116	96,274	19,612	15,279	12,781	9,325
BROWARD	403,421	339,725	100,420	82,519	76,545	57,383
CALHOUN	2,649	2,260	590	400	414	276
CHARLOTTE	20,916	18,677	9,228	7,829	7,031	5,403
CITRUS	18,524	15,413	7,562	5,331	5,795	3,531
CLAY	19,758	18,438	2,019	1,612	1,322	1,004
COLLIER	35,489	30,126	9,750	8,278	7,055	5,512
COLUMBIA	11,340	9,717	1,644	1,294	1,084	820
DADE	593,676	465,666	101,301	67,887	69,705	42,650
DE SOTO	5,970	4,950	1,366	1,083	995	737
DIXIE	2,346	1,846	470	319	322	206
DUVAL	215,279	186,544	28,074	24,547	17,470	15,297
ESCAMBIA	87,178	76,788	10,603	9,124	6,580	5,486
FLAGLER	3,680	3,149	1,056	804	683	453
FRANKLIN	2,374	1,996	536	430	390	306
GADSDEN	10,856	8,717	1,726	1,265	1,156	860
GILCHRIST	1,652	1,500	346	256	238	155
GLADES	1,330	1,015	268	181	186	108
GULF	3,684	3,165	640	522	434	311
HAMILTON	2,422	2,022	447	346	295	232
HARDEE	5,945	4,771	1,041	812	714	553
HENDRY	6,411	5,041	1,020	718	675	446
HERNANDO	17,152	14,221	5,957	4,253	4,302	2,621
HIGHLANDS	16,731	13,840	5,443	4,590	4,188	3,333
HILLSBOROUGH	245,508	208,970	35,789	29,421	23,872	19,121
HOLMES	4,249	3,580	960	652	668	436
INDIAN RIVER	24,266	20,921	7,053	5,991	5,182	4,200
JACKSON	12,873	10,610	2,367	1,734	1,639	1,150
JEFFERSON	2,601	2,087	499	360	371	208
LAFAYETTE	946	837	201	148	149	101
LAKE	39,393	33,862	12,615	11,023	9,831	8,209
LEE	74,334	64,328	23,196	19,386	17,141	13,240
LEON	50,456	45,984	5,061	4,489	3,150	2,759

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.10. ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES BY COUNTY OF DRIVER'S MAILING ADDRESS AND BY AGE AND SEX OF LICENSE HOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY OF DRIVER'S MAILING ADDRESS 1/	TOTAL		AGED 60 AND OVER		AGED 65 AND OVER	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
LEVY	5,306	4,646	1,275	990	919	652
LIBERTY	1,091	916	227	147	160	86
MADISON	4,361	3,350	837	593	599	395
MANATEE	56,862	51,561	18,321	17,408	14,429	13,004
MARION	45,195	39,061	11,142	8,534	7,830	5,501
MARTIN	24,146	19,970	7,554	6,334	5,684	4,409
MONROE	27,706	19,428	4,831	3,351	3,163	2,017
NASSAU	10,584	8,620	1,252	909	790	545
OKALOOSA	43,851	37,425	4,063	3,014	2,269	1,709
OKEECHOBEE	7,402	5,699	1,507	942	1,011	602
ORANGE	187,618	162,088	25,917	22,664	16,797	14,453
OSCEOLA	17,827	15,182	3,853	3,319	2,823	2,388
PALM BEACH	222,247	190,654	62,895	55,618	48,489	39,597
PASCO	63,285	53,238	27,661	21,051	21,236	14,517
PINELLAS	276,127	251,439	88,122	80,419	69,169	60,107
POLK	113,273	96,975	21,786	18,762	15,555	12,942
PUTNAM	16,278	13,689	3,733	2,740	2,566	1,772
ST. JOHNS	15,545	13,810	3,346	2,883	2,347	1,913
ST. LUCIE	30,693	25,309	7,278	5,960	5,250	3,938
SANTA ROSA	17,852	15,325	1,996	1,521	1,274	900
SARASOTA	84,138	79,114	31,259	29,704	24,529	21,915
SEMINOLE	58,269	52,766	8,219	6,693	5,359	4,163
SUMTER	7,309	6,118	1,885	1,388	1,323	910
SUWANNEE	6,648	5,688	1,345	1,022	924	642
TAYLOR	5,311	4,334	914	690	600	455
UNION	1,548	1,265	224	160	139	103
VOLUSIA	99,830	86,036	26,955	24,267	20,225	17,300
WAKULLA	2,098	1,828	437	306	298	200
WALTON	5,192	4,476	1,147	892	832	592
WASHINGTON	4,012	3,463	964	722	682	484
UNKNOWN COUNTY 3/	684	343	115	44	66	26
OUT OF STATE 4/	335,847	309,819	70,403	61,405	50,148	40,905

1/ COUNTY OF LOCATION OF ADDRESS TO WHICH THE DRIVER'S LICENSE WAS MOST RECENTLY MAILED.

2/ INCLUDES LICENSES MAILED OUT-OF-STATE OR TO ADDRESSES WHICH DO NOT PERMIT SPECIFICATION OF COUNTY.

3/ LICENSES MAILED TO ADDRESSES WHICH DO NOT PERMIT SPECIFICATION OF COUNTY.

4/ LICENSES MAILED TO OUT-OF-STATE ADDRESSES.

NOTE: DATA ARE ESSENTIALLY AN INVENTORY OF CURRENT LICENSES AS OF JANUARY 1, 1980, ACCORDING TO THE RECORDS OF THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES. FIGURES INCLUDE RESTRICTED, OPERATOR, AND CHAUFFEUR LICENSES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 6.15. TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS: NUMBER OF PERSONS KILLED, NUMBER OF PEDESTRIANS KILLED OR INJURED, AND NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS FOR ALL AGES AND PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1979

ITEM	ALL ACCIDENTS		URBAN		RURAL	
	TOTAL	AGE 65 AND OVER	TOTAL	AGE 65 AND OVER	TOTAL	AGE 65 AND OVER
			1978			
NUMBER OF PERSONS KILLED						
TOTAL	2,305	395	891	195	1,414	200
MALE	1,654	231	609	109	1,045	122
FEMALE	647	164	281	86	366	78
PEDESTRIANS	560	141	290	102	270	39
MALE	394	86	185	56	209	30
FEMALE	163	55	104	46	59	9
PEDALCYCLIST	82	13	45	6	37	7
MALE	65	11	34	5	31	6
FEMALE	17	2	11	1	6	1
NUMBER OF PEDESTRIANS KILLED AND INJURED						
TOTAL	6,508	927	4,242	726	2,266	201
CROSSING AT INTERSECTION OR IN CROSSWALK	664	204	563	182	101	22
CROSSING NOT AT INTERSECTION OR IN CROSSWALK	1,131	183	774	141	357	42
WALKING IN ROADWAY						
WITH TRAFFIC	445	35	231	24	214	11
AGAINST TRAFFIC	146	17	81	12	65	5
STANDING IN ROADWAY	295	23	170	15	125	8
PUSHING OR WORKING ON VEHICLE IN ROADWAY	78	5	43	4	35	1
OTHER WORKING IN ROADWAY	81	0	52	0	29	0
PLAYING IN ROADWAY	161	6	104	4	57	2
OTHER IN ROADWAY	144	10	74	4	70	6
NOT IN ROADWAY	1,065	130	629	101	436	29
NOT STATED	174	25	115	24	59	1
STEPPED IN PATH OF VEHICLE	2,124	289	1,406	215	718	74
NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS 1/						
TOTAL	596,423	55,285	391,779	39,278	204,644	16,007
FATAL ACCIDENTS	3,120	295	1,192	114	1,928	181
INJURY ACCIDENTS	209,414	18,350	130,297	12,358	79,117	5,992

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.15. TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS: NUMBER OF PERSONS KILLED, NUMBER OF PEDESTRIANS KILLED OR INJURED, AND NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS FOR ALL AGES AND PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1979 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	ALL ACCIDENTS TOTAL	ALL ACCIDENTS AGE 65 AND OVER	URBAN TOTAL	URBAN AGE 65 AND OVER	RURAL TOTAL	RURAL AGE 65 AND OVER
			1979			
NUMBER OF PERSONS KILLED						
TOTAL	2,635	399	1,063	208	1,572	191
MALE	1,891	259	728	122	1,163	137
FEMALE	739	140	332	86	407	54
PEDESTRIANS	656	166	338	105	318	61
MALE	455	113	216	62	239	51
FEMALE	198	53	120	43	78	10
PEDALCYCLIST	98	11	44	7	54	4
MALE	86	11	39	7	47	4
FEMALE	12	0	5	0	7	0
NUMBER OF PEDESTRIANS KILLED AND INJURED						
TOTAL	7,201	1,008	4,721	738	2,480	270
CROSSING AT INTERSECTION OR IN CROSSWALK	744	228	611	193	133	35
CROSSING NOT AT INTERSECTION OR IN CROSSWALK	1,281	214	876	153	405	61
WALKING IN ROADWAY						
WITH TRAFFIC	568	49	277	25	291	24
AGAINST TRAFFIC	157	19	78	8	79	11
STANDING IN ROADWAY	363	40	213	27	150	13
PUSHING OR WORKING ON VEHICLE IN ROADWAY	105	7	51	5	54	2
OTHER WORKING IN ROADWAY	58	1	35	0	23	1
PLAYING IN ROADWAY	142	6	92	4	50	2
OTHER IN ROADWAY	181	8	101	4	80	4
NOT IN ROADWAY	1,084	130	663	98	421	32
NOT STATED	262	36	172	28	90	8
STEPPED IN PATH OF VEHICLE	2,256	270	1,552	193	704	77
NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS 1/						
TOTAL	625,197	55,430	409,532	39,295	215,665	16,135
FATAL ACCIDENTS	3,557	310	1,446	149	2,111	161
INJURY ACCIDENTS	219,990	18,505	137,618	12,473	82,372	6,032

1/ DATA ARE FOR AGE OF DRIVER. DRIVERS OF PARKED VEHICLES IN PROPER PARKING LOCATIONS ARE EXCLUDED.

NOTE: TOTALS MAY INCLUDE PERSONS WHOSE SEX AND AGE ARE NOT REPORTED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL, TRAFFIC ACCIDENT FACTS, 1979, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 6.20. PUBLIC TRANSIT: EXPENDITURE BY LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR TRANSIT, TOTAL AND PER CAPITA, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, OCTOBER 1, 1977 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

COUNTY	TRANSIT EXPENDITURE	PER CAPITA 1/
FLORIDA	90,836,082	10.13
ALACHUA	1,990,299	14.64
BAKER	0	0.00
BAY	86,944	0.90
BRADFORD	0	0.00
BREVARD	134,400	0.51
BROWARD	10,815,214	11.63
CALHOUN	0	0.00
CHARLOTTE	0	0.00
CITRUS	19,610	0.49
CLAY	7,334	0.13
COLLIER	0	0.00
COLUMBIA	16,400	0.54
DADE	45,217,231	30.26
DE SOTO	0	0.00
DIXIE	0	0.00
DUVAL	12,962,972	22.58
ESCAMBIA	137,975	0.60
FLAGLER	0	0.00
FRANKLIN	0	0.00
GADSDEN	0	0.00
GILCHRIST	0	0.00
GLADES	0	0.00
GULF	0	0.00
HAMILTON	0	0.00
HARDEE	0	0.00
HENDRY	0	0.00
HERNANDO	0	0.00
HIGHLANDS	0	0.00
HILLSBOROUGH	2,702,402	4.39
HOLMES	0	0.00
INDIAN RIVER	0	0.00
JACKSON	0	0.00
JEFFERSON	0	0.00
LAFAYETTE	0	0.00
LAKE	0	0.00
LEE	597,608	3.30
LEON	1,315,613	9.83
LEVY	0	0.00
LIBERTY	0	0.00
MADISON	0	0.00
MANATEE	1,029,490	7.60
MARION	0	0.00
MARTIN	0	0.00
MONROE	363,316	6.51
NASSAU	23,359	0.74
OKALOOSA	12,631	0.11
OKEECHOBEE	0	0.00
ORANGE	533,281	1.24
OSCEOLA	0	0.00
PALM BEACH	3,561,056	6.66
PASCO	0	0.00
PINELLAS	5,800,781	8.19
POLK	779	0.00
PUTNAM	704,260	15.63
ST. JOHNS	0	0.00
ST. LUCIE	0	0.00
SANTA ROSA	0	0.00
SARASOTA	7,504	0.04
SEMINOLE	32,167	0.21
SUMTER	0	0.00
SUWANNEE	11,175	0.54
TAYLOR	0	0.00
UNION	0	0.00
VOLUSIA	2,752,281	12.00
WAKULLA	0	0.00
WALTON	0	0.00
WASHINGTON	0	0.00

1/ PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE WAS OBTAINED BY DIVIDING THE COUNTY TRANSIT EXPENDITURE BY THE 1978 COUNTY ESTIMATES OF POPULATION.

NOTE: COUNTY EXPENDITURE IS THE SUM OF THE AMOUNTS SPENT ON TRANSIT BY COUNTY GOVERNMENTS, LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, AND SPECIAL DISTRICTS (EXCEPT SCHOOL DISTRICTS).

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78.

TABLE 6.28. TOURISTS: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF TOURISTS BY AGE GROUP IN FLORIDA 1977 AND 1978

	AUTO VISITORS		
AGE 1/	1976	1977	1978
AGED 0 TO 18	0.4	0.5	0.2
AGED 19 TO 24	6.0	5.6	6.2
AGED 25 TO 35	17.0	15.7	15.9
AGED 36 TO 49	27.0	29.0	27.3
AGED 50 TO 64	33.9	34.4	32.0
AGED 65 AND OVER	15.7	14.8	18.4

	AIR VISITORS		
AGE 1/	1976	1977	1978
AGED 0 TO 18	0.9	0.2	0.6
AGED 19 TO 24	6.9	7.8	9.4
AGED 25 TO 35	21.4	21.8	22.8
AGED 36 TO 49	29.8	28.8	29.8
AGED 50 TO 64	30.8	28.9	27.2
AGED 65 AND OVER	10.2	12.5	10.2

1/ 1977 DATA ARE FOR AGE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD AND 1978 DATA ARE FOR AGE OF RESPONDENT.

NOTE: DATA ARE COMPOSED OF SURVEY INFORMATION COLLECTED QUARTERLY BY THE FLORIDA DIVISION OF TOURISM.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, DIVISION OF TOURISM, EXECUTIVE SUMMARY: 1977 FLORIDA TOURIST STUDY, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 6.30. TRAVELERS: NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS TAKING TRIPS BY AGE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

		AGE OF TRAVELER OR AGE OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD				
	TOTAL	34 AND UNDER	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
			UNITED STATES			
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	74,481	23,066	12,264	12,700	11,535	14,917
PERCENTAGE	100.00	30.97	16.47	17.05	15.49	20.03
TRAVELING HOUSEHOLDS	53,810	18,000	9,976	10,032	8,149	7,653
PERCENTAGE	100.00	33.45	18.54	18.64	15.14	14.22
NONTRAVELING HOUSEHOLDS	20,672	5,067	2,287	2,668	3,386	7,264
PERCENTAGE	100.00	24.51	11.07	12.91	16.38	35.14
TOTAL TRAVELERS	136,003	80,191	16,421	15,997	12,996	10,398
PERCENTAGE	100.00	58.96	12.07	11.76	9.56	7.65
PERSON-TRIPS 1/	539,289	286,217	84,782	79,023	55,809	33,457
PERCENTAGE	100.00	53.07	15.72	14.65	10.35	6.20
PERSON-NIGHTS 2/	2,164,362	1,075,980	271,304	278,229	268,080	270,769
PERCENTAGE	100.00	49.71	12.54	12.86	12.39	12.51
			FLORIDA			
HOUSEHOLDS TAKING TRIPS	9,031	2,606	1,746	1,808	1,433	1,438
PERSONS TAKING TRIPS	19,972	10,587	2,516	2,717	2,221	1,932
TRAVELERS TO DESTINATIONS--						
IN FLORIDA						
PERSON-TRIPS 1/	28,230	14,323	3,799	4,292	3,361	2,454
PERSON-NIGHTS 2/	196,199	81,206	18,304	26,096	29,172	41,419
IN OTHER STATES 3/						
PERSON-TRIPS 1/						
SPENT ONE OR MORE NIGHTS IN FLORIDA	1,805	625	232	215	329	404
PASSED THROUGH FLORIDA	4,169	1,932	554	607	594	482

1/ EACH TIME ONE PERSON TAKES A TRIP IT COUNTS AS ONE PERSON-TRIP.

2/ UNITED STATES DATA INCLUDES TRIPS ENROUTE. FLORIDA DATA ARE FOR NIGHTS SPENT IN FLORIDA.

3/ INCLUDES TRIPS MADE TO POINTS OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF TRANSPORTATION, NATIONAL TRAVEL SURVEY: TRAVEL DURING 1977.

7.00

SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE

In this section are data relating to governmental programs for old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance (OASDHI), popularly known as social security, which provide monthly cash benefits to insured workers and their dependents upon retirement and in cases of disability or death. Data on social security come from the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administation. This agency is also the source of information about its health insurance plan known as Medicare. The Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services supplies statistics on its programs in the Annual Statistical Report.

Included among the statistics are figures on Supplemental Security Income (SSI) of the Aged in Florida. The SSI program was initiated in 1974 to provide financial assistance to needy persons who reach age 65 or who are blind or disabled and to replace old federal-state public welfare programs to these three groups. The program is administered by the U.S. Social Security Administration under Title XVI of the Social Security Act.

All financial data in this section refer to the time of reimbursement of payment and not to the time service was rendered.

The Health Care Financing Administration (HCFA) in the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services was established to combine health financing and quality assurance programs into a single agency. HCFA is responsible for the medicare program, federal participation in the medicaid program, the Professional Standards Review Organization program, and a variety of other health care assurance programs.

HCFA's Office of Research, Demonstrations, and Statistics (ORDS) conducts studies and projects that demonstrate and evaluate optional reimbursement, coverage, eligibility, and management alternatives to the present Federal programs. ORDS also assesses the impact of HCFA programs on health care costs, program expenditures, beneficiary access to services, health care providers, and the health care industry. In addition, ORDS monitors national health care expenditures and prices and provides actuarial analyses of the costs of current HCFA programs as well as the impact of possible legislative or administrative changes in the programs.

The ORDS issues serveral publications which give national data on medicare, medicaid, health care financing, and other health care matters: Health Care Financing Notes, Health Care Financing Program Statistics, Health Care Financing Trends, and a quarterly magazine with analytical articles, Health Care Financing Review. Information on these publications can be obtained from ORDS Publications, Room 1E9 Oak Meadows Building, 6340 Security Boulevard, Baltimore, Maryland 21235.

TABLE 7.02. MEDICARE: NUMBER OF BILLS AND AMOUNT REIMBURSED FOR HOSPITAL AND/OR SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE TO OR ON BEHALF OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN FLORIDA, 1975 THROUGH 1980

ITEM	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
HOSPITAL INSURANCE 1/					
TOTAL					
NUMBER OF BILLS	516,804	575,765	628,954	655,626	682,721
AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	532,041	650,401	747,362	860,337	955,594
INPATIENT SHORT-STAY HOSPITAL					
NUMBER OF BILLS	420,915	448,820	484,225	506,290	515,530
AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	499,187	608,630	702,339	810,226	898,485
PER BILL (DOLLARS)	2,371	2,712	2,901	3,201	3,485
INPATIENT LONG-STAY HOSPITAL					
NUMBER OF BILLS	2,770	2,720	3,245	3,110	2,680
AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	3,413	3,281	4,166	4,352	3,676
PER BILL (DOLLARS)	2,488	2,413	2,554	2,798	2,743
EXTENDED CARE FACILITY					
NUMBER OF BILLS	37,328	37,672	37,129	33,534	37,066
AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	15,140	14,963	15,706	15,832	18,386
PER BILL (DOLLARS)	811	793	847	944	995
HOME HEALTH AGENCY					
NUMBER OF BILLS	55,790	86,553	104,335	112,691	127,445
AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	14,297	23,527	25,149	29,925	35,047
PER BILL (DOLLARS)	510	545	482	530	550
SUPPLEMENTAL MEDICAL INSURANCE 2/					
TOTAL					
NUMBER OF BILLS	4,865,747	5,881,012	7,033,645	8,531,143	8,525,848
AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	258,811	325,101	391,940	488,289	519,562
PHYSICIANS SERVICES					
NUMBER OF BILLS	4,177,240	5,061,500	6,057,300	7,401,380	7,356,480
AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	228,007	281,388	339,048	423,233	441,945
PER BILL (DOLLARS)	109	111	112	115	120
OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL					
NUMBER OF BILLS	376,680	414,440	487,540	545,960	592,340
AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	14,360	18,395	24,085	30,852	37,775
PER BILL (DOLLARS)	75	89	99	114	128
INDEPENDENT LAB					
NUMBER OF BILLS	91,080	117,080	144,820	190,920	190,000
AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	1,794	1,705	2,171	2,922	3,039
PER BILL (DOLLARS)	39	29	30	30	32

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.02. MEDICARE: NUMBER OF BILLS AND AMOUNT REIMBURSED FOR HOSPITAL AND/OR SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE TO OR ON BEHALF OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN FLORIDA, 1975 THROUGH 1980 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
SUPPLEMENTAL MEDICAL INSURANCE 2/ (CONTINUED)					
HOME HEALTH SERVICES					
NUMBER OF BILLS	27,450	43,394	50,337	47,023	51,048
AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	5,288	8,676	8,992	9,072	10,371
PER BILL (DOLLARS)	384	403	357	385	406
ALL OTHERS					
NUMBER OF BILLS	193,297	244,598	293,648	345,860	335,980
AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	9,361	14,936	17,643	22,209	26,432
PER BILL (DOLLARS)	97	123	120	128	158

1/ REIMBURSEMENT AMOUNTS REPRESENT PAYMENTS FOR COVERED SERVICES BASED ON AN INTERIM RATE (EITHER PER DIEM OR A PERCENT OF TOTAL CHARGES), TO BE ADJUSTED AT THE END OF EACH FACILITY'S OPERATING YEAR ON THE BASIS OF AUDITED REASONABLE COSTS OF OPERATION.

2/ REIMBURSEMENT AMOUNTS REPRESENT THE DOLLARS PAID TO OR ON BEHALF OF THE BENEFICIARY--GENERALLY 80 PERCENT OF THE ALLOWED CHARGES ONCE THE BENEFICIARY HAS SATISFIED THE $60 DEDUCTIBLE IN THE CURRENT YEAR

NOTE: DATA ARE BASED ON ALL CLAIMS FOR MEDICARE AND ARE DERIVED FROM A SAMPLE SELECTED UNDER EACH TYPE OF CARE. THE DATA HAVE BEEN INFLATED TO APPROXIMATE THE ENTIRE MEDICARE POPULATION. THE YEARS INDICATE WHEN CLAIMS WERE APPROVED. DATA ARE FOR BILLS PROCESSED AS OF DECEMBER 28, 1979; THUS, 1979 MAY BE SOMEWHAT UNDERSTATED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.03. MEDICARE: BENEFICIARIES, JANUARY 1, 1979, PARTICIPATING HEALTH CARE RESOURCES, JULY 1, 1979, AMOUNT REIMBURSED, ADMISSIONS AND HOME HEALTH VISITS 1978, IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES 1/
BENEFICIARIES		
HOSPITAL INSURANCE	1,581,795	27,145,627
MEDICAL INSURANCE	1,570,623	26,374,715
AMOUNT REIMBURSED 2/		
HOSPITAL INSURANCE	940,796,300	16,731,850,600
MEDICAL INSURANCE	536,821,500	6,912,382,900
HEALTH CARE RESOURCES		
HOSPITALS	242	6,801
GENERAL	221	6,372
BEDS	47,070	1,012,139
PSYCHIATRIC	20	411
TUBERCULOSIS	1	18
SKILLED NURSING FACILITIES	181	4,963
BEDS	19,416	419,835
HOME HEALTH AGENCIES	132	2,788
INDEPENDENT LABORATORIES	130	3,373
ADMISSIONS		
INPATIENT HOSPITAL ADMISSIONS	570,800	9,541,601
PER 1,000 BENEFICIARIES	360.9	351.5
SKILLED NURSING FACILITY ADMISSIONS	27,100	507,633
PER 1,000 BENEFICIARIES	17.1	18.7
HOME HEALTH VISITS	1,427,000	17,073,000
PER 1,000 BENEFICIARIES	902.2	628.9

1/ INCLUDES PUERTO RICO AND OTHER AREAS.

2/ AMOUNTS PAID IN 1978 TO, OR ON BEHALF OF, INSURED PERSONS.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR AGED PERSONS AND DISABLED PERSONS UNDER 65 COVERED BY ONE OR BOTH PARTS OF MEDICARE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION, MEDICARE ANNUAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1979.

TABLE 7.04. MEDICARE: PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER ENROLLED, JULY 1, 1977, AND AMOUNT REIMBURSED, 1977, IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

STATE	HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE		HOSPITAL INSURANCE		SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE	
	NUMBER OF PERSONS ENROLLED	AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	NUMBER OF PERSONS ENROLLED	AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	NUMBER OF PERSONS ENROLLED	AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	1,373,681	1,159,707	1,346,002	765,109	1,346,747	394,598
ALABAMA	397,381	232,680	386,272	174,040	386,402	58,641
ARIZONA	246,305	183,493	243,620	123,436	238,807	60,057
ARKANSAS	284,079	155,430	277,910	109,304	277,004	46,126
CALIFORNIA	2,162,582	2,101,556	2,121,307	1,435,966	2,114,914	665,590
GEORGIA	455,438	265,870	442,293	186,977	442,901	78,893
LOUISIANA	359,277	210,162	353,871	152,757	334,642	57,405
MISSISSIPPI	265,453	153,105	257,056	110,505	256,521	42,601
NEW MEXICO	100,476	62,089	98,061	42,858	96,395	19,231
NORTH CAROLINA	529,676	300,633	519,796	223,128	516,835	77,505
OKLAHOMA	344,799	221,321	337,613	162,594	334,906	58,727
SOUTH CAROLINA	249,542	126,872	242,986	95,052	240,990	31,820
TENNESSEE	466,152	270,223	455,948	204,093	455,536	66,130
TEXAS	1,217,446	854,514	1,191,947	604,951	1,191,346	249,563
VIRGINIA	448,646	280,612	440,230	206,814	431,355	73,798
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	1,189,392	976,769	1,174,419	786,849	1,161,158	189,920
INDIANA	550,949	363,982	547,999	276,235	538,277	87,747
MASSACHUSETTS	685,433	661,704	676,311	504,780	671,264	156,924
MICHIGAN	857,981	778,879	850,404	602,723	842,738	176,156
NEW JERSEY	798,783	664,975	789,452	468,493	785,377	196,482
NEW YORK	2,075,400	2,043,191	2,042,692	1,464,815	2,027,982	578,376
OHIO	1,103,071	813,119	1,086,995	617,503	1,071,926	195,616
PENNSYLVANIA	1,428,489	1,043,907	1,413,962	762,682	1,394,282	281,225
UNITED STATES	23,388,468	17,942,354	23,025,604	13,063,905	22,813,436	4,878,449

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION, MEDICARE, 1977.

TABLE 7.06. MEDICARE: AMOUNT REIMBURSED FOR HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE TO OR ON BEHALF OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1977 AND 1978

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	1977			1978		
	HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	HOSPITAL INSURANCE	SUPPLE-MENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE	HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	HOSPITAL INSURANCE	SUPPLE-MENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE
FLORIDA	1,159,707	765,109	394,598	1,329,317	852,428	476,889
ALACHUA	7,581	5,328	2,253	8,358	5,812	2,546
BAKER	807	598	208	956	701	255
BAY	5,575	3,928	1,647	6,544	4,483	2,062
BRADFORD	1,367	1,005	363	1,446	1,062	384
BREVARD	18,312	11,629	6,683	21,519	13,546	7,973
BROWARD	177,058	111,556	65,502	204,147	125,884	78,263
CALHOUN	626	457	169	647	451	197
CHARLOTTE	11,031	7,665	3,366	12,281	8,120	4,161
CITRUS	5,236	3,467	1,769	6,964	4,663	2,301
CLAY	3,354	2,373	980	4,003	2,743	1,259
COLLIER	7,052	4,120	2,932	8,613	4,901	3,711
COLUMBIA	2,832	2,113	719	2,880	2,086	793
DADE	279,235	181,697	97,539	323,755	200,315	123,440
DE SOTO	1,646	1,142	504	1,784	1,214	570
DIXIE	459	315	144	633	448	185
DUVAL	42,931	29,518	13,413	49,469	33,315	16,155
ESCAMBIA	13,949	9,807	4,142	16,625	11,634	4,991
FLAGLER	956	718	238	1,321	947	374
FRANKLIN	769	548	221	851	607	243
GADSDEN	1,974	1,367	607	2,374	1,652	722
GILCHRIST	517	361	156	552	384	168
GLADES	272	188	84	363	254	109
GULF	649	469	180	802	548	255
HAMILTON	836	639	197	993	753	240
HARDEE	1,298	901	397	1,443	982	461
HENDRY	824	597	227	1,025	714	310
HERNANDO	4,075	2,703	1,372	4,738	3,112	1,626
HIGHLANDS	5,445	3,654	1,791	5,621	3,609	2,012
HILLSBOROUGH	46,977	31,602	15,374	53,001	34,303	18,698
HOLMES	1,287	958	329	1,354	958	396
INDIAN RIVER	7,208	4,625	2,583	8,160	5,100	3,059
JACKSON	2,790	2,063	727	3,018	2,165	854
JEFFERSON	423	293	130	522	366	156
LAFAYETTE	260	186	75	255	175	80
LAKE	13,341	8,674	4,668	14,543	9,043	5,500
LEE	22,744	14,547	8,197	28,904	18,583	10,321

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.06. MEDICARE: AMOUNT REIMBURSED FOR HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE TO OR ON BEHALF OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1977 AND 1978 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	1977 HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	1977 HOSPITAL INSURANCE	1977 SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE	1978 HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	1978 HOSPITAL INSURANCE	1978 SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE
LEON	5,132	3,437	1,695	5,846	3,836	2,010
LEVY	1,539	1,111	428	1,498	1,035	463
LIBERTY	261	189	72	256	175	81
MADISON	966	689	277	1,148	810	339
MANATEE	21,386	14,771	6,614	24,395	16,369	8,026
MARION	9,907	7,054	2,853	10,655	7,186	3,469
MARTIN	7,132	4,625	2,507	8,218	5,069	3,149
MONROE	5,850	4,290	1,560	6,107	4,258	1,849
NASSAU	1,596	1,119	477	1,975	1,380	596
OKALOOSA	4,710	3,405	1,305	5,303	3,744	1,559
OKEECHOBEE	1,500	1,054	445	1,857	1,302	556
ORANGE	33,740	22,416	11,324	37,956	24,773	13,183
OSCEOLA	5,896	4,212	1,684	6,820	4,817	2,003
PALM BEACH	79,188	48,826	30,362	90,648	54,830	35,818
PASCO	21,323	14,054	7,269	25,601	16,276	9,324
PINELLAS	135,305	92,539	42,767	153,164	103,514	49,649
POLK	22,029	15,233	6,795	24,529	16,224	8,305
PUTNAM	3,877	2,705	1,172	4,545	3,150	1,395
ST. JOHNS	4,705	3,414	1,290	5,424	3,797	1,627
ST. LUCIE	6,760	4,123	2,637	8,454	5,383	3,071
SANTA ROSA	2,971	2,220	750	3,547	2,547	1,000
SARASOTA	35,969	22,246	13,723	41,553	25,861	15,692
SEMINOLE	7,396	4,878	2,518	9,033	6,063	2,970
SUMTER	1,993	1,361	632	2,087	1,406	681
SUWANNEE	2,049	1,496	553	2,208	1,550	658
TAYLOR	1,198	839	359	1,384	950	434
UNION	797	632	165	717	543	173
VOLUSIA	35,412	24,989	10,423	38,186	25,954	12,232
WAKULLA	544	361	183	608	392	216
WALTON	1,831	1,354	477	2,009	1,416	593
WASHINGTON	1,623	1,257	366	1,449	1,034	415
UNKNOWN COUNTY	3,424	2,397	1,027	1,674	1,150	524

1/ GEOGRAPHIC CLASSIFICATION IS BASED ON THE ADDRESS TO WHICH THE ENROLLEE'S CASH BENEFIT CHECK IS BEING MAILED OR THE MAILING ADDRESS RECORDED IN THE HEALTH INSURANCE MASTER FILE ON MARCH 1978 AND 1979.

NOTE: DATA REPRESENT AMOUNTS PAID IN SPECIFIED CALENDAR YEAR AND ARE BASED ON INFORMATION FROM BILLS ENTERED IN RECORDS THROUGH JUNE 1978 AND 1979. ALSO INCLUDED ARE AMOUNTS REPRESENTING BILLS PAID IN EARLIER YEARS BUT RECEIVED TOO LATE TO BE INCLUDED IN REPORTS COVERING THOSE YEARS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION, MEDICARE, 1977, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.05. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT FOR HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1977, 1978, AND 1979

COUNTY 1/	1977 HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	1977 HOSPITAL INSURANCE	1977 SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE	1978 HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	1978 HOSPITAL INSURANCE	1978 SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE	1979 HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	1979 HOSPITAL INSURANCE	1979 SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE
FLORIDA	1,373,681	1,346,002	1,346,747	1,447,337	1,418,305	1,420,230	1,520,233	1,490,651	1,492,022
ALACHUA	10,172	9,955	9,838	10,354	10,129	10,004	10,961	10,731	10,626
BAKER	932	893	894	1,007	967	965	1,047	1,006	1,002
BAY	8,051	7,925	7,754	8,533	8,403	8,218	8,974	8,851	8,682
BRADFORD	1,661	1,616	1,614	1,711	1,666	1,655	1,760	1,708	1,704
BREVARD	25,400	25,179	24,743	27,795	27,564	27,126	29,943	29,698	29,237
BROWARD	178,180	177,078	176,090	189,033	187,899	186,963	198,455	197,302	196,258
CALHOUN	1,137	1,084	1,109	1,199	1,139	1,177	1,226	1,166	1,201
CHARLOTTE	12,608	12,553	12,368	13,859	13,801	13,610	15,002	14,945	14,741
CITRUS	10,374	10,331	10,196	11,541	11,498	11,333	12,636	12,592	12,432
CLAY	3,956	3,901	3,819	4,229	4,167	4,092	4,504	4,440	4,376
COLLIER	11,610	11,509	11,390	12,868	12,767	12,644	14,075	13,964	13,833
COLUMBIA	2,988	2,900	2,847	3,162	3,057	3,022	3,281	3,175	3,134
DADE	216,576	199,918	213,136	223,649	206,185	220,209	228,376	210,550	224,815
DE SOTO	2,395	2,368	2,294	2,508	2,479	2,401	2,632	2,603	2,534
DIXIE	669	645	634	728	708	690	756	739	717
DUVAL	49,934	49,061	48,402	51,652	50,754	50,186	53,320	52,398	51,823
ESCAMBIA	16,897	16,457	15,912	17,803	17,336	16,842	18,594	18,104	17,640
FLAGLER	1,174	1,165	1,130	1,302	1,296	1,253	1,474	1,466	1,426
FRANKLIN	1,202	1,184	1,170	1,233	1,211	1,195	1,220	1,201	1,183
GADSDEN	4,357	4,101	4,171	4,457	4,190	4,271	4,440	4,186	4,270
GILCHRIST	664	647	635	704	687	673	718	703	687
GLADES	417	407	407	453	443	442	471	465	456
GULF	1,041	1,013	1,012	1,095	1,063	1,068	1,129	1,097	1,103
HAMILTON	984	948	966	1,033	992	1,009	1,044	1,007	1,006

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.05. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT FOR HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1977, 1978, AND 1979 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY 1/	1977			1978			1979		
	HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	HOSPITAL INSURANCE	SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE	HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	HOSPITAL INSURANCE	SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE	HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	HOSPITAL INSURANCE	SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE
HARDEE	1,813	1,787	1,781	1,848	1,823	1,822	1,865	1,842	1,836
HENDRY	1,272	1,240	1,235	1,343	1,314	1,309	1,419	1,385	1,380
HERNANDO	6,526	6,482	6,369	7,450	7,401	7,292	8,901	8,847	8,719
HIGHLANDS	9,300	9,241	9,124	10,056	9,998	9,881	10,885	10,828	10,692
HILLSBOROUGH	62,834	61,765	61,431	65,512	64,371	64,124	68,272	67,120	66,789
HOLMES	1,870	1,804	1,828	1,910	1,835	1,864	1,941	1,864	1,889
INDIAN RIVER	9,922	9,866	9,738	10,802	10,739	10,630	11,871	11,807	11,681
JACKSON	5,011	4,801	4,890	5,138	4,915	5,021	5,299	5,070	5,182
JEFFERSON	1,187	1,146	1,124	1,205	1,160	1,138	1,234	1,181	1,170
LAFAYETTE	410	403	400	408	401	398	427	419	415
LAKE	20,928	20,829	20,519	22,136	22,023	21,720	23,652	23,538	23,254
LEE	34,557	34,336	33,875	37,841	37,605	37,111	41,101	40,866	40,290
LEON	8,630	8,462	8,409	9,068	8,896	8,839	9,536	9,367	9,297
LEVY	2,191	2,153	2,120	2,370	2,329	2,296	2,443	2,399	2,366
LIBERTY	440	430	416	436	424	412	456	441	436
MADISON	2,036	1,953	1,977	2,055	1,964	2,004	2,131	2,037	2,076
MANATEE	32,459	32,301	31,944	34,146	33,990	33,619	35,674	35,521	35,123
MARION	16,407	16,244	15,889	17,752	17,586	17,248	19,460	19,271	18,941
MARTIN	11,702	11,638	11,520	12,855	12,788	12,667	13,706	13,687	13,522
MONROE	6,139	5,968	5,891	6,450	6,273	6,188	6,665	6,373	6,294
NASSAU	2,039	1,988	1,987	2,159	2,107	2,108	2,312	2,255	2,260
OKALOOSA	5,037	4,937	4,765	5,482	5,378	5,186	5,961	5,841	5,630
OKEECHOBEE	1,969	1,953	1,924	2,240	2,222	2,190	2,486	2,462	2,430
ORANGE	44,095	43,622	43,118	46,655	46,155	45,684	48,903	48,393	47,824
OSCEOLA	6,922	6,878	6,778	7,184	7,134	7,042	7,653	7,595	7,492
PALM BEACH	103,194	102,400	101,740	110,937	110,118	109,442	119,900	119,073	118,272

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.05. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT FOR HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1977, 1978, AND 1979 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY 1/	1977			1978			1979		
	HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	HOSPITAL INSURANCE	SUPPLE-MENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE	HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	HOSPITAL INSURANCE	SUPPLE-MENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE	HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	HOSPITAL INSURANCE	SUPPLE-MENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE
PASCO	34,578	34,439	33,963	40,165	40,001	39,514	45,110	44,929	44,383
PINELLAS	186,240	185,152	182,864	189,594	188,491	186,238	192,421	191,359	189,061
POLK	38,154	37,810	37,398	40,125	39,769	39,336	42,050	41,702	41,246
PUTNAM	5,739	5,650	5,540	6,027	5,936	5,814	6,423	6,333	6,228
ST. JOHNS	5,661	5,582	5,521	6,040	5,957	5,891	6,410	6,323	6,250
ST. LUCIE	10,956	10,883	10,751	11,995	11,909	11,791	13,009	12,913	12,816
SANTA ROSA	3,141	3,042	3,023	3,355	3,247	3,225	3,570	3,458	3,428
SARASOTA	53,157	52,872	52,321	56,284	55,997	55,421	59,721	59,438	58,810
SEMINOLE	11,060	10,943	10,847	12,051	11,930	11,810	13,128	12,999	12,878
SUMTER	2,938	2,912	2,855	3,216	3,190	3,141	3,482	3,458	3,405
SUWANNEE	2,693	2,637	2,590	2,811	2,750	2,700	2,963	2,894	2,861
TAYLOR	1,701	1,678	1,641	1,759	1,732	1,700	1,809	1,776	1,749
UNION	554	531	532	567	542	545	575	552	554
VOLUSIA	47,779	47,484	46,759	50,027	49,694	48,994	52,507	52,181	51,424
WAKULLA	906	885	879	923	898	904	953	928	932
WALTON	2,235	2,177	2,158	2,333	2,265	2,265	2,460	2,394	2,390
WASHINGTON	1,923	1,863	1,870	1,983	1,911	1,929	2,064	1,999	2,014

1/ GEOGRAPHIC CLASSIFICATION IS BASED ON THE ADDRESS TO WHICH THE ENROLLEE'S CASH BENEFIT CHECK IS BEING MAILED OR THE MAILING ADDRESS RECORDED IN THE HEALTH INSURANCE MASTER FILE ON MARCH 1978, 1979, AND 1980.

NOTE: DATA FOR A SMALL NUMBER OF ENROLLEES DO NOT PERMIT IDENTIFICATION OF COUNTY OF RESIDENCE. THE NUMBER OF PERSONS RESIDING IN SUCH "UNKNOWN" COUNTIES IS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY BUT IS INCLUDED IN THE STATE TOTAL.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION, MEDICARE, 1977, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.07. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, PERCENTAGE USING DIRECT DEPOSIT, AND AVERAGE BENEFITS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 1978

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES 1/
NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES	775,534	7,947,425
PERCENTAGE		
TOTAL USING DIRECT DEPOSITS	40.1	23.0
TYPE OF BENEFIT		
RETIRED WORKERS	44.8	26.5
DISABLED WORKERS	34.5	20.8
WIDOWS, WIDOWERS, AND PARENTS	40.1	24.4
AGE OF BENEFICIARIES		
UNDER 65	29.9	17.2
65 AND OVER	44.5	26.8
RACE OF BENEFICIARIES		
WHITE	43.3	24.8
BLACK	36.9	20.4
RETIRED WORKER BENEFITS (DOLLARS)		
AVERAGE AMOUNT	264.64	263.19
AVERAGE AMOUNT FOR THOSE USING DIRECT DEPOSIT	279.07	282.26

1/ INCLUDES AMERICAN SAMOA, GUAM, PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, RESEARCH AND STATISTICS NOTE, MARCH 20, 1980.

TABLE 7.08. MEDICARE, HEALTH INSURANCE FOR THE AGED: ENROLLMENT, JULY 1, AND REIMBURSEMENT, FOR CALENDAR YEAR, OF PERSONS 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN FLORIDA, 1968 THROUGH 1979

	HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE		HOSPITAL INSURANCE		SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE	
YEAR	ENROLLMENT (1,000)	AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	ENROLLMENT (1,000)	AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	ENROLLMENT (1,000)	AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)
1968	840	259,401	838	164,579	813	94,822
1969	885	300,208	881	198,350	861	101,858
1970	937	328,641	931	212,899	911	115,743
1971	999	364,293	992	237,317	972	126,979
1972	1,064	418,541	1,054	271,036	1,034	147,504
1973	1,134	469,312	1,120	308,470	1,108	160,842
1974	1,206	572,438	1,179	373,850	1,181	198,588
1975	1,259	794,738	1,230	534,389	1,234	260,349
1976	1,313	975,846	1,282	650,381	1,288	325,465
1977	1,374	1,159,707	1,346	765,109	1,347	394,598
1978	1,447	1,329,317	1,418	852,428	1,420	476,889
1979	1,520	(NA)	1,491	(NA)	1,492	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
NOTE: GEOGRAPHIC CLASSIFICATION IS BASED ON THE ADDRESS TO WHICH THE ENROLLEE'S CASH BENEFIT CHECK IS BEING MAILED OR THE MAILING ADDRESS RECORDED IN THE HEALTH INSURANCE MASTER FILE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.09. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES WITH MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX IN FLORIDA AND IN THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1976, 1977, 1978, AND 1979

CHARACTERISTIC	1976	1977	1978	1979
		FLORIDA		
TOTAL NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES	1,735,997	1,845,467	1,931,993	2,020,571
AGE OF BENEFICIARIES				
21 YEARS AND UNDER	180,101	186,797	184,741	181,700
22-59 YEARS	133,644	146,621	153,408	157,635
60-64 YEARS	215,372	231,683	240,436	251,746
65-71 YEARS	561,190	592,752	620,846	650,612
72 YEARS AND OVER	645,690	687,614	732,562	778,878
RACE OF BENEFICIARY				
WHITE	1,569,476	1,669,796	1,752,707	1,837,407
BLACK	162,905	171,184	173,523	176,031
OTHER	3,616	4,487	5,763	7,133
SEX OF BENEFICIARY OTHER THAN CHILDREN				
MALE	659,270	705,488	742,255	780,558
FEMALE	886,513	942,131	993,026	1,045,549
		UNITED STATES		
TOTAL NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES	33,023,496	34,079,305	34,586,343	35,124,856
AGE OF BENEFICIARIES				
21 YEARS AND UNDER	4,677,507	4,701,150	4,538,362	4,377,585
22-59 YEARS	3,292,610	3,452,897	3,468,136	3,452,454
60-64 YEARS	3,815,328	3,995,629	4,013,632	4,061,983
65-71 YEARS	9,544,816	9,866,085	10,118,303	10,362,605
72 YEARS AND OVER	11,693,235	12,063,544	12,447,910	12,870,229
RACE OF BENEFICIARY				
WHITE	29,197,468	30,091,092	30,533,310	31,008,451
BLACK	3,368,372	3,496,099	3,527,679	3,561,967
OTHER	457,662	492,114	525,354	554,438
SEX OF BENEFICIARY OTHER THAN CHILDREN				
MALE	11,287,453	11,723,658	11,966,083	12,219,920
FEMALE	16,700,127	17,272,688	17,681,888	18,110,752

NOTE: FLORIDA DATA REFER TO BENEFICIARIES WITH FLORIDA AS STATE OF RESIDENCE. UNITED STATES DATA INCLUDE AMERICAN SAMOA, GUAM, PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND ABROAD.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.10. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF RETIRED WORKERS AND AVERAGE AND MEDIAN MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS OF RETIRED WORKERS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 1978 AND 1979

STATE	1978 NUMBER OF RETIRED WORKERS	1978 AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFITS	1979 NUMBER OF RETIRED WORKERS	1979 AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFITS	1979 MEDIAN MONTHLY BENEFITS	1979 PERCENTAGE OF BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING $325 OR MORE
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	1,158,848	264.64	1,230,780	296.11	304.55	42.5
ALABAMA	280,317	233.79	290,903	262.64	248.25	29.9
ARIZONA	215,798	269.58	231,126	301.72	312.16	45.7
ARKANSAS	208,186	226.38	214,836	254.25	238.44	25.7
CALIFORNIA	1,718,431	267.16	1,779,345	298.63	306.82	44.0
GEORGIA	342,538	233.22	358,425	262.01	247.24	27.9
LOUISIANA	233,047	236.69	240,254	265.22	249.38	31.1
MISSISSIPPI	185,676	213.43	191,585	240.25	218.55	21.7
NEW MEXICO	76,739	246.27	81,000	275.95	269.96	34.7
NORTH CAROLINA	426,893	236.62	447,314	265.70	255.06	29.0
OKLAHOMA	246,723	244.96	252,652	274.15	265.99	33.3
SOUTH CAROLINA	199,071	236.69	209,044	265.87	256.58	29.0
TENNESSEE	342,858	234.73	355,523	263.62	248.35	29.6
TEXAS	871,653	244.21	903,414	274.01	262.04	33.1
VIRGINIA	344,177	244.49	358,610	273.82	264.42	33.5
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	900,282	279.25	919,218	312.37	321.25	48.8
INDIANA	434,193	275.64	445,218	308.46	319.26	48.0
MASSACHUSETTS	540,177	271.37	554,974	302.14	307.40	44.0
MICHIGAN	677,970	283.20	697,418	316.45	361.97	52.9
NEW JERSEY	645,350	288.92	667,661	322.63	361.42	52.9
NEW YORK	1,629,970	286.10	1,660,623	318.98	333.27	50.6
OHIO	806,377	272.22	828,135	304.18	318.23	47.9
PENNSYLVANIA	1,096,119	277.42	1,132,944	309.80	320.49	48.5
UNITED STATES 1/	18,357.755	263.19	18,969,820	294.27	299.50	41.8

1/ INCLUDES AMERICAN SAMOA, GUAM, PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND ABROAD.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.11. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF RETIRED WORKERS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS OF RETIRED WORKERS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS IN FLORIDA AND IN THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1976, 1977, 1978, AND 1979

ITEM	1976	1977	1978	1979
		FLORIDA		
NUMBER OF RETIRED WORKERS 1/	1,027,146	1,094,328	1,158,848	1,230,780
AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNTS OF BENEFITS (DOLLARS)	226.59	224.64	264.64	296.11
MEDIAN BENEFITS (DOLLARS)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	304.55
PERCENTAGE OF BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING--				
$174.90 AND UNDER	30.2	25.8	21.5	15.6
$175.00-$199.90	8.4	7.9	7.6	7.0
$200.00-$224.90	8.1	7.6	7.0	6.8
$225.00-$249.90	10.0	7.7	7.1	6.3
$250.00-$274.90	13.7	10.2	7.3	6.3
$275.00-$299.90	12.7	13.2	10.6	6.4
$300.00-$324.90	7.3	11.0	11.8	9.1
$325.00 AND OVER	9.5	16.5	27.2	42.5
		UNITED STATES		
NUMBER OF RETIRED WORKERS 1/	17,165,362	17,821,267	18,357,755	18,969,820
AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNTS OF BENEFITS (DOLLARS)	224.86	243.02	263.19	294.27
MEDIAN BENEFITS (DOLLARS)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	299.50
PERCENTAGE OF BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING--				
$174.90 AND UNDER	32.1	27.5	23.0	17.1
$175.00-$199.90	8.6	8.1	7.9	7.0
$200.00-$224.90	8.0	7.6	7.1	7.0
$225.00-$249.90	9.4	7.6	7.1	6.4
$250.00-$274.90	11.9	9.2	7.1	6.4
$275.00-$299.90	12.0	11.6	9.3	6.2
$300.00-$324.90	7.6	10.7	10.6	8.1
$325.00 AND OVER	10.5	17.7	28.1	41.8

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ EXCLUDES PERSONS RECEIVING AGE-72 PRIMARY BENEFITS.

NOTE: FLORIDA DATA REFER TO BENEFICIARIES WITH FLORIDA AS STATE OF RESIDENCE. UNITED STATES DATA INCLUDE AMERICAN SAMOA, GUAM, PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND ABROAD

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1978 AND 1979

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	TOTAL	RETIRED WORKERS 1/	DISABLED WORKERS	HUSBAND OR WIFE 2/	CHILDREN	WIDOW WIDOWER PARENT
			NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, 1978			
FLORIDA	1,931,993	1,164,420	145,067	202,132	196,712	223,662
ALACHUA	16,499	7,746	1,564	1,483	3,721	1,985
BAKER	1,748	717	221	175	427	208
BAY	14,112	6,571	1,538	1,538	2,453	2,012
BRADFORD	2,692	1,241	346	259	492	354
BREVARD	43,986	24,517	4,116	4,526	6,031	4,796
BROWARD	243,905	158,369	15,138	26,244	16,973	27,181
CALHOUN	1,817	792	178	236	343	268
CHARLOTTE	18,092	12,452	1,039	2,165	958	1,478
CITRUS	16,330	10,687	1,359	1,829	1,214	1,241
CLAY	6,689	3,304	618	637	1,312	818
COLLIER	17,619	10,814	1,096	2,572	1,436	1,701
COLUMBIA	5,148	2,272	590	534	1,010	742
DADE	259,675	157,781	18,814	25,063	26,390	31,627
DE SOTO	3,633	1,985	412	350	483	403
DIXIE	1,242	565	150	142	227	158
DUVAL	76,667	38,304	7,671	6,281	13,333	11,078
ESCAMBIA	28,779	12,848	3,055	2,959	5,658	4,259
FLAGLER	2,101	1,243	217	212	237	192
FRANKLIN	1,759	975	164	161	238	221
GADSDEN	7,550	3,297	944	556	1,974	779
GILCHRIST	1,079	524	126	129	155	145
GLADES	671	397	64	63	81	66
GULF	1,753	804	184	208	305	252
HAMILTON	1,535	690	158	170	280	237
HARDEE	3,017	1,446	286	317	598	370
HENDRY	2,236	1,067	213	218	457	281
HERNANDO	11,676	7,091	1,195	1,234	1,225	931
HIGHLANDS	13,277	8,540	981	1,498	1,024	1,234
HILLSBOROUGH	97,737	52,273	9,762	8,863	14,225	12,614
HOLMES	2,868	1,222	321	399	476	450
INDIAN RIVER	14,662	9,073	1,070	1,750	1,266	1,503
JACKSON	7,608	3,344	804	938	1,430	1,092
JEFFERSON	1,775	813	166	181	372	243
LAFAYETTE	659	298	65	87	115	94
LAKE	29,483	18,654	1,993	3,488	2,395	2,953
LEE	51,970	33,616	3,586	6,001	4,108	4,659
LEON	14,137	6,928	1,232	1,200	2,941	1,836
LEVY	3,775	1,918	441	402	561	453
LIBERTY	761	334	96	96	136	99
MADISON	2,934	1,421	224	351	514	424
MANATEE	42,769	27,831	2,421	4,940	2,677	4,900
MARION	28,207	15,834	2,949	2,861	3,843	2,720
MARTIN	16,506	11,062	891	2,078	962	1,513
MONROE	9,266	5,494	852	947	907	1,066
NASSAU	3,740	1,563	422	378	798	579
OKALOOSA	10,214	4,386	1,183	1,005	2,257	1,383
OKEECHOBEE	3,725	1,993	435	379	588	330

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1978 AND 1979 (CONTINUED)

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	TOTAL	RETIRED WORKERS 1/	DISABLED WORKERS	HUSBAND OR WIFE 2/	CHILDREN	WIDOW WIDOWER PARENT
			NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, 1978 (CONTINUED)			
ORANGE	70,515	37,824	6,601	6,513	10,501	9,076
OSCEOLA	9,790	5,728	806	1,037	997	1,222
PALM BEACH	138,537	91,273	7,239	15,593	9,221	15,211
PASCO	56,242	37,135	4,515	6,416	3,550	4,626
PINELLAS	232,002	153,801	12,765	24,157	13,622	27,657
POLK	57,583	32,547	5,072	5,812	7,263	6,889
PUTNAM	9,953	5,046	1,182	1,015	1,579	1,131
ST. JOHNS	8,540	4,830	663	854	1,105	1,088
ST. LUCIE	17,057	10,551	1,369	1,698	1,772	1,667
SANTA ROSA	5,834	2,381	727	704	1,189	833
SARASOTA	70,080	46,512	3,425	8,960	3,519	7,664
SEMINOLE	19,518	10,245	1,907	1,827	3,252	2,287
SUMTER	4,728	2,537	519	509	666	497
SUWANNEE	4,390	2,072	433	535	746	604
TAYLOR	2,833	1,283	308	315	509	418
UNION	964	406	145	92	211	110
VOLUSIA	67,342	41,422	5,145	6,947	6,184	7,644
WAKULLA	1,440	712	164	156	234	174
WALTON	3,494	1,686	383	458	478	489
WASHINGTON	3,068	1,333	349	431	508	447
			AMOUNT OF MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS, 1978			
FLORIDA	458,131,979	307,142,118	42,467,757	26,591,532	28,448,295	53,482,277
ALACHUA	3,406,778	1,854,899	427,490	172,197	533,427	418,765
BAKER	326,071	157,136	60,564	18,346	49,896	40,129
BAY	2,967,659	1,582,157	440,712	181,477	340,558	422,755
BRADFORD	533,814	278,827	91,641	27,333	65,609	70,404
BREVARD	10,338,680	6,391,381	1,288,056	579,167	945,528	1,134,548
BROWARD	63,328,627	45,070,406	4,735,045	3,764,328	2,671,280	7,087,568
CALHOUN	327,397	170,789	47,329	23,219	39,006	47,054
CHARLOTTE	4,559,496	3,400,803	340,472	298,126	146,444	373,651
CITRUS	3,959,707	2,834,837	425,835	237,305	171,895	289,835
CLAY	1,444,965	810,372	177,617	74,160	199,629	183,187
COLLIER	4,417,582	3,065,921	337,634	372,279	213,619	428,129
COLUMBIA	988,038	503,641	160,566	55,568	128,001	140,262
DADE	61,837,326	41,827,660	5,172,262	3,328,132	3,734,882	7,774,390
DE SOTO	780,964	477,201	111,679	39,361	66,722	86,001
DIXIE	242,502	126,813	41,372	14,863	29,408	30,046
DUVAL	16,556,212	9,284,311	2,125,579	778,475	1,925,022	2,442,825
ESCAMBIA	5,739,004	2,906,805	849,387	324,687	793,458	864,667
FLAGLER	495,318	326,172	64,363	27,547	31,731	45,505
FRANKLIN	342,256	211,379	39,393	17,266	28,908	45,310
GADSDEN	1,232,800	657,296	203,215	51,133	180,053	141,103
GILCHRIST	214,555	117,249	36,275	13,846	19,979	27,206
GLADES	151,729	97,336	18,669	7,813	13,262	14,649
GULF	364,000	194,812	53,041	24,187	40,140	51,820
HAMILTON	263,574	139,466	38,971	15,393	26,268	43,476

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1978 AND 1979 (CONTINUED)

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	TOTAL	RETIRED WORKERS 1/	DISABLED WORKERS	HUSBAND OR WIFE 2/	CHILDREN	WIDOW WIDOWER PARENT
		AMOUNT OF MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS, 1978 (CONTINUED)				
HARDEE	576,713	327,812	73,153	33,480	67,800	74,468
HENDRY	480,176	273,364	58,479	25,929	62,985	59,419
HERNANDO	2,773,009	1,867,279	373,474	154,521	162,620	215,115
HIGHLANDS	3,090,399	2,186,695	280,675	192,736	138,048	292,245
HILLSBOROUGH	21,730,441	12,969,110	2,770,759	1,101,425	2,043,822	2,845,325
HOLMES	498,514	244,067	81,584	35,820	59,512	77,531
INDIAN RIVER	3,593,008	2,471,847	319,270	242,562	187,597	371,732
JACKSON	1,348,899	696,546	205,391	90,761	164,712	191,489
JEFFERSON	302,205	164,938	40,608	16,031	37,205	43,423
LAFAYETTE	123,121	65,383	17,679	8,948	13,798	17,313
LAKE	6,877,726	4,820,609	581,977	450,355	329,934	694,851
LEE	12,776,009	9,071,457	1,117,115	809,828	625,210	1,152,399
LEON	3,053,296	1,727,343	332,410	146,747	450,108	396,688
LEVY	762,023	435,340	124,893	42,823	67,902	91,065
LIBERTY	139,397	71,115	25,121	9,063	16,040	18,058
MADISON	497,455	282,505	54,078	31,326	54,113	75,433
MANATEE	10,333,575	7,337,903	741,680	654,287	402,916	1,196,789
MARION	6,324,191	4,011,674	870,906	343,431	501,279	596,901
MARTIN	4,108,730	3,010,230	281,271	288,889	153,196	375,144
MONROE	2,113,608	1,375,009	251,792	113,665	137,438	235,704
NASSAU	802,166	390,299	125,749	44,962	118,636	122,520
OKALOOSA	2,062,166	994,688	343,178	106,924	333,699	283,677
OKEECHOBEE	818,823	497,680	124,878	45,875	78,400	71,990
ORANGE	16,002,163	9,616,391	1,893,478	817,502	1,545,945	2,128,847
OSCEOLA	2,224,704	1,436,167	243,530	128,710	136,131	280,166
PALM BEACH	35,446,741	25,667,717	2,188,158	2,253,119	1,429,284	3,908,463
PASCO	13,878,146	9,953,567	1,451,021	836,327	510,706	1,126,525
PINELLAS	56,624,012	40,531,942	3,854,467	3,237,746	2,104,568	6,895,289
POLK	12,964,110	8,201,965	1,427,519	731,680	1,023,272	1,579,674
PUTNAM	2,122,593	1,220,804	344,795	117,538	200,906	238,550
ST. JOHNS	1,889,277	1,198,397	193,477	107,085	146,912	243,406
ST. LUCIE	4,023,098	2,760,321	398,263	224,591	249,948	389,975
SANTA ROSA	1,157,080	541,447	207,157	74,064	170,996	163,416
SARASOTA	17,657,377	12,783,379	1,086,202	1,257,488	575,265	1,955,043
SEMINOLE	4,363,149	2,577,899	561,688	225,186	471,294	527,082
SUMTER	950,440	573,152	140,070	55,684	81,843	99,691
SUWANNEE	807,817	438,765	113,194	53,013	90,700	112,145
TAYLOR	562,498	294,295	84,114	34,978	66,749	82,362
UNION	178,077	85,236	39,432	9,023	25,812	18,574
VOLUSIA	15,782,738	10,672,354	1,521,917	890,322	876,219	1,821,926
WAKULLA	282,413	158,842	45,339	15,573	28,828	33,831
WALTON	659,850	365,968	100,944	45,235	55,040	92,663
WASHINGTON	550,992	282,948	89,705	40,072	56,182	82,085

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1978 AND 1979 (CONTINUED)

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	TOTAL	RETIRED WORKERS 1/	DISABLED WORKERS	HUSBAND OR WIFE 2/	CHILDREN	WIDOW WIDOWER PARENT
			NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, 1979			
FLORIDA	2,020,571	1,235,523	149,466	206,326	194,464	234,792
ALACHUA	17,408	8,288	1,678	1,550	3,809	2,083
BAKER	1,862	753	256	186	439	228
BAY	14,571	6,998	1,570	1,580	2,311	2,112
BRADFORD	2,676	1,276	328	259	449	364
BREVARD	46,686	26,617	4,292	4,737	5,924	5,116
BROWARD	253,414	166,831	15,100	26,443	16,509	28,531
CALHOUN	1,879	845	180	253	331	270
CHARLOTTE	19,790	13,699	1,163	2,262	1,023	1,643
CITRUS	17,987	11,785	1,531	1,976	1,337	1,358
CLAY	7,016	3,590	636	657	1,279	854
COLLIER	19,159	11,929	1,158	2,711	1,484	1,877
COLUMBIA	5,323	2,425	617	542	971	768
DADE	265,207	162,590	19,002	25,097	25,997	32,521
DE SOTO	3,837	2,107	431	385	505	409
DIXIE	1,310	608	168	148	222	164
DUVAL	78,202	39,971	7,708	6,327	12,784	11,412
ESCAMBIA	29,609	13,614	3,040	3,111	5,416	4,428
FLAGLER	2,391	1,450	243	226	271	201
FRANKLIN	1,791	982	169	163	247	230
GADSDEN	7,536	3,361	938	571	1,870	796
GILCHRIST	1,121	538	135	122	165	161
GLADES	717	421	63	66	94	73
GULF	1,785	815	186	208	315	261
HAMILTON	1,555	721	151	175	262	246
HARDEE	3,004	1,468	282	314	560	380
HENDRY	2,378	1,133	234	245	495	271
HERNANDO	13,825	8,586	1,372	1,466	1,341	1,060
HIGHLANDS	14,292	9,306	1,036	1,576	1,046	1,328
HILLSBOROUGH	100,902	55,031	9,866	9,032	13,940	13,033
HOLMES	2,932	1,265	315	397	477	478
INDIAN RIVER	15,975	10,113	1,172	1,842	1,227	1,621
JACKSON	7,800	3,533	787	962	1,387	1,131
JEFFERSON	1,793	841	160	184	362	246
LAFAYETTE	687	313	66	94	126	88
LAKE	31,265	20,007	2,103	3,613	2,379	3,163
LEE	55,964	36,685	3,739	6,292	4,139	5,109
LEON	14,811	7,389	1,250	1,253	2,962	1,957
LEVY	3,850	2,006	442	409	530	463
LIBERTY	801	351	104	97	147	102
MADISON	3,003	1,453	240	358	512	440
MANATEE	44,602	29,389	2,489	4,956	2,623	5,145
MARION	30,434	17,414	3,156	3,023	3,897	2,944
MARTIN	17,624	11,923	920	2,156	994	1,631
MONROE	9,415	5,651	865	974	859	1,066
NASSAU	3,856	1,691	407	377	774	607
OKALOOSA	10,862	4,827	1,222	1,042	2,263	1,508
OKEECHOBEE	4,070	2,246	464	422	579	359

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1978 AND 1979 (CONTINUED)

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	TOTAL	RETIRED WORKERS 1/	DISABLED WORKERS	HUSBAND OR WIFE 2/	CHILDREN	WIDOW WIDOWER PARENT
			NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, 1979 (CONTINUED)			
ORANGE	73,704	40,235	6,850	6,660	10,446	9,513
OSCEOLA	10,431	6,169	880	1,048	1,036	1,298
PALM BEACH	148,844	99,575	7,493	16,246	9,192	16,338
PASCO	63,308	42,291	5,089	6,898	3,793	5,237
PINELLAS	235,582	157,482	12,907	23,590	13,243	28,360
POLK	60,007	34,346	5,266	5,890	7,206	7,299
PUTNAM	10,366	5,379	1,222	1,023	1,568	1,174
ST. JOHNS	9,018	5,190	710	906	1,091	1,121
ST. LUCIE	18,460	11,540	1,489	1,779	1,818	1,834
SANTA ROSA	6,138	2,568	769	739	1,190	872
SARASOTA	74,093	49,759	3,560	9,138	3,484	8,152
SEMINOLE	20,923	11,249	1,993	1,925	3,245	2,511
SUMTER	5,099	2,816	531	554	658	540
SUWANNEE	4,564	2,194	449	535	744	642
TAYLOR	2,916	1,327	313	332	527	417
UNION	971	406	137	96	218	114
VOLUSIA	70,930	44,176	5,478	7,084	6,190	8,002
WAKULLA	1,497	757	170	169	230	171
WALTON	3,581	1,789	375	454	455	508
WASHINGTON	3,162	1,440	351	421	497	453
			AMOUNT OF MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS, 1979			
FLORIDA	539,504,610	364,883,391	49,045,709	30,386,042	31,829,158	63,360,310
ALACHUA	4,069,767	2,235,889	515,062	201,453	623,685	493,678
BAKER	396,287	185,842	77,592	21,371	61,020	50,462
BAY	3,474,882	1,885,895	507,624	208,105	369,394	503,864
BRADFORD	602,368	321,749	98,308	30,583	69,346	82,382
BREVARD	12,317,289	7,743,564	1,503,794	677,175	1,032,959	1,359,797
BROWARD	73,897,531	53,062,449	5,272,759	4,242,887	2,933,608	8,385,828
CALHOUN	380,740	204,573	54,034	27,555	42,561	52,017
CHARLOTTE	5,606,280	4,180,673	426,444	349,119	174,193	475,851
CITRUS	4,886,780	3,490,804	538,487	287,006	209,206	361,277
CLAY	1,718,078	985,003	205,259	87,492	225,006	215,318
COLLIER	5,407,885	3,779,754	399,938	440,612	246,250	541,331
COLUMBIA	1,161,728	603,331	187,874	63,875	141,881	164,767
DADE	70,574,773	48,020,443	5,783,396	3,693,979	4,131,985	8,944,970
DE SOTO	923,642	567,484	129,734	48,659	78,742	99,023
DIXIE	286,331	151,073	52,124	17,504	31,488	34,142
DUVAL	19,019,190	10,877,872	2,377,204	873,403	2,078,277	2,812,434
ESCAMBIA	6,671,901	3,465,119	960,558	386,656	848,165	1,011,403
FLAGLER	643,621	429,618	84,935	33,186	42,501	53,381
FRANKLIN	387,857	237,480	45,184	19,165	34,077	51,951
GADSDEN	1,405,806	754,861	231,015	58,861	197,843	163,226
GILCHRIST	248,416	133,600	43,594	13,802	22,894	34,526
GLADES	185,126	118,627	21,469	9,193	17,565	18,272
GULF	417,238	221,694	60,232	28,011	46,027	61,274
HAMILTON	307,644	164,428	42,438	18,140	32,309	50,329

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1978 AND 1979 (CONTINUED)

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	TOTAL	RETIRED WORKERS 1/	DISABLED WORKERS	HUSBAND OR WIFE 2/	CHILDREN	WIDOW WIDOWER PARENT
	AMOUNT OF MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS, 1979 (CONTINUED)					
HARDEE	646,509	372,193	78,545	37,251	73,586	84,934
HENDRY	570,705	325,774	72,155	33,260	74,381	65,135
HERNANDO	3,731,073	2,551,390	487,609	208,933	204,697	278,444
HIGHLANDS	3,754,199	2,676,721	334,443	228,455	156,917	357,663
HILLSBOROUGH	25,307,777	15,336,620	3,135,830	1,261,297	2,276,938	3,297,092
HOLMES	575,919	283,007	91,469	39,865	69,898	91,680
INDIAN RIVER	4,430,216	3,086,308	396,283	288,177	205,557	453,891
JACKSON	1,568,054	829,510	224,403	105,560	184,286	224,295
JEFFERSON	345,641	192,376	43,102	18,500	42,644	49,019
LAFAYETTE	145,208	77,853	20,228	11,162	17,697	18,268
LAKE	8,212,547	5,783,279	688,435	522,598	370,938	847,297
LEE	15,484,786	11,062,305	1,312,512	952,423	721,915	1,435,631
LEON	3,607,954	2,069,137	378,586	174,819	508,537	476,875
LEVY	882,849	513,841	138,177	50,124	76,307	104,400
LIBERTY	163,936	84,250	30,299	9,806	18,483	21,098
MADISON	577,576	327,983	67,002	35,619	59,883	87,089
MANATEE	12,182,559	8,703,214	851,150	742,254	452,464	1,433,477
MARION	7,713,693	4,952,630	1,048,477	404,373	578,689	729,524
MARTIN	4,945,023	3,638,384	329,697	336,427	176,545	463,970
MONROE	2,419,606	1,587,416	287,271	133,927	145,745	265,247
NASSAU	944,770	479,184	136,158	51,624	133,773	144,031
OKALOOSA	2,488,173	1,235,680	395,548	126,308	383,258	347,379
OKEECHOBEE	1,011,027	630,098	147,801	56,421	86,562	90,145
ORANGE	18,824,564	11,468,717	2,196,442	936,319	1,720,309	2,502,777
OSCEOLA	2,692,106	1,742,951	298,661	145,046	166,276	339,172
PALM BEACH	43,020,418	31,427,621	2,557,447	2,637,885	1,619,568	4,777,897
PASCO	17,599,073	12,675,964	1,839,958	1,008,213	620,121	1,454,817
PINELLAS	64,519,151	46,378,048	4,346,970	3,523,609	2,296,621	7,973,903
POLK	15,291,939	9,730,425	1,667,845	836,781	1,170,323	1,886,565
PUTNAM	2,490,290	1,460,731	398,349	132,209	220,924	278,077
ST. JOHNS	2,263,217	1,452,046	234,858	127,826	165,951	282,536
ST. LUCIE	4,933,842	3,404,227	490,700	262,434	292,290	484,191
SANTA ROSA	1,381,766	662,008	247,616	88,478	191,347	192,317
SARASOTA	21,012,181	15,289,294	1,263,895	1,441,700	643,992	2,373,300
SEMINOLE	5,310,191	3,180,556	657,489	267,447	547,611	657,088
SUMTER	1,176,226	721,370	162,976	68,544	98,879	124,457
SUWANNEE	956,685	524,570	132,485	59,331	103,870	136,429
TAYLOR	650,889	341,299	96,625	41,034	79,143	92,788
UNION	200,406	96,774	41,004	10,670	29,772	22,186
VOLUSIA	18,730,213	12,732,945	1,829,459	1,017,192	994,260	2,156,357
WAKULLA	330,387	187,597	53,777	18,780	32,877	37,356
WALTON	771,299	439,429	111,830	51,068	61,068	107,904
WASHINGTON	648,807	345,841	103,085	44,501	63,274	92,106

1/ INCLUDES "SPECIAL" PRIMARY BENEFICIARIES.
2/ INCLUDES "SPECIAL" WIFE BENEFICIARIES.
NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.13. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY AGE AND SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1978 AND 1979

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	UNDER AGE 65	AGE 65 AND OVER			MEN	WOMEN
		TOTAL	AGE 65-71	AGE 72 AND OVER		
		NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, 1978				
FLORIDA	578,585	1,353,408	620,846	732,562	742,255	993,026
ALACHUA	7,255	9,244	4,493	4,751	5,479	7,299
BAKER	883	865	441	424	611	710
BAY	6,059	8,053	4,145	3,908	5,081	6,578
BRADFORD	1,182	1,510	740	770	1,004	1,196
BREVARD	16,969	27,017	14,175	12,842	16,994	20,961
BROWARD	60,724	183,181	86,601	96,580	96,905	130,027
CALHOUN	775	1,042	516	526	676	798
CHARLOTTE	4,653	13,439	6,931	6,508	7,886	9,248
CITRUS	4,990	11,340	6,206	5,134	7,380	7,736
CLAY	2,780	3,909	1,729	2,180	2,307	3,070
COLLIER	5,179	12,440	6,747	5,693	7,633	8,550
COLUMBIA	2,348	2,800	1,364	1,436	1,834	2,304
DADE	71,358	188,317	77,822	110,495	95,765	137,520
DE SOTO	1,339	2,294	1,088	1,206	1,449	1,701
DIXIE	570	672	355	317	491	524
DUVAL	30,664	46,003	21,585	24,418	24,449	38,885
ESCAMBIA	12,808	15,971	7,909	8,062	9,384	13,737
FLAGLER	847	1,254	716	538	894	970
FRANKLIN	605	1,154	497	657	638	883
GADSDEN	3,762	3,788	1,740	2,048	2,306	3,270
GILCHRIST	436	643	324	319	431	493
GLADES	247	424	225	199	288	302
GULF	749	1,004	538	466	667	781
HAMILTON	623	912	457	455	526	729
HARDEE	1,286	1,731	798	933	1,080	1,339
HENDRY	997	1,239	650	589	837	942
HERNANDO	4,428	7,248	4,149	3,099	5,117	5,334
HIGHLANDS	3,623	9,654	4,540	5,114	5,592	6,661
HILLSBOROUGH	36,522	61,215	28,403	32,812	34,843	48,669
HOLMES	1,185	1,683	814	869	1,098	1,294
INDIAN RIVER	4,294	10,368	5,067	5,301	6,050	7,346
JACKSON	3,229	4,379	2,145	2,234	2,675	3,503
JEFFERSON	746	1,029	472	557	612	791
LAFAYETTE	271	388	206	182	249	295
LAKE	8,023	21,460	10,060	11,400	12,072	15,016
LEE	15,006	36,964	19,016	17,948	22,055	25,807
LEON	5,837	8,300	3,973	4,327	4,473	6,723
LEVY	1,569	2,206	1,120	1,086	1,528	1,686
LIBERTY	348	413	198	215	305	320
MADISON	1,125	1,809	881	928	1,051	1,369
MANATEE	9,916	32,853	13,839	19,014	17,035	23,057
MARION	11,043	17,164	9,060	8,104	11,498	12,866
MARTIN	4,069	12,437	6,016	6,421	7,171	8,373
MONROE	3,238	6,028	3,262	2,766	4,072	4,287
NASSAU	1,779	1,961	1,034	927	1,298	1,644

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.13. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY AGE AND SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1978 AND 1979 (CONTINUED)

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	UNDER AGE 65	AGE 65 AND OVER			MEN	WOMEN
		TOTAL	AGE 65-71	AGE 72 AND OVER		
		NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, 1978 (CONTINUED)				
OKALOOSA	5,112	5,102	2,696	2,406	3,422	4,535
OKEECHOBEE	1,585	2,140	1,215	925	1,562	1,575
ORANGE	26,208	44,307	20,106	24,201	24,432	35,582
OSCEOLA	2,942	6,848	2,702	4,146	3,725	5,068
PALM BEACH	32,339	106,198	49,432	56,766	55,036	74,280
PASCO	16,880	39,362	20,653	18,709	24,839	27,853
PINELLAS	50,396	181,606	72,625	108,981	90,070	128,310
POLK	19,547	38,036	17,594	20,442	21,436	28,884
PUTNAM	4,217	5,736	2,966	2,770	3,932	4,442
ST. JOHNS	3,023	5,517	2,701	2,816	3,171	4,264
ST. LUCIE	5,544	11,513	5,860	5,653	6,962	8,323
SANTA ROSA	2,827	3,007	1,594	1,413	2,048	2,597
SARASOTA	15,447	54,633	25,027	29,606	28,844	37,717
SEMINOLE	8,096	11,422	5,501	5,921	6,894	9,372
SUMTER	1,838	2,890	1,525	1,365	1,939	2,123
SUWANNEE	1,797	2,593	1,216	1,377	1,627	2,017
TAYLOR	1,197	1,636	759	877	1,042	1,282
UNION	485	479	236	243	374	379
VOLUSIA	19,513	47,829	21,016	26,813	26,081	35,077
WAKULLA	591	849	421	428	561	645
WALTON	1,360	2,134	1,053	1,081	1,335	1,681
WASHINGTON	1,302	1,766	901	865	1,134	1,426
		NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, 1979				
FLORIDA	591,081	1,429,490	650,612	778,878	780,558	1,045,549
ALACHUA	7,535	9,873	4,740	5,133	5,840	7,759
BAKER	939	923	459	464	652	771
BAY	6,058	8,513	4,342	4,171	5,342	6,918
BRADFORD	1,104	1,572	753	819	997	1,230
BREVARD	17,406	29,280	15,121	14,159	18,286	22,476
BROWARD	60,442	192,972	89,275	103,697	100,578	136,327
CALHOUN	786	1,093	535	558	710	838
CHARLOTTE	5,079	14,711	7,485	7,226	8,595	10,172
CITRUS	5,473	12,514	6,669	5,845	8,124	8,526
CLAY	2,836	4,180	1,830	2,350	2,439	3,298
COLLIER	5,521	13,638	7,163	6,475	8,289	9,386
COLUMBIA	2,353	2,970	1,439	1,531	1,942	2,410
DADE	71,599	193,608	79,704	113,904	98,011	141,199
DE SOTO	1,393	2,444	1,195	1,249	1,544	1,788
DIXIE	597	713	371	342	535	553
DUVAL	30,255	47,947	22,464	25,483	25,238	40,180
ESCAMBIA	12,696	16,913	8,345	8,568	9,769	14,424
FLAGLER	982	1,409	793	616	1,034	1,086
FRANKLIN	645	1,146	479	667	646	898
GADSDEN	3,663	3,873	1,796	2,077	2,330	3,336

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.13. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY AGE AND SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1978 AND 1979 (CONTINUED)

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	UNDER AGE 65	AGE 65 AND OVER			MEN	WOMEN
		TOTAL	AGE 65-71	AGE 72 AND OVER		
	NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, 1979 (CONTINUED)					
GILCHRIST	471	650	321	329	439	517
GLADES	263	454	246	208	310	313
GULF	751	1,034	565	469	673	797
HAMILTON	615	940	478	462	546	747
HARDEE	1,232	1,772	813	959	1,086	1,358
HENDRY	1,049	1,329	705	624	884	999
HERNANDO	5,120	8,705	5,012	3,693	6,093	6,391
HIGHLANDS	3,846	10,446	4,901	5,545	6,045	7,201
HILLSBOROUGH	36,724	64,178	29,677	34,501	36,332	50,630
HOLMES	1,184	1,748	829	919	1,117	1,338
INDIAN RIVER	4,555	11,420	5,648	5,772	6,716	8,032
JACKSON	3,184	4,616	2,240	2,376	2,758	3,655
JEFFERSON	732	1,061	484	577	619	812
LAFAYETTE	293	394	198	196	260	301
LAKE	8,274	22,991	10,749	12,242	12,872	16,014
LEE	15,779	40,185	20,427	19,758	23,828	27,997
LEON	6,005	8,806	4,166	4,640	4,728	7,121
LEVY	1,575	2,275	1,126	1,149	1,558	1,762
LIBERTY	372	429	199	230	319	335
MADISON	1,127	1,876	905	971	1,085	1,406
MANATEE	10,198	34,404	14,313	20,091	17,841	24,138
MARION	11,596	18,838	9,908	8,930	12,513	14,024
MARTIN	4,304	13,320	6,374	6,946	7,647	8,983
MONROE	3,135	6,280	3,344	2,936	4,175	4,381
NASSAU	1,746	2,110	1,118	992	1,341	1,741
OKALOOSA	5,277	5,585	2,928	2,657	3,708	4,891
OKEECHOBEE	1,621	2,449	1,406	1,043	1,732	1,759
ORANGE	26,958	46,746	21,302	25,444	25,835	37,423
OSCEOLA	3,214	7,217	2,963	4,254	4,006	5,389
PALM BEACH	33,589	115,255	52,657	62,598	59,378	80,274
PASCO	18,876	44,432	23,201	21,231	27,924	31,591
PINELLAS	50,429	185,153	72,946	112,207	91,419	130,920
POLK	20,000	40,007	18,423	21,584	22,434	30,367
PUTNAM	4,301	6,065	3,096	2,969	4,141	4,657
ST. JOHNS	3,073	5,945	2,936	3,009	3,394	4,533
ST. LUCIE	5,880	12,580	6,387	6,193	7,578	9,064
SANTA ROSA	2,899	3,239	1,726	1,513	2,192	2,756
SARASOTA	16,034	58,059	26,179	31,880	30,646	39,963
SEMINOLE	8,344	12,579	6,120	6,459	7,426	10,252
SUMTER	1,910	3,189	1,682	1,507	2,136	2,305
SUWANNEE	1,826	2,738	1,285	1,453	1,695	2,125
TAYLOR	1,221	1,695	786	909	1,069	1,320
UNION	485	486	245	241	355	398
VOLUSIA	20,441	50,489	22,149	28,340	27,634	37,106
WAKULLA	608	889	449	440	599	668
WALTON	1,327	2,254	1,097	1,157	1,373	1,753
WASHINGTON	1,276	1,886	945	941	1,198	1,467

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.13. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY AGE AND SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1978 AND 1979 (CONTINUED)

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	UNDER AGE 65	AGE 65 AND OVER	MEN	WOMEN
		AMOUNT OF MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS, 1978		
FLORIDA	117,337,431	340,794,548	221,500,474	208,183,210
ALACHUA	1,300,435	2,106,283	1,494,237	1,379,114
BAKER	148,306	177,765	154,796	121,379
BAY	1,145,715	1,821,944	1,410,842	1,216,259
BRADFORD	214,961	318,853	260,064	208,141
BREVARD	3,573,744	6,764,936	5,116,767	4,276,385
BROWARD	13,411,914	49,916,713	31,183,938	29,473,409
CALHOUN	123,562	203,835	165,187	123,204
CHARLOTTE	1,061,960	3,497,536	2,444,809	1,968,243
CITRUS	1,082,854	2,876,853	2,238,474	1,549,338
CLAY	530,629	914,336	642,073	603,263
COLLIER	1,113,880	3,303,702	2,414,590	1,789,373
COLUMBIA	410,819	577,219	467,784	392,253
DADE	13,779,080	48,058,246	28,287,625	29,814,819
DE SOTO	257,746	523,218	395,490	318,752
DIXIE	100,881	141,621	126,883	86,211
DUVAL	5,788,111	10,768,101	6,900,782	7,730,408
ESCAMBIA	2,329,258	3,409,746	2,466,049	2,479,497
FLAGLER	180,557	314,761	267,747	195,840
FRANKLIN	99,675	242,581	157,812	155,536
GADSDEN	499,785	733,015	533,351	519,396
GILCHRIST	80,874	133,681	110,434	84,142
GLADES	51,218	100,511	80,862	57,605
GULF	137,488	226,512	186,774	137,086
HAMILTON	90,603	172,971	122,367	114,939
HARDEE	200,967	375,746	275,785	233,128
HENDRY	181,359	298,817	242,998	174,193
HERNANDO	945,252	1,827,757	1,547,526	1,062,863
HIGHLANDS	741,695	2,348,704	1,619,356	1,332,995
HILLSBOROUGH	7,142,658	14,587,783	9,979,617	9,707,002
HOLMES	200,347	298,167	245,546	193,456
INDIAN RIVER	916,500	2,676,508	1,866,566	1,538,845
JACKSON	519,855	829,044	633,964	550,223
JEFFERSON	105,859	196,346	138,784	126,216
LAFAYETTE	45,853	77,268	61,044	48,279
LAKE	1,627,530	5,250,196	3,517,389	3,030,403
LEE	3,280,463	9,495,546	6,734,434	5,416,365
LEON	1,084,413	1,968,883	1,251,935	1,351,253
LEVY	289,646	472,377	401,256	292,865
LIBERTY	59,803	79,594	74,140	49,217
MADISON	161,950	335,505	231,750	211,592
MANATEE	2,140,076	8,193,499	5,103,674	4,826,985
MARION	2,184,757	4,139,434	3,321,228	2,501,684
MARTIN	901,495	3,207,235	2,207,194	1,748,340
MONROE	678,344	1,435,264	1,150,103	826,067
NASSAU	347,312	454,854	379,566	303,964
OKALOOSA	960,209	1,101,957	908,259	820,208

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.13. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY AGE AND SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1978 AND 1979 (CONTINUED)

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	UNDER AGE 65	AGE 65 AND OVER	MEN	WOMEN
	AMOUNT OF MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS, 1978 (CONTINUED)			
OKEECHOBEE	309,467	509,356	451,053	289,370
ORANGE	5,155,741	10,846,422	7,124,544	7,331,674
OSCEOLA	593,111	1,631,593	1,075,556	1,013,017
PALM BEACH	6,945,148	28,501,593	17,467,202	16,550,255
PASCO	3,812,087	10,066,059	7,628,652	5,738,788
PINELLAS	10,878,720	45,745,292	26,834,065	27,685,379
POLK	3,793,572	9,170,538	6,187,550	5,753,288
PUTNAM	802,706	1,319,887	1,102,593	819,094
ST. JOHNS	578,085	1,311,192	904,333	838,032
ST. LUCIE	1,135,360	2,887,738	2,074,044	1,699,106
SANTA ROSA	527,775	629,305	530,602	455,482
SARASOTA	3,467,994	14,189,383	8,925,556	8,156,556
SEMINOLE	1,597,239	2,765,910	2,016,507	1,875,348
SUMTER	335,301	615,139	504,578	364,019
SUWANNEE	300,216	507,601	395,235	321,882
TAYLOR	216,173	346,325	275,769	219,980
UNION	85,718	92,359	92,279	59,986
VOLUSIA	4,021,415	11,761,323	7,640,772	7,265,747
WAKULLA	105,601	176,812	143,850	109,735
WALTON	233,121	426,729	330,682	274,128
WASHINGTON	212,423	338,569	273,201	221,609
	AMOUNT OF MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS, 1979			
FLORIDA	135,933,797	403,570,813	260,995,639	246,679,813
ALACHUA	1,546,078	2,523,689	1,792,440	1,653,642
BAKER	182,958	213,329	186,622	148,645
BAY	1,314,918	2,159,964	1,661,882	1,443,606
BRADFORD	230,452	371,916	288,956	244,066
BREVARD	4,134,237	8,183,052	6,140,575	5,143,755
BROWARD	15,021,254	58,876,277	36,196,410	34,767,513
CALHOUN	142,704	238,036	193,622	144,557
CHARLOTTE	1,312,419	4,293,861	2,988,394	2,443,693
CITRUS	1,339,124	3,547,656	2,751,581	1,925,993
CLAY	621,374	1,096,704	761,523	731,549
COLLIER	1,334,579	4,073,306	2,942,827	2,218,808
COLUMBIA	473,843	687,885	556,038	463,809
DADE	15,451,496	55,123,277	32,193,195	34,249,593
DE SOTO	297,568	626,074	467,192	377,708
DIXIE	120,500	165,831	153,378	101,465
DUVAL	6,441,818	12,577,372	7,978,971	8,961,942
ESCAMBIA	2,618,174	4,053,727	2,896,179	2,927,557
FLAGLER	241,078	402,543	352,191	248,929
FRANKLIN	121,065	266,792	179,007	174,773
GADSDEN	560,124	845,682	609,501	598,462
GILCHRIST	98,189	150,227	125,985	99,537
GLADES	61,635	123,491	100,169	67,392

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.13. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY AGE AND SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1978 AND 1979 (CONTINUED)

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	UNDER AGE 65	AGE 65 AND OVER	MEN	WOMEN
	AMOUNT OF MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS, 1979 (CONTINUED)			
GULF	154,953	262,285	211,687	159,524
HAMILTON	106,726	200,918	143,299	132,036
HARDEE	217,877	428,632	306,777	266,146
HENDRY	212,995	357,710	288,902	207,422
HERNANDO	1,252,314	2,478,759	2,085,981	1,440,395
HIGHLANDS	892,084	2,862,115	1,967,289	1,629,993
HILLSBOROUGH	8,152,273	17,155,504	11,669,255	11,361,584
HOLMES	228,873	347,046	282,261	223,760
INDIAN RIVER	1,118,165	3,312,051	2,332,417	1,892,242
JACKSON	583,889	984,165	735,457	648,311
JEFFERSON	119,498	226,143	157,656	145,341
LAFAYETTE	56,913	88,295	72,043	55,468
LAKE	1,911,031	6,301,516	4,195,546	3,646,063
LEE	3,927,284	11,557,502	8,150,549	6,612,322
LEON	1,264,565	2,343,389	1,492,447	1,606,970
LEVY	331,778	551,071	460,917	345,625
LIBERTY	70,531	93,405	87,424	58,029
MADISON	186,080	391,496	272,561	245,132
MANATEE	2,505,536	9,677,023	6,001,311	5,728,784
MARION	2,614,152	5,099,541	4,076,021	3,058,983
MARTIN	1,085,106	3,859,917	2,645,565	2,122,913
MONROE	742,139	1,677,467	1,323,658	950,203
NASSAU	390,433	554,337	443,910	367,087
OKALOOSA	1,135,045	1,353,128	1,103,111	1,001,804
OKEECHOBEE	357,366	653,661	559,439	365,026
ORANGE	5,988,927	12,835,637	8,457,743	8,646,512
OSCEOLA	751,914	1,940,192	1,305,517	1,220,313
PALM BEACH	8,226,597	34,793,821	21,199,055	20,201,795
PASCO	4,841,459	12,757,614	9,617,573	7,361,379
PINELLAS	12,316,380	52,202,771	30,431,368	31,791,162
POLK	4,439,018	10,852,921	7,278,858	6,842,758
PUTNAM	923,421	1,566,869	1,302,236	967,130
ST. JOHNS	673,724	1,589,493	1,090,447	1,006,819
ST. LUCIE	1,377,051	3,556,791	2,552,758	2,088,794
SANTA ROSA	616,088	765,678	645,796	544,623
SARASOTA	4,086,187	16,925,994	10,620,570	9,747,619
SEMINOLE	1,881,950	3,428,241	2,436,445	2,326,135
SUMTER	408,371	767,855	631,076	446,271
SUWANNEE	351,054	605,631	463,812	389,003
TAYLOR	248,312	402,577	317,570	254,176
UNION	93,280	107,126	99,203	71,431
VOLUSIA	4,800,866	13,929,347	9,081,500	8,654,453
WAKULLA	125,857	204,530	170,905	126,605
WALTON	261,285	510,014	385,746	324,485
WASHINGTON	238,863	409,944	325,340	260,193

NOTE: AGE BREAKDOWNS FOR AMOUNT OF MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS FOR PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER ARE NOT AVAILABLE. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.15. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF WOMEN BENEFICIARIES AGED 62 AND OVER WITH BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF ENTITLEMENT IN THE UNITED STATES 1960, 1970, AND 1975 THROUGH 1979

(NUMBERS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

		ENTITLEMENT BASED ON--					
		OWN EARNINGS RECORD				HUSBAND'S OR CHILD'S EARNINGS RECORD	
				NUMBER ENTITLED AS--			
YEAR	TOTAL NUMBER 1/	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	RETIRED WORKERS	DISABLED WORKERS	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
1960	6,619	2,866	43.3	2,845	21	3,753	56.7
1970	11,374	5,753	50.6	5,661	92	5,621	49.4
1975	14,010	7,586	54.1	7,424	162	6,424	45.9
1976	14,489	7,926	54.7	7,744	182	6,563	45.3
1977	15,012	8,302	55.3	8,106	196	6,710	44.7
1978	15,452	8,632	55.9	8,430	202	6,820	44.1
1979	15,914	8,980	56.4	8,778	202	6,934	43.6

1/ EXCLUDES SPECIAL AGE-72 BENEFICIARIES AND ADULTS RECEIVING BENEFITS BECAUSE OF CHILDHOOD DISABILITY.

TABLE 7.16. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF SPECIFIED BENEFICIARIES AGED 62 AND OVER WITH BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY SEX AND BY TYPE OF BENEFIT IN THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1979

		AVERAGE	
TYPE OF BENEFIT AND SEX 1/	NUMBER	PRIMARY INSURANCE AMOUNT 2/	MONTHLY BENEFIT AMOUNT
RETIRED WORKERS AND DEPENDENTS	21,787,083	(X)	(X)
RETIRED WORKERS	18,970,172	299.76	294.27
MEN	10,192,475	344.50	326.75
WOMEN	8,777,697	247.80	256.54
WIVES	2,777,735	349.59	151.80
HUSBANDS	39,176	244.04	116.01
SURVIVORS OF DECREASED WORKERS	4,095,277	(X)	(X)
AGED			
WIDOWS	4,014,926	296.33	270.68
WIDOWERS	15,944	248.58	212.36
DISABLED			
WIDOWS	37,733	312.05	191.64
WIDOWERS	93	286.27	168.34
WIDOWED			
MOTHERS	10,290	309.73	223.33
FATHERS	250	223.30	137.97
PARENTS			
MOTHERS	15,300	295.02	239.89
FATHERS	741	292.55	214.65

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ EXCLUDES SPECIAL AGE-72 BENEFICIARIES AND ADULTS RECEIVING BENEFITS BECAUSE OF CHILDHOOD DISABILITIES.

2/ THE PRIMARY INSURANCE AMOUNT (PIA) IS RELATED TO THE WORKER'S EARNINGS IN COVERED EMPLOYMENT, AVERAGED OVER A PERIOD OF TIME. DEPENDENT AND SURVIVOR BENEFICIARIES RECEIVE CERTAIN PROPORTIONS OF THE PIA.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 7.15 AND 7.16: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, RESEARCH AND STATISTICS NOTE, NO. 8, JULY 21, 1980.

TABLE 7.17. SOCIAL SECURITY: AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFITS RECEIVED BY RETIRED WORKER BENEFICIARIES IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF BENEFICIARIES BY AMOUNT OF BENEFIT IN THE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1977

SMSA	AVERAGE BENEFIT (DOLLARS)	NUMBER OF RETIRED WORKERS	PERCENTAGE OF BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING--			
			UNDER $150.00	$150.00 TO $224.90	$225.00 TO $324.90	$325.00 AND OVER
BRADENTON	244.38	26,294	16.36	22.68	47.24	13.71
DAYTONA BEACH	238.95	39,231	17.94	24.69	44.13	13.24
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	263.60	148,790	11.98	20.64	44.65	22.73
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	250.20	30,647	15.10	21.81	46.41	16.67
GAINESVILLE	220.97	7,206	24.71	30.07	33.06	12.16
JACKSONVILLE	224.83	46,313	25.68	27.14	33.06	14.11
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	233.51	30,624	19.99	26.88	39.82	13.31
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	241.78	22,405	18.23	23.83	41.36	16.58
MIAMI	246.84	152,125	15.97	26.22	39.93	17.88
ORLANDO	234.99	50,001	19.28	27.05	40.01	13.65
PANAMA CITY	222.11	6,167	25.98	26.24	35.71	12.06
PENSACOLA	209.08	14,192	32.50	27.40	29.18	10.92
SARASOTA	255.27	43,359	13.87	20.67	47.45	18.01
TALLAHASSEE	229.89	7,176	22.81	27.77	34.30	15.12
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	242.37	230,738	16.72	24.00	45.45	13.84
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	260.63	84,655	13.00	21.28	43.56	22.16

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, *SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFICIARIES IN METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1977*.

TABLE 7.18. RETIREMENT PROGRAMS: ESTIMATED PAYROLLS OF COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND PERCENTAGE OF CIVILIAN PAYROLLS COVERED IN THE UNITED STATES, SPECIFIED YEARS 1950 THROUGH 1977

(IN BILLIONS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

YEAR	1950	1960	1970	1975	1976	1977
TOTAL EARNINGS	185	319	612	893	979	1,083
ALL WAGES AND SALARIES	147	272	546	806	890	984
CIVILIAN	142	262	526	783	867	959
PAYROLLS COVERED BY RETIREMENT PROGRAMS	129	261	528	783	(NA)	(NA)
SOCIAL SECURITY	109	234	480	714	795	(NA)
RAILROAD RETIREMENT	5	6	6	8	9	10
FEDERAL CIVIL SERVICE RETIREMENT	6	12	26	37	39	43
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT	8	20	53	91	(NA)	(NA)
NET EARNINGS IN SELF-EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY SOCIAL SECURITY	(X)	29	48	69	80	(NA)
PERCENTAGE OF CIVILIAN PAYROLLS COVERED BY--						
SOCIAL SECURITY	77.2	89.6	91.3	91.2	91.7	(NA)
RAILROAD RETIREMENT	3.8	2.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0
FEDERAL CIVIL SERVICE RETIREMENT	4.3	4.6	5.0	4.7	4.5	4.5
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT	5.6	7.8	10.1	11.6	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE. (X) NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, *STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1979*.

TABLE 7.40. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: DIRECT AND MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS BY PROGRAM IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1976-77, 1977-78, AND 1978-79

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79
DIRECT ASSISTANCE			
TOTAL	334,123,542	359,751,320	396,561,197
BASIC SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI) 1/	197,805,505	212,284,010	248,537,548
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE (OAA)	101,944,994	103,209,568	110,889,018
AID TO THE BLIND (AB)	3,657,310	3,909,283	4,422,823
AID TO THE DISABLED (AD)	92,203,202	105,165,159	133,225,707
MANDATORY STATE SUPPLEMENTATION (SSI) 2/	207,417	120,441	511,802
OPTIONAL STATE SUPPLEMENTATION (SSI) 2/	1,071,275	1,229,480	1,606,251
AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC)	126,831,009	138,359,800	137,817,199
CUBAN CATEGORICAL ASSISTANCE	3,686,655	4,218,238	4,739,941
CUBAN REFUGEE ASSISTANCE	3,747,714	3,226,800	2,755,272
INDO-CHINESE REFUGEE ASSISTANCE	773,967	312,551	593,184
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE 3/			
TOTAL	217,531,838	254,900,207	296,157,148
MEDICAID	208,557,440	(NA)	286,366,378
MEDICAID 65	8,974,398	(NA)	9,790,770
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	96,187,779	(NA)	132,519,540
MEDICAID	89,673,494	(NA)	126,042,169
MEDICAID 65	6,514,285	(NA)	6,477,371
AID TO THE BLIND	1,497,194	(NA)	1,954,293
MEDICAID	1,423,921	(NA)	1,885,059
MEDICAID 65	73,273	(NA)	69,234
AID TO THE DISABLED	59,962,890	(NA)	86,958,122
MEDICAID	57,588,394	(NA)	83,725,442
MEDICAID 65	2,374,496	(NA)	3,232,680
AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN	59,883,975	(NA)	74,725,193
MEDICAID	59,871,631	(NA)	74,713,708
MEDICAID 65	12,344	(NA)	11,485
SUPPLEMENTAL MEDICAL INSURANCE 4/	10,966,131	10,529,225	11,142,270

1/ INCLUDES PAYMENTS TO CUBANS.

2/ THE BASIC SSI PROGRAM BECAME A FEDERAL PROGRAM IN JANUARY 1974. PERSONS ELIBIBLE FOR BENEFITS ON THAT DATE UNDER STATE REQUIREMENTS BUT NOT ELIGIBLE UNDER FEDERAL REQUIREMENTS MUST CONTINUE TO RECEIVE MANDATORY STATE SUPPLEMENTATION. NO NEW PERSONS ARE ADDED TO THIS PROGRAM. OPTIONAL STATE SUPPLEMENTATION BENEFITS ARE PAID TO PERSONS ELIGIBLE UNDER CURRENT STATE REQUIREMENTS BUT NOT ELIGIBLE UNDER FEDERAL REQUIREMENTS. THIS PROGRAM IS ON-GOING AND DOES ALLOW FOR NEW ADDITIONS. DETAIL INFORMATION ON DISTRIBUTION BY PROGRAM CATEGORY IS NOT AVAILABLE. THE AMOUNT OF THESE PAYMENTS IS SLIGHTLY OVERSTATED BECAUSE OF ALLOCATION PROBLEMS.

3/ MEDICAID PROVIDES MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR PERSONS AND/OR EXPENSES NOT COVERED BY MEDICARE. MEDICAID 65 PAYS THE DEDUCTIBLE PORTION OF ELIGIBLE EXPENSES INCURRED BY MEDICARE ENROLLEES. DATA FOR 1976-77 DO NOT INCLUDE $2,084,465 FOR PATIENT TRANSPORTATION.

4/ INCLUDES OAA, AB, AD, AND AFDC RECIPIENTS AGED 65 AND OLDER. THESE AMOUNTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTALS OR PROGRAM DISTRIBUTION AMOUNTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF REVENUE MANAGEMENT, STATISTICAL REPORTING SECTION, ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT, FISCAL YEARS 1977-78, 1978-79, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 7.42. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE: PAYMENTS FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE MEDICAID BY TYPE OF PAYMENT IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1978-79

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES	OUT-PATIENT HOS-PITAL SERV-ICES	IN-PATIENT HOSPITAL SERVICES	SKILLED NURSING HOME	INTER-MEDIATE NURSING HOME	GENERAL NURSING HOME
FLORIDA	126,042,169	901,125	144,498	8,914,795	45,427,823	47,460,621	4,061,532
ADJUSTMENTS	1,998,454	-41,387	-10,180	-239,204	1,433,851	1,098,069	123,728
DISTRICT 1	4,294,524	21,070	4,259	232,978	1,482,533	1,805,996	68,422
ESCAMBIA	2,311,439	13,591	3,229	119,860	831,739	964,788	28,804
OKALOOSA	1,431,166	3,683	321	37,414	530,900	667,420	32,400
SANTA ROSA	402,665	2,927	703	34,082	116,557	165,595	6,702
WALTON	149,255	869	6	41,622	3,337	8,194	516
DISTRICT 2	11,130,164	25,689	6,524	326,847	2,516,904	2,681,261	180,558
BAY	1,432,359	6,610	1,535	47,030	695,979	481,705	12,584
CALHOUN	795,333	1,052	119	16,930	356,942	315,418	34,944
FRANKLIN	40,639	706	0	5,203	1,673	6,040	0
GADSDEN	4,890,631	2,749	314	34,929	182,344	208,613	95,980
GULF	28,215	629	317	1,128	1,913	153	0
HOLMES	326,269	1,131	212	40,885	107,892	67,841	774
JACKSON	801,443	2,863	494	76,416	246,695	258,120	8,103
JEFFERSON	300,254	404	38	14,548	109,758	132,129	358
LEON	1,109,061	6,346	524	44,039	378,143	562,394	15,493
LIBERTY	18,218	57	28	6,551	107	639	0
MADISON	481,953	1,236	191	15,978	159,288	219,943	1,912
TAYLOR	60,281	777	2,374	11,261	2,206	2,485	0
WAKULLA	731,586	481	15	0	265,506	415,708	9,379
WASHINGTON	113,924	648	363	11,949	8,457	10,075	1,030
DISTRICT 3	10,473,775	44,172	10,676	498,297	4,407,938	4,151,563	124,525
ALACHUA	2,090,752	19,118	4,478	218,420	831,536	754,370	25,094
BRADFORD	375,412	737	37	17,501	111,235	196,388	8,629
CITRUS	846,212	1,644	238	1,432	338,020	430,910	8,630
COLUMBIA	396,041	2,351	449	21,762	141,859	147,367	3,313
DIXIE	43,686	776	0	13,536	389	1,298	0
GILCHRIST	40,549	1,255	0	18,294	5,176	3,660	471
HAMILTON	278,339	708	185	22,140	124,127	91,252	2,318
HERNANDO	528,117	289	112	18,290	258,586	194,345	5,847
LAFAYETTE	45,827	99	32	5,227	11,870	7,188	0
LAKE	1,979,378	2,473	502	26,071	904,455	873,794	5,407
LEVY	762,497	3,215	893	11,093	313,600	360,823	12,296
MARION	1,454,123	5,317	2,455	15,285	748,580	497,174	17,503
PUTNAM	908,747	1,700	501	30,983	297,718	453,234	2,361
SUMTER	75,476	1,525	264	29,420	8,473	3,455	0
SUWANNEE	586,428	1,896	444	14,895	312,295	136,039	32,656
UNION	62,192	1,071	86	33,948	19	265	0
DISTRICT 4	15,813,652	40,909	17,088	427,111	4,409,330	8,302,392	571,134
BAKER	583,554	1,593	218	14,206	57,419	164,340	29,120
CLAY	397,148	656	347	10,886	129,485	202,139	5,726
DUVAL	8,851,952	23,994	14,007	266,851	2,375,349	4,699,942	322,473
FLAGLER	16,450	57	225	9,821	718	0	0
NASSAU	213,921	1,304	387	10,013	38,331	70,452	24,642

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.42. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE: PAYMENTS FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE MEDICAID BY TYPE OF PAYMENT IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1978-79 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES	OUT-PATIENT HOS-PITAL SERV-ICES	IN-PATIENT HOSPITAL SERVICES	SKILLED NURSING HOME	INTER-MEDIATE NURSING HOME	GENERAL NURSING HOME
DISTRICT 4 (CONT.)							
ST. JOHNS	1,336,439	1,268	305	36,320	382,848	781,113	65,617
VOLUSIA	4,414,187	12,037	1,599	79,013	1,425,181	2,384,406	123,556
DISTRICT 5	12,873,216	22,874	5,066	177,577	4,322,162	5,514,729	1,923,542
PASCO	1,478,065	4,019	694	45,472	437,211	680,134	150,072
PINELLAS	11,395,151	18,855	4,372	132,105	3,884,951	4,834,595	1,773,470
DISTRICT 6	9,762,930	42,593	12,487	405,618	3,273,363	4,639,448	193,992
HILLSBOROUGH	8,469,816	40,453	12,087	371,581	2,773,539	4,017,685	189,190
MANATEE	1,293,113	2,140	400	34,036	499,824	621,762	4,803
DISTRICT 7	9,116,616	37,236	8,481	240,840	3,307,577	4,453,232	296,088
BREVARD	2,388,483	6,415	1,007	30,560	1,023,228	1,118,128	43,874
ORANGE	4,255,073	26,021	6,068	182,896	1,500,387	1,918,203	218,556
OSCEOLA	1,231,432	982	733	2,042	475,181	652,010	19,593
SEMINOLE	1,241,627	3,818	673	25,341	308,781	764,891	14,065
DISTRICT 8	10,495,596	37,878	6,571	250,038	2,887,500	5,899,061	224,969
CHARLOTTE	198,676	342	15	6,713	49,593	118,816	0
COLLIER	562,541	5,952	313	28,322	84,179	376,306	19,152
DE SOTO	122,549	1,167	106	12,714	12,492	15,440	0
GLADES	6,870	296	6	0	1,607	0	0
HARDEE	67,793	3,910	133	5,768	11,897	11,807	0
HENDRY	108,304	681	32	17,500	385	2,939	0
HIGHLANDS	466,381	2,543	413	9,093	210,633	191,556	359
LEE	2,223,738	9,041	656	65,433	620,056	1,161,969	66,546
POLK	3,980,283	7,553	4,767	74,507	1,147,327	2,284,108	64,711
SARASOTA	2,758,463	6,393	130	29,988	749,331	1,736,120	74,201
DISTRICT 9	7,318,358	35,988	6,100	227,310	2,842,124	3,406,266	85,766
INDIAN RIVER	274,317	1,735	113	6,804	114,062	103,802	9,146
MARTIN	824,576	1,107	376	29,354	339,761	392,064	3,629
OKEECHOBEE	19,522	141	203	3,865	736	1,968	0
PALM BEACH	5,061,840	28,560	4,696	169,172	1,920,036	2,398,526	69,544
ST. LUCIE	1,138,103	4,445	711	18,114	467,529	509,906	3,448
DISTRICT 10	6,284,401	28,579	4,777	374,220	2,307,235	2,052,465	165,939
BROWARD	6,284,401	28,579	4,777	374,220	2,307,235	2,052,465	165,939
DISTRICT 11	26,279,583	592,294	72,592	5,993,163	12,156,777	3,377,141	93,058
DADE	26,040,989	587,562	71,883	5,981,345	12,024,195	3,351,381	91,753
MONROE	238,594	4,732	710	11,818	132,582	25,760	1,304
UNKNOWN	200,897	13,229	59	0	80,528	78,998	9,812

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.42. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE: PAYMENTS FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE MEDICAID BY TYPE OF PAYMENT IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1978-79 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	LAB AND X-RAY	MENTAL HEALTH HOS-PITALS	HOME HEALTH SERV-ICES	TRANSPOR-TATION	DRUGS	INTERMEDI-ATE CARE FACILITY/ MENTALLY RETARDED	OTHER 1/
FLORIDA	8,999	6,240,422	19,424	753,703	11,978,101	71,190	59,936
ADJUSTMENTS	-63	-1,423	39	0	-301,924	-53,741	-9,311
DISTRICT 1	29	5,697	60	3,355	667,084	3,041	0
ESCAMBIA	29	2,997	40	2,239	342,568	1,555	0
OKALOOSA	0	2,700	0	128	154,714	1,486	0
SANTA ROSA	0	0	0	150	75,949	0	0
WALTON	0	0	20	838	93,853	0	0
DISTRICT 2	537	4,286,505	944	11,849	1,091,260	503	783
BAY	18	2,530	310	641	182,391	503	523
CALHOUN	0	0	0	416	69,484	0	28
FRANKLIN	91	0	0	299	26,627	0	0
GADSDEN	36	4,262,885	27	1,164	101,590	0	0
GULF	47	0	0	0	23,958	0	70
HOLMES	0	966	0	2,343	104,216	0	9
JACKSON	24	11,359	0	231	197,074	0	64
JEFFERSON	4	0	0	442	42,573	0	0
LEON	253	1,043	593	1,963	98,198	0	72
LIBERTY	0	0	0	195	10,641	0	0
MADISON	12	2,584	0	588	80,221	0	0
TAYLOR	2	0	15	2,489	38,672	0	0
WAKULLA	51	5,137	0	562	34,739	0	8
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	515	80,878	0	9
DISTRICT 3	383	55,123	404	21,012	1,152,617	4,935	2,130
ALACHUA	213	21,690	176	6,119	209,439	0	99
BRADFORD	0	1,292	0	219	39,374	0	0
CITRUS	0	4,480	0	28	60,830	0	0
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	5,884	72,730	326	0
DIXIE	12	0	0	1,317	26,358	0	0
GILCHRIST	46	0	0	223	11,424	0	0
HAMILTON	0	0	0	821	36,788	0	0
HERNANDO	0	6,458	0	917	39,194	4,079	0
LAFAYETTE	6	11,628	0	99	9,678	0	0
LAKE	14	0	0	780	165,570	0	312
LEVY	6	0	0	668	57,654	530	1,719
MARION	68	1,292	229	638	165,582	0	0
PUTNAM	2	0	0	906	121,342	0	0
SUMTER	4	0	0	759	31,576	0	0
SUWANNEE	12	8,283	0	1,635	78,273	0	0
UNION	0	0	0	0	26,803	0	0
DISTRICT 4	116	468,629	879	219,111	1,339,562	17,312	79
BAKER	0	288,377	0	145	28,136	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	5,482	42,427	0	0
DUVAL	42	170,753	554	198,543	777,877	1,517	59
FLAGLER	0	0	0	30	5,599	0	0
NASSAU	0	7,059	0	1,866	44,553	15,314	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.42. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE: PAYMENTS FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE MEDICAID BY TYPE OF PAYMENT IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1978-79 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	LAB AND X-RAY	MENTAL HEALTH HOSPITALS	HOME HEALTH SERVICES	TRANSPORTATION	DRUGS	INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITY/ MENTALLY RETARDED	OTHER 1/
DISTRICT 4 (CONT.)							
ST. JOHNS	0	530	264	346	67,346	482	0
VOLUSIA	74	1,909	61	12,699	373,623	0	29
DISTRICT 5	381	18,089	159	61,926	820,989	3,857	1,865
PASCO	35	1,043	78	2,239	156,476	592	0
PINELLAS	346	17,045	81	59,687	664,514	3,265	1,865
DISTRICT 6	1,288	102,700	809	68,374	1,019,011	2,343	904
HILLSBOROUGH	1,288	102,700	768	66,009	891,419	2,343	754
MANATEE	0	0	41	2,364	127,593	0	150
DISTRICT 7	642	34,995	941	11,208	721,892	2,740	744
BREVARD	138	1,911	0	402	162,118	687	15
ORANGE	148	20,556	458	7,274	373,219	558	729
OSCEOLA	166	8,034	467	3,419	68,755	50	0
SEMINOLE	190	4,494	16	112	117,801	1,445	0
DISTRICT 8	573	238,937	3,018	17,761	843,091	84,004	2,195
CHARLOTTE	0	1,916	0	0	21,281	0	0
COLLIER	17	0	80	2,350	45,410	0	460
DE SOTO	50	63,268	92	502	16,718	0	0
GLADES	0	0	0	9	4,952	0	0
HARDEE	0	0	0	0	34,278	0	0
HENDRY	27	55,147	0	80	31,513	0	0
HIGHLANDS	0	0	0	1,117	50,293	374	0
LEE	116	104,141	672	1,256	110,222	83,630	0
POLK	153	1,621	1,502	8,216	384,135	0	1,683
SARASOTA	211	12,844	672	4,232	144,289	0	52
DISTRICT 9	1,538	11,768	1,593	30,520	613,261	740	55,384
INDIAN RIVER	0	0	0	22	38,633	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	128	926	57,231	0	0
OKEECHOBEE	0	0	0	700	11,909	0	0
PALM BEACH	1,515	3,143	1,438	28,381	382,419	740	53,670
ST. LUCIE	23	8,625	27	490	123,071	0	1,714
DISTRICT 10	328	868,559	2,352	13,059	463,642	2,619	627
BROWARD	328	868,559	2,352	13,059	463,642	2,619	627
DISTRICT 11	3,247	148,998	8,226	295,407	3,531,308	2,838	4,534
DADE	3,247	147,706	8,226	290,406	3,475,913	2,838	4,534
MONROE	0	1,292	0	5,001	55,395	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	1,845	0	119	16,307	0	0

1/ INCLUDES T.B. HOSPITAL PAYMENTS (TOTAL, $56,669) AND MISCELLANEOUS PAYMENTS.

NOTE: MEDICAID PROVIDES MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR PERSONS AND/OR EXPENSES NOT COVERED BY MEDICARE. COUNTY DATA FOR FISCAL YEAR 1977-78 ARE NOT AVAILABLE. SEE TABLE 7.44 FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE MEDICAID 65 PAYMENTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF REVENUE MANAGEMENT, STATISTICAL REPORTING SECTION, ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT, FISCAL YEARS 1977-78, 1978-79.

TABLE 7.44. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE: PAYMENTS FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE MEDICAID 65 BY TYPE OF PAYMENT IN THE STATE AND DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1978-79

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES	OUT-PATIENT HOSPITAL	INPATIENT HOSPITAL	SKILLED NURSING HOMES	LAB AND X-RAY	HOME HEALTH	MEDICAL TRANS-PORTA-TION 1/
FLORIDA	6,477,371	2,494,468	1,403,386	1,920,968	334,524	61,364	154,709	107,952
DISTRICT 1	359,126	103,216	81,945	140,685	17,925	430	6,331	8,594
ESCAMBIA	175,454	51,949	44,951	60,186	11,413	120	1,810	5,025
OKALOOSA	95,870	24,135	26,425	37,279	5,677	70	273	2,011
SANTA ROSA	45,702	11,732	6,703	26,013	198	0	6	1,050
WALTON	42,098	15,400	3,865	17,206	638	239	4,242	508
DISTRICT 2	423,836	123,487	58,758	198,077	26,862	8,310	3,568	4,774
BAY	69,986	20,106	13,539	22,108	9,350	4,241	595	47
CALHOUN	24,271	7,697	4,410	12,030	0	0	0	134
FRANKLIN	18,279	5,448	676	11,768	0	0	59	328
GADSDEN	47,635	16,979	5,188	24,436	746	37	169	80
GULF	10,887	4,814	1,061	4,459	0	59	486	8
HOLMES	44,268	13,578	4,557	23,496	468	1,275	104	790
JACKSON	65,230	11,983	8,204	40,384	1,026	1,868	617	1,148
JEFFERSON	7,512	1,622	453	3,951	972	3	0	511
LEON	40,322	13,510	6,462	10,043	8,959	17	1,088	243
LIBERTY	4,727	1,527	417	2,776	0	0	0	7
MADISON	21,520	7,732	3,465	8,337	1,626	0	73	287
TAYLOR	14,567	3,037	4,158	7,100	0	88	143	41
WAKULLA	13,148	4,931	1,633	2,169	3,338	0	229	848
WASHINGTON	41,482	10,520	4,535	25,020	378	721	7	301
DISTRICT 3	485,253	171,275	80,648	180,291	27,612	2,200	13,426	9,801
ALACHUA	94,230	35,096	13,026	30,504	7,518	759	5,394	1,933
BRADFORD	20,203	8,998	1,819	8,851	0	19	501	15
CITRUS	20,437	8,311	2,225	6,409	2,252	34	140	1,066
COLUMBIA	33,957	10,041	7,408	15,390	252	58	486	322
DIXIE	6,587	1,996	478	2,941	260	221	211	480
GILCHRIST	4,408	1,198	657	2,112	0	68	297	76
HAMILTON	26,041	9,317	3,327	13,092	0	0	243	62
HERNANDO	22,484	7,170	4,005	6,798	2,752	35	156	1,568
LAFAYETTE	3,860	921	719	2,080	0	17	94	29
LAKE	52,114	12,785	7,319	26,796	3,082	0	1,901	231
LEVY	20,330	7,922	2,258	8,197	450	119	505	879
MARION	69,783	26,125	15,111	14,889	10,733	137	1,519	1,269
PUTNAM	44,590	14,191	12,220	16,336	198	18	762	865
SUMTER	12,896	6,519	1,683	4,515	0	12	0	167
SUWANNEE	42,110	17,899	7,948	14,354	0	263	844	802
UNION	11,221	2,785	443	7,026	116	440	372	39
DISTRICT 4	658,943	152,266	202,680	222,373	49,509	1,941	17,414	12,760
BAKER	16,522	4,422	3,696	5,978	1,396	0	947	83
CLAY	24,465	7,827	6,556	7,895	1,212	0	716	259
DUVAL	422,087	85,521	143,396	148,848	25,592	1,069	12,879	4,782
FLAGLER	4,015	1,062	567	1,504	882	0	0	0
NASSAU	11,902	3,467	2,031	4,505	0	0	1,612	287

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.44. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE: PAYMENTS FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE MEDICAID 65 BY TYPE OF PAYMENT IN THE STATE AND DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1978-79 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES	OUT-PATIENT HOSPITAL	INPATIENT HOSPITAL	SKILLED NURSING HOMES	LAB AND X-RAY	HOME HEALTH	MEDICAL TRANS-PORTA-TION 1/
DISTRICT 4 (CONT.)								
ST. JOHNS	28,898	10,422	5,291	9,654	2,167	0	289	1,075
VOLUSIA	151,055	39,544	41,144	43,989	18,259	872	972	6,275
DISTRICT 5	400,887	124,550	76,308	132,296	38,399	3,602	16,065	9,667
PASCO	55,680	20,567	5,843	23,986	2,898	295	1,538	553
PINELLAS	345,207	103,983	70,464	108,310	35,501	3,307	14,528	9,114
DISTRICT 6	523,313	180,653	103,110	174,739	26,373	7,338	19,375	11,725
HILLSBOROUGH	481,072	174,356	97,233	156,614	20,667	7,188	14,427	10,587
MANATEE	42,241	6,296	5,877	18,125	5,706	151	4,948	1,138
DISTRICT 7	339,034	108,095	59,232	140,580	13,204	2,588	9,252	6,083
BREVARD	68,680	18,813	15,655	23,216	7,052	550	1,406	1,988
ORANGE	183,694	64,558	27,562	75,497	5,378	2,030	6,376	2,293
OSCEOLA	31,888	9,381	4,777	15,793	360	0	1,040	537
SEMINOLE	54,773	15,344	11,237	26,074	414	8	430	1,266
DISTRICT 8	364,513	92,438	95,073	139,642	19,472	1,496	7,140	9,252
CHARLOTTE	9,241	2,632	1,852	4,115	540	0	102	0
COLLIER	21,099	6,770	4,316	8,659	465	17	0	872
DE SOTO	6,792	1,913	1,224	2,959	0	100	596	0
GLADES	2,088	1,062	59	912	0	0	0	55
HARDEE	22,574	5,761	3,060	12,911	0	0	295	547
HENDRY	7,049	2,103	1,835	2,907	0	20	103	81
HIGHLANDS	25,509	9,374	2,510	10,238	2,359	0	203	825
LEE	53,114	16,332	16,409	18,724	700	211	281	457
POLK	174,817	31,913	58,430	64,000	12,734	163	2,088	5,489
SARASOTA	42,230	14,578	5,380	14,217	2,674	984	3,472	925
DISTRICT 9	238,495	84,101	57,195	66,703	14,116	1,627	9,204	5,549
INDIAN RIVER	10,355	4,604	1,754	3,817	0	15	149	16
MARTIN	20,448	4,952	8,965	3,163	2,310	53	908	97
OKEECHOBEE	8,239	1,981	1,318	3,697	0	47	1,065	131
PALM BEACH	161,165	57,389	36,975	46,279	10,182	437	6,046	3,857
ST. LUCIE	38,288	15,176	8,182	9,747	1,625	1,074	1,036	1,488
DISTRICT 10	296,951	99,726	59,733	81,327	34,269	4,697	8,741	8,458
BROWARD	296,951	99,726	59,733	81,327	34,269	4,697	8,741	8,458
DISTRICT 11	2,386,912	1,254,560	528,693	444,256	66,782	27,136	44,195	21,290
DADE	2,360,823	1,241,713	525,438	435,032	66,782	27,134	43,505	21,219
MONROE	26,089	12,847	3,255	9,224	0	2	690	71
UNKNOWN	114	101	13	0	0	0	0	0

1/ INCLUDES MISCELLANEOUS PAYMENTS (TOTAL, $55).

NOTE: MEDICAID 65 PAYS THE DEDUCTIBLE PORTION OF ELIGIBLE EXPENSES INCURRED BY MEDICARE ENROLLEES. COUNTY DATA FOR FISCAL YEAR 1977-78 ARE NOT AVAILABLE. SEE TABLE 7.42 FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE MEDICAID PAYMENTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF REVENUE MANAGEMENT, STATISTICAL REPORTING SECTION, ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT, FISCAL YEARS 1977-78, 1978-79.

TABLE 7.47. SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME: NUMBER OF CASES AND AMOUNT OF PAYMENTS OF FEDERALLY FUNDED SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME TO AGED INDIVIDUALS BY MONTH IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1977-78 AND 1978-79

MONTH AND YEAR	NUMBER OF CASES	MONTHLY PAYMENTS (DOLLARS)	MONTH AND YEAR	NUMBER OF CASES	MONTHLY PAYMENTS (DOLLARS)
TOTAL	(X)	103,209,568	TOTAL	(X)	110,889,018
MONTHLY AVERAGE	87,668	8,600,797	MONTHLY AVERAGE	86,358	9,240,752
JULY, 1977	87,735	8,634,639	JULY, 1978	86,887	9,023,028
AUGUST	87,701	8,615,550	AUGUST	86,645	9,169,521
SEPTEMBER	87,699	8,615,740	SEPTEMBER	86,773	9,161,262
OCTOBER	87,628	8,580,335	OCTOBER	86,506	9,143,380
NOVEMBER	87,725	8,578,993	NOVEMBER	86,367	9,206,635
DECEMBER	87,883	8,575,317	DECEMBER	86,621	9,189,833
JANUARY, 1978	88,033	8,568,964	JANUARY, 1979	86,473	9,255,876
FEBRUARY	87,978	8,555,033	FEBRUARY	86,380	9,312,351
MARCH	87,719	8,525,639	MARCH	86,065	9,287,783
APRIL	87,591	8,513,613	APRIL	86,050	9,300,804
MAY	87,539	8,499,737	MAY	85,894	9,407,660
JUNE	86,789	8,946,008	JUNE	85,650	9,430,885

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE PAYMENTS TO CUBANS. DATA ARE FOR THE BASIC SSI PROGRAM WHICH BECAME A FEDERAL PROGRAM IN JANUARY 1974. MANDATORY AND OPTIONAL STATE SUPPLEMENTATION ARE NOT INCLUDED.

TABLE 7.48. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE TO CUBANS: PAYMENTS FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE MEDICAID AND MEDICAID 65 BY TYPE OF SERVICE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1978-79

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

SERVICE	TOTAL	MEDICAID	MEDICAID 65
TOTAL	15,717,473	13,644,262	2,073,211
PHYSICIAN	1,420,575	162,458	1,258,117
INPATIENT HOSPITAL	7,705,182	7,451,358	253,824
OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL	486,942	16,088	470,854
SKILLED NURSING HOME	2,245,690	2,222,674	23,016
INTERMEDIATE NURSING HOME	206,969	206,969	0
GENERAL NURSING HOME	24,964	24,964	0
LAB AND X-RAY	16,897	836	16,061
MENTAL HEALTH HOSPITAL	11,886	11,886	0
HOME HEALTH	43,122	3,288	39,834

NOTE: DATA ARE GROSS PAYMENTS BEFORE ADJUSTMENTS. MEDICAID PROVIDES MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR PERSONS AND/OR EXPENSES NOT COVERED BY MEDICARE. MEDICAID 65 PAYS THE DEDUCTIBLE PORTION OF ELIGIBLE EXPENSES INCURRED BY MEDICARE ENROLLEES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 7.47 AND 7.48: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF REVENUE MANAGEMENT, STATISTICAL REPORTING SECTION, ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT, FISCAL YEARS 1977-78, 1978-79.

TABLE 7.56. SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI): TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS AND NUMBER OF AGED PERSONS RECEIVING FEDERALLY ADMINISTERED PAYMENTS AND AMOUNT OF PAYMENTS IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 1979

STATE	NUMBER OF PERSONS			MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PAYMENTS ($1,000)	
		ADULTS			
	TOTAL	TOTAL	AGED	TOTAL	AGED
			SUNBELT STATES		
FLORIDA	167,516	159,629	84,286	22,192	9,696
ALABAMA 1/	137,165	131,443	79,981	15,521	7,412
ARIZONA 1/	29,194	27,384	11,862	4,220	1,282
ARKANSAS	79,440	75,787	45,073	8,394	3,944
CALIFORNIA	702,127	679,256	314,211	191,544	73,979
GEORGIA	155,173	147,676	74,053	18,229	6,928
LOUISIANA	138,548	127,405	69,024	17,335	6,977
MISSISSIPPI	112,634	106,761	63,692	13,401	6,103
NEW MEXICO 1/	25,267	23,981	10,659	3,230	1,022
NORTH CAROLINA 1/	140,032	134,042	65,175	16,446	5,742
OKLAHOMA 1/	69,050	66,099	36,241	8,031	3,513
SOUTH CAROLINA 1/	83,189	78,819	39,332	9,664	3,481
TENNESSEE	130,588	124,302	63,065	15,452	5,612
TEXAS 2/	262,793	247,005	152,938	28,642	13,752
VIRGINIA 1/	79,655	75,683	35,744	9,221	3,074
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES		
ILLINOIS 1/	122,981	117,290	36,782	16,160	3,465
INDIANA 1/	41,122	38,844	15,657	4,663	1,241
MASSACHUSETTS	128,295	123,052	70,593	19,645	8,453
MICHIGAN	116,926	111,966	41,012	20,027	5,211
NEW JERSEY	84,106	78,471	32,767	12,025	3,745
NEW YORK	372,779	348,861	142,712	63,453	18,194
OHIO	120,118	112,721	37,548	15,746	3,323
PENNSYLVANIA	166,174	154,316	60,272	25,678	6,333
UNITED STATES	4,149,575	3,937,487	1,871,716	645,890	229,613

1/ STATE HAS STATE ADMINISTERED SUPPLEMENTATION.
2/ STATE SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS NOT MADE.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE FEDERAL SSI PAYMENTS AND FEDERALLY ADMINISTERED STATE SUPPLEMENTATION. BESIDES AGED PERSONS, SSI PAYMENTS ARE RECEIVED BY BLIND AND DISABLED INDIVIDUALS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME: STATE AND COUNTY DATA, DECEMBER 1979.

TABLE 7.57. SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI): NUMBER OF ADULT UNITS AND CHILDREN AND NUMBER OF AGED ADULT UNITS RECEIVING FEDERALLY ADMINISTERED PAYMENTS AND AMOUNT OF PAYMENTS IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 1979

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN AND ADULT UNITS			MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PAYMENTS ($1,000)		
		ADULT UNITS--AGED			AGED	
STATE	TOTAL	INDIVIDUAL	COUPLE 1/	TOTAL	INDIVIDUAL	COUPLE 1/
SUNBELT STATES						
FLORIDA	153,670	67,268	9,128	21,949	7,980	1,868
ALABAMA	122,126	59,708	10,000	15,246	6,164	1,214
ARIZONA	27,244	9,900	992	4,162	1,130	148
ARKANSAS	70,202	32,556	6,248	8,280	3,232	693
CALIFORNIA	634,594	238,006	39,348	189,843	58,388	16,260
GEORGIA	142,290	59,394	7,324	17,976	6,033	863
LOUISIANA	126,790	53,226	7,838	17,162	5,890	1,067
MISSISSIPPI	99,606	45,602	8,938	13,223	4,946	1,135
NEW MEXICO	22,958	7,960	1,358	3,192	852	172
NORTH CAROLINA	128,588	51,906	6,650	16,234	4,990	748
OKLAHOMA	63,286	28,742	3,790	7,940	2,995	518
SOUTH CAROLINA	76,194	31,244	4,070	9,559	3,030	452
TENNESSEE	117,626	47,774	7,800	15,215	4,695	919
TEXAS	240,020	120,100	16,626	28,351	11,830	1,903
VIRGINIA	74,348	29,704	2,974	9,089	2,736	319
OTHER POPULOUS STATES						
ILLINOIS	118,608	33,044	1,896	15,980	3,159	304
INDIANA	39,728	14,270	716	4,598	1,171	65
MASSACHUSETTS	121,354	61,302	4,580	19,499	7,650	781
MICHIGAN	112,448	36,990	2,016	19,869	4,906	285
NEW JERSEY	81,888	30,064	1,392	11,976	3,406	348
NEW YORK	358,874	128,442	7,244	62,962	16,709	1,464
OHIO	115,478	34,194	1,736	15,600	3,106	227
PENNSYLVANIA	160,338	55,378	2,432	25,256	5,968	332
UNITED STATES	3,852,880	1,521,362	177,188	638,923	195,186	38,844

1/ A MARRIED COUPLE, LIVING TOGETHER OR SEPARATED LESS THAN 6 MONTHS, WITH BOTH MEMBERS ELIGIBLE FOR SSI PAYMENTS.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE FEDERAL SSI PAYMENTS AND FEDERALLY ADMINISTERED STATE SUPPLEMENTATION. BESIDES AGED PERSONS, SSI PAYMENTS ARE RECEIVED BY BLIND AND DISABLED INDIVIDUALS. EXCLUDED FROM THIS TABLE ARE PERSONS WITH RECENT ADULT UNIT CLASSIFICATION CHANGES, AND PERSONS WITH INCONSISTENT COUNTY DESIGNATIONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME: STATE AND COUNTY DATA, DECEMBER 1979.

TABLE 7.58. SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI): NUMBER OF PERSONS AND NUMBER OF AGED PERSONS RECEIVING FEDERALLY ADMINISTERED PAYMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 1977 AND DECEMBER 1979

	JUNE 1977			DECEMBER 1979		
	TOTAL	ADULTS		TOTAL	ADULTS	
COUNTY	PERSONS	TOTAL	AGED	PERSONS	TOTAL	AGED
FLORIDA 1/	161,501	156,470	88,949	167,516	159,629	84,286
ALACHUA	2,468	2,366	1,254	3,088	2,856	1,224
BAKER	324	318	172	278	270	152
BAY	1,676	1,638	944	1,740	1,660	868
BRADFORD	558	542	300	512	494	242
BREVARD	1,924	1,840	906	2,016	1,904	802
BROWARD	6,794	6,500	3,066	7,322	6,836	2,974
CALHOUN	550	538	282	532	518	270
CHARLOTTE	274	266	146	242	236	106
CITRUS	514	488	270	514	484	228
CLAY	500	490	276	460	444	232
COLLIER	748	714	304	798	752	282
COLUMBIA	1,024	1,000	562	1,024	978	514
DADE	55,312	54,408	34,450	59,414	58,008	34,988
DE SOTO	338	322	172	332	312	140
DIXIE	230	226	144	224	218	122
DUVAL	10,796	10,400	5,314	10,994	10,374	4,818
ESCAMBIA	4,734	4,518	2,426	4,578	4,272	2,122
FLAGLER	146	144	70	126	120	54
FRANKLIN	354	346	206	342	334	198
GADSDEN	2,314	2,204	1,378	2,184	2,038	1,150
GILCHRIST	172	170	88	142	138	78
GLADES	60	58	38	64	60	36
GULF	326	324	170	308	294	150
HAMILTON	408	392	250	396	376	222
HARDEE	462	446	248	440	418	206
HENDRY	324	320	184	330	310	158
HERNANDO	470	448	214	524	482	198
HIGHLANDS	668	648	352	744	706	344
HILLSBOROUGH	10,872	10,500	5,576	11,316	10,682	5,136
HOLMES	896	884	544	890	876	524
INDIAN RIVER	602	566	260	592	538	208
JACKSON	2,154	2,072	1,266	2,140	2,034	1,176
JEFFERSON	548	524	356	558	516	328
LAFAYETTE	120	120	86	104	104	64
LAKE	1,474	1,426	844	1,496	1,404	756
LEE	1,584	1,540	716	1,616	1,516	620
LEON	1,846	1,784	956	1,962	1,848	918

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.58. SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI): NUMBER OF PERSONS AND NUMBER OF AGED PERSONS RECEIVING FEDERALLY ADMINISTERED PAYMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 1977 AND DECEMBER 1979 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	JUNE 1977			DECEMBER 1979		
	TOTAL PERSONS	ADULTS		TOTAL PERSONS	ADULTS	
		TOTAL	AGED		TOTAL	AGED
LEVY	576	564	334	540	520	288
LIBERTY	170	168	84	218	216	92
MADISON	872	838	546	872	814	504
MANATEE	1,314	1,262	684	1,356	1,268	612
MARION	2,358	2,228	1,170	2,330	2,190	1,028
MARTIN	422	406	224	410	384	192
MONROE	900	878	456	812	784	388
NASSAU	532	516	272	558	538	240
OKALOOSA	1,372	1,344	714	1,322	1,272	620
OKEECHOBEE	344	320	142	350	328	140
ORANGE	5,434	5,140	2,548	5,760	5,264	2,350
OSCEOLA	458	448	244	434	418	200
PALM BEACH	5,260	5,048	2,748	5,278	4,972	2,512
PASCO	1,386	1,332	630	1,558	1,434	610
PINELLAS	6,062	5,830	3,028	5,954	5,604	2,694
POLK	4,622	4,424	2,470	4,636	4,300	2,178
PUTNAM	1,280	1,250	678	1,206	1,170	596
ST. JOHNS	680	638	404	746	678	388
ST. LUCIE	1,128	1,076	520	1,228	1,136	496
SANTA ROSA	982	952	526	928	884	444
SARASOTA	1,248	1,188	634	1,320	1,230	570
SEMINOLE	1,626	1,506	816	1,750	1,582	794
SUMTER	578	552	332	602	568	308
SUWANNEE	826	814	520	808	790	472
TAYLOR	580	538	326	556	526	296
UNION	280	276	150	240	232	126
VOLUSIA	3,512	3,354	1,730	3,414	3,184	1,494
WAKULLA	274	268	174	264	250	148
WALTON	874	850	514	772	750	418
WASHINGTON	864	846	482	840	820	428

1/ STATE TOTALS INCLUDE 123 PERSONS FOR 1977 AND 112 PERSONS FOR 1979 NOT DISTRIBUTED BY COUNTY.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE FEDERAL SSI PAYMENTS AND FEDERALLY ADMINISTERED STATE SUPPLEMENTATION. BESIDES AGED PERSONS, SSI PAYMENTS ARE RECEIVED BY BLIND AND DISABLED INDIVIDUALS. EXCLUDED FROM THIS TABLE ARE PERSONS WITH RECENT ADULT UNIT CLASSIFICATION CHANGES, AND PERSONS WITH INCONSISTENT COUNTY DESIGNATIONS. COUNTY DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO THE STATE TOTALS BECAUSE CONTROLLED RANDOM ROUNDING HAS BEEN USED TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF REASON FOR ELIGIBILITY OF PARTICULAR INDIVIDUALS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME: STATE AND COUNTY DATA, DECEMBER 1979.

TABLE 7.60. SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI): NUMBER OF ADULT UNITS AND CHILDREN AND NUMBER OF AGED ADULT UNITS RECEIVING FEDERALLY ADMINISTERED PAYMENTS AND AMOUNT OF PAYMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1979

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN AND ADULT UNITS			MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PAYMENTS ($1,000)		
		ADULT UNITS--AGED			AGED	
COUNTY	TOTAL	INDIVIDUAL	COUPLE 1/	TOTAL	INDIVIDUAL	COUPLE 1/
FLORIDA	153,670	67,268	9,128	21,949	7,980	1,868
ALACHUA	2,924	1,054	86	387	110	9
BAKER	262	134	8	28	11	1
BAY	1,620	728	72	199	71	8
BRADFORD	476	206	18	69	25	3
BREVARD	1,924	712	44	240	66	6
BROWARD	7,042	2,622	178	935	261	26
CALHOUN	462	198	36	62	21	4
CHARLOTTE	230	94	6	25	8	1
CITRUS	492	204	12	60	17	1
CLAY	432	200	14	55	19	2
COLLIER	744	234	26	104	24	5
COLUMBIA	944	422	46	123	45	5
DADE	51,964	24,978	5,604	9,127	3,944	1,437
DE SOTO	314	124	8	40	11	2
DIXIE	204	96	12	25	11	1
DUVAL	10,546	4,362	230	1,354	414	25
ESCAMBIA	4,298	1,816	162	562	186	18
FLAGLER	112	42	8	11	3	1
FRANKLIN	310	168	16	37	16	1
GADSDEN	2,004	956	108	214	71	9
GILCHRIST	128	64	8	17	7	1
GLADES	58	32	2	8	4	0
GULF	282	118	18	36	12	2
HAMILTON	350	162	26	46	17	4
HARDEE	392	156	28	49	15	3
HENDRY	302	120	20	43	14	4
HERNANDO	494	168	14	60	15	1
HIGHLANDS	702	300	20	83	26	2
HILLSBOROUGH	10,646	4,394	374	1,367	423	54
HOLMES	746	344	90	100	37	12
INDIAN RIVER	562	192	8	70	16	1
JACKSON	1,912	894	138	255	108	18
JEFFERSON	514	262	32	72	31	4
LAFAYETTE	94	50	8	11	[illegible]	1
LAKE	1,380	622	70	153	51	6
LEE	1,544	546	34	191	47	4
LEON	1,856	810	52	244	85	5

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.60. SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI): NUMBER OF ADULT UNITS AND CHILDREN AND NUMBER OF AGED ADULT UNITS RECEIVING FEDERALLY ADMINISTERED PAYMENTS AND AMOUNT OF PAYMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1979 (CONTINUED)

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN AND ADULT UNITS			MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PAYMENTS ($1,000)		
		ADULT UNITS--AGED			AGED	
COUNTY	TOTAL	INDIVIDUAL	COUPLE 1/	TOTAL	INDIVIDUAL	COUPLE 1/
LEVY	486	228	30	60	22	3
LIBERTY	192	74	12	21	7	1
MADISON	784	392	52	106	44	6
MANATEE	1,290	552	26	154	45	3
MARION	2,170	876	74	282	84	8
MARTIN	388	174	12	48	15	2
MONROE	760	324	32	112	38	6
NASSAU	528	210	16	64	21	2
OKALOOSA	1,218	510	60	155	52	8
OKEECHOBEE	332	120	12	42	13	1
ORANGE	5,480	2,054	156	701	189	20
OSCEOLA	414	188	4	46	15	0
PALM BEACH	5,036	2,206	156	643	216	28
PASCO	1,472	534	38	184	43	4
PINELLAS	5,762	2,490	98	667	204	9
POLK	4,372	1,876	148	518	170	14
PUTNAM	1,110	484	54	133	44	7
ST. JOHNS	710	334	28	84	30	3
ST. LUCIE	1,182	450	24	148	41	2
SANTA ROSA	846	354	46	114	39	6
SARASOTA	1,274	520	22	149	44	2
SEMINOLE	1,660	712	40	202	64	4
SUMTER	544	250	28	67	24	3
SUWANNEE	726	370	56	87	39	7
TAYLOR	512	236	34	62	23	3
UNION	216	102	14	31	13	3
VOLUSIA	3,284	1,342	76	390	114	8
WAKULLA	232	106	18	28	10	2
WALTON	664	298	58	85	32	7
WASHINGTON	728	302	68	100	36	9

1/ A MARRIED COUPLE, LIVING TOGETHER OR SEPARATED LESS THAN 6 MONTHS, WITH BOTH MEMBERS ELIGIBLE FOR SSI PAYMENTS.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE FEDERAL SSI PAYMENTS AND FEDERALLY ADMINISTERED STATE SUPPLEMENTATION. BESIDES AGED PERSONS, SSI PAYMENTS ARE RECEIVED BY BLIND AND DISABLED INDIVIDUALS. EXCLUDED FROM THIS TABLE ARE PERSONS WITH RECENT ADULT UNIT CLASSIFICATION CHANGES, AND PERSONS WITH INCONSISTENT COUNTY DESIGNATIONS. COUNTY DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO THE STATE TOTALS BECAUSE CONTROLLED RANDOM ROUNDING HAS BEEN USED TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF REASON FOR ELIGIBILITY OF PARTICULAR INDIVIDUALS AND THE AMOUNT OF BENEFITS RECEIVED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME: STATE AND COUNTY DATA, DECEMBER 1979.

TABLE 7.61. SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI): NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNT OF BENEFIT OF AGED INDIVIDUALS AND AGED COUPLES RECEIVING FEDERALLY ADMINISTERED PAYMENTS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 1978

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
AGED INDIVIDUALS		
NUMBER	69,109	1,384,314
MONTHLY AMOUNT (PERCENTAGE)		
UNDER $10	4.0	4.9
$10 TO $19	4.9	5.6
$20 TO $29	8.5	12.4
$30 TO $39	5.4	6.1
$40 TO $49	4.3	4.9
$50 TO $59	4.5	5.3
$60 TO $79	7.3	8.3
$80 TO $99	17.4	20.1
$100 TO $119	2.7	2.9
$120 TO $139	5.9	6.3
$140 TO $159	0.7	0.8
$160 TO $179	1.0	0.9
$180 AND OVER	33.4	21.6
AGED COUPLES 1/		
NUMBER	9,608	151,901
MONTHLY AMOUNT (PERCENTAGE)		
UNDER $10	4.2	5.1
$10 TO $19	4.0	5.7
$20 TO $39	7.4	10.8
$40 TO $59	6.0	10.4
$60 TO $79	5.9	9.9
$80 TO $99	4.3	7.2
$100 TO $119	3.7	6.0
$120 TO $139	7.5	16.1
$140 TO $179	2.6	6.2
$180 TO $219	4.4	4.9
$220 TO $259	1.2	0.9
$260 TO $279	2.4	0.8
$280 AND OVER	46.3	15.9

1/ A MARRIED COUPLE, LIVING TOGETHER OR SEPARATED LESS THAN 6 MONTHS, WITH BOTH MEMBERS ELIGIBLE FOR SSI PAYMENTS.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE FEDERAL SSI PAYMENTS AND FEDERALLY ADMINISTERED STATE SUPPLEMENTATION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, PROGRAM AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS OF SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY BENEFICIARIES, DECEMBER 1978.

TABLE 7.62. SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI): SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF AGED PERSONS RECEIVING FEDERALLY ADMINISTERED PAYMENTS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 1978

CHARACTERISTIC	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS (PERCENTAGE)	100.0	100.0
OWN HOUSEHOLDS	91.3	88.9
ANOTHER'S HOUSEHOLD	6.3	6.6
MEDICAID INSTITUTION	2.4	4.6
CONCURRENT RECEIPT OF SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS		
PERCENTAGE WITH SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	53.6	70.3
AVERAGE MONTHLY SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFIT (DOLLARS)	142.22	156.89
CONCURRENT RECEIPT OF UNEARNED INCOME 1/		
PERCENTAGE WITH UNEARNED INCOME	7.7	13.0
AVERAGE MONTHLY UNEARNED INCOME (DOLLARS)	50.29	58.47
CONCURRENT RECEIPT OF EARNED INCOME		
PERCENTAGE WITH EARNED INCOME	2.3	2.1
AVERAGE MONTHLY EARNED INCOME (DOLLARS)	82.54	79.49
CONCURRENT RECEIPT OF VETERAN'S PENSIONS		
PERCENTAGE WITH VETERAN'S PENSIONS	0.8	3.0
AVERAGE MONTHLY VETERAN'S PENSIONS (DOLLARS)	116.63	95.01
SEX (PERCENTAGE)		
MEN	27.7	28.0
WOMEN	72.3	72.0
RACE (PERCENTAGE)		
WHITE	63.7	65.1
BLACK	26.7	24.7
OTHER	1.4	3.4
AGE (PERCENTAGE)		
AGED 65 TO 69	14.3	14.9
AGED 70 TO 74	30.1	28.5
AGED 75 TO 79	25.0	24.1
AGED 80 AND OVER	30.6	32.4
NUMBER OF INELIGIBLE SPOUSES OF AGED ADULT BENEFICIARIES	1,750	50,704
PERCENTAGE OF BENEFICIARIES LIVING IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	82.2	58.8
NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES HAVING REPRESENTATIVE PAYEES 2/	2,600	86,375

1/ OTHER THAN SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

2/ A PERSON OR AGENCY SELECTED TO RECEIVE BENEFITS ON BEHALF OF A BENEFICIARY.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE FEDERAL SSI PAYMENTS AND FEDERALLY ADMINISTERED STATE SUPPLEMENTATION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, PROGRAM AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS OF SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY BENEFICIARIES, DECEMBER 1978.

8.00

QUALITY OF LIFE

Social indicators are statistics used to describe or measure the conditions (or "quality") of life. The conditions can be indexed according to several categories, i.e., economic, political, environmental, health and education, and general social. Interest has been growing to develop such indicators in order to gauge the improvement or decline in the level of well-being of selected geographical areas (e.g., the South) and some groups (e.g., minorities, the elderly) in society.

The indicators of the Quality of Life used in Tables 8.01 and 8.02 were selected from those thought by Changing Times, The Kiplinger Magazine, or by the editors of this Abstract to represent factors taken into consideration by older people in selecting a place in which they plan to retire. The states included in Table 8.01 are (1) those which have been found to be popular retirement areas, (2) other Sunbelt states, (3) all states with one million or more persons aged 65 or above, and (4) other populous states. The Florida counties listed in Table 8.02 include (1) all those in which 20 percent of the population is 65 or over, (2) all those in which the proportion of elderly persons increased by 100 percent or more from 1970 to 1978, and (3) all counties with 10,000 or more persons aged 65 and over in 1978.

Those interested in comparing Florida with all fifty states or in determining how Florida metropolitan areas fit into the national picture are referred to the following publications: (1) U.S. Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards and U.S. Bureau of the Census, Social Indicators, 1976; (2) U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington Environmental Research Center, Quality of Life Indicators in U.S. Metropolitan Areas, 1970; (3) Ben-Chieh Liu, The Quality of Life in the United States, 1970; and (4) Quality of Life Indicators in the U.S. Metropolitan Areas, 1970. Item 1 is obtainable from the U.S. Government Printing Office, item 2 from the source indicated and items 3 and 4 from the Midwest Research Institute, 425 Volker Boulevard, Kansas City, Missouri 64110.

Most of the data included here were first published in the 1980 Florida Statistical Abstract and have been reorganized for this publication.

Also in Section 8.00 are some miscellaneous tables on energy use and voting behavior of older persons.

TABLE 8.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS					
	POPULATION					OCCUPIED HOUSING
STATE	TOTAL JULY 1 1979 (PROVISIONAL) (1,000)	PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA 1979	NET MIGRATION 1970-79 AS A PERCENTAGE OF 1970 POPULATION	PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION LIVING IN METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1977	PERCENTAGE 65 YEARS AND OVER 1978	PERCENTAGE OWNER OCCUPIED 1976
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	8,860	151.3	27.2	85.9	17.6	67.6
ALABAMA	3,769	73.0	2.2	61.8	10.9	69.8
ARIZONA	2,450	21.5	26.1	74.7	11.4	67.9
ARKANSAS	2,180	41.1	7.1	38.4	13.4	70.3
CALIFORNIA	22,694	143.0	6.2	92.7	10.1	55.7
GEORGIA	5,117	86.9	2.8	56.8	9.3	63.7
LOUISIANA	4,018	82.8	0.9	63.2	9.3	62.0
MISSISSIPPI	2,429	50.9	0.3	26.6	11.2	67.8
NEW MEXICO	1,241	10.2	9.3	33.6	8.6	64.5
NORTH CAROLINA	5,606	106.6	3.0	45.2	9.9	66.5
OKLAHOMA	2,892	41.4	6.9	55.6	12.4	71.5
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,932	94.4	4.0	48.3	8.8	68.7
TENNESSEE	4,380	103.7	5.1	63.0	11.0	67.8
TEXAS	13,380	50.0	9.3	79.4	9.7	60.3
UTAH	1,367	16.1	7.6	78.7	7.8	70.0
VIRGINIA	5,197	127.3	4.9	65.6	9.1	66.2
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	11,229	199.1	-4.9	81.3	10.7	60.9
INDIANA	5,400	148.8	-2.9	67.8	10.5	71.7
MASSACHUSETTS	5,769	698.7	-1.6	86.1	12.1	59.2
MICHIGAN	9,207	158.1	-3.4	81.3	9.4	74.7
NEW JERSEY	7,332	935.7	-1.8	92.1	11.2	62.9
NEW YORK	17,648	356.0	-7.1	88.4	11.8	50.4
OHIO	10,731	260.3	-5.3	79.8	10.5	70.0
PENNSYLVANIA	11,731	258.8	-3.4	80.4	12.4	69.0
UNITED STATES	220,099	60.8	2.0	73.0	11.0	64.0

NOTE: SEE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 8.00 FOR A DISCUSSION OF THE SELECTION OF STATES ON THIS TABLE.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, 3, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: POPULATION ESTIMATES AND PROJECTIONS. SERIES P-25, NO. 876; COLUMNS 4 AND 5, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1979; COLUMN 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: CONSUMER INCOME. SERIES P-60, NO. 108.

TABLE 8.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

STATE	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	EMPLOYMENT				INCOME AND WEALTH	
	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT, 1978 A/					
	MANU-FACTURING	WHOLESALE AND RE-TAIL TRADE	GOVERNMENT	SERVICES	PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME 1979 B/ (DOLLARS)	TRANSFER PAYMENTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME 1979
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	13.4	26.0	18.8	21.7	8,546	17.0
ALABAMA	27.3	20.1	21.7	14.4	6,962	15.6
ARIZONA	14.1	24.2	21.6	19.3	8,423	13.9
ARKANSAS	29.8	21.8	18.6	14.3	6,933	16.6
CALIFORNIA	20.2	23.2	19.1	21.1	10,047	12.5
GEORGIA	25.6	23.0	19.6	15.0	7,630	12.7
LOUISIANA	14.6	23.8	18.5	16.9	7,583	12.5
MISSISSIPPI	29.0	19.6	22.1	14.0	6,178	16.7
NEW MEXICO	7.4	22.9	26.1	19.6	7,560	13.8
NORTH CAROLINA	35.4	19.5	17.5	13.9	7,385	12.6
OKLAHOMA	16.7	23.9	21.2	16.6	8,509	13.0
SOUTH CAROLINA	34.4	18.7	19.8	12.8	7,057	13.6
TENNESSEE	30.6	21.6	17.7	15.5	7,343	13.8
TEXAS	18.2	24.4	17.8	17.0	8,788	10.3
UTAH	15.2	24.4	22.7	17.3	7,197	11.7
VIRGINIA	20.0	21.7	23.8	17.6	8,587	12.9
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	26.2	23.1	15.5	18.9	9,799	11.4
INDIANA	33.7	21.6	16.2	14.3	8,570	10.8
MASSACHUSETTS	25.9	22.3	15.8	22.7	8,893	14.3
MICHIGAN	32.2	20.2	17.8	16.9	9,403	11.7
NEW JERSEY	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9,747	12.3
NEW YORK	21.1	20.7	18.5	22.3	9,104	15.0
OHIO	31.5	21.8	14.9	17.6	8,715	12.6
PENNSYLVANIA	29.2	20.8	15.4	19.0	8,558	15.6
UNITED STATES	23.7	22.6	18.0	18.6	8,773	13.0

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ DOES NOT INCLUDE CONSTRUCTION, FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE, TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES, AND MINING.

B/ REVISED.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, 3, 4, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1979; COLUMNS 5 AND 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 8.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	INCOME AND WEALTH (CONTINUED)					
	PERCENTAGE OF FAMILIES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	SENSITIVITY TO NATIONAL BUSINESS CYCLE		BANK DEPOSITS PER CAPITA DECEMBER 1978 A/	SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION ASSETS PER CAPITA DECEMBER 1978	AVERAGE AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE 1978 B/
STATE	1975	CYCLICAL SWING 1/	RANK AMONG STATES	(DOLLARS)	(DOLLARS)	(DOLLARS)
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	11.0	6.2	11	3,748.4	4,776	28,700
ALABAMA	12.9	3.9	25	3,382.6	1,167	34,100
ARIZONA	10.8	9.8	3	3,768.5	2,176	34,900
ARKANSAS	14.1	5.0	21	3,669.9	1,707	23,900
CALIFORNIA	8.5	3.2	26	7,122.1	4,284	31,300
GEORGIA	14.6	8.2	7	3,263.2	1,857	38,400
LOUISIANA	15.0	1.0	41	4,107.7	1,773	35,300
MISSISSIPPI	20.4	5.6	14	3,458.5	1,040	26,800
NEW MEXICO	15.5	1.6	37	3,543.8	1,714	33,200
NORTH CAROLINA	12.1	9.4	4	3,055.2	1,865	32,800
OKLAHOMA	11.1	1.7	35	5,071.0	1,670	29,500
SOUTH CAROLINA	12.9	8.7	5	1,810.4	1,871	33,200
TENNESSEE	12.6	6.1	12	3,968.1	1,473	34,200
TEXAS	11.7	1.6	37	5,713.8	2,165	36,500
UTAH	7.0	2.0	34	3,787.9	2,594	33,900
VIRGINIA	8.3	3.2	26	3,468.2	1,554	37,300
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	8.3	2.4	30	8,383.3	3,483	40,600
INDIANA	6.0	8.4	6	4,410.5	1,744	36,900
MASSACHUSETTS	6.1	5.2	19	3,781.2	1,339	33,500
MICHIGAN	7.6	11.6	1	4,416.5	1,661	41,800
NEW JERSEY	6.9	4.8	22	3,752.2	2,772	41,200
NEW YORK	7.6	2.4	30	17,154.7	1,405	34,100
OHIO	7.3	5.9	13	3,735.8	3,224	38,500
PENNSYLVANIA	7.4	2.3	32	5,268.4	1,852	35,400
UNITED STATES	9.0	4.2	(X)	5,780.1	2,391	35,100

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

A/ U.S. DATA INCLUDE DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN OFFICES.

B/ AVERAGE AMOUNT IN FORCE PER FAMILY; AVERAGE AMOUNTS PER FAMILY ARE ARITHMETIC MEANS.

1/ CYCLICAL SWING IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE AVERAGE PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN NONFARM PAYROLLS PER QUARTER IN A PERIOD OF RECESSION AND THE ENSUING PERIOD OF EXPANSION. PERIOD COVERED IS 1973, FOURTH QUARTER THROUGH 1979, FOURTH QUARTER.

SOURCE: COLUMN 1, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1979; COLUMNS 2 AND 3, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, NEWS, RELEASE OF JUNE 15, 1980; COLUMN 4, FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION, ANNUAL REPORT, 1978; COLUMN 5, U.S. LEAGUE OF SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS, SAVINGS AND LOAN FACT BOOK, 1979; COLUMN 6, AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LIFE INSURANCE, LIFE INSURANCE FACT BOOK, 1979.

TABLE 8.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED) INCOME AND WEALTH (CONTINUED) SOCIAL SECURITY MONTHLY BENEFITS FOR RETIRED WORKERS DECEMBER 1979		ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT		NATURAL ENVIRONMENT	
STATE	AVERAGE BENEFIT (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE OF BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING $325.00 AND OVER	VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS PER CAPITA 1978 (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE ELECTRIC BILL 1979 A/ (DOLLARS)	APPROXIMATE MEAN ELEVATION (FEET)	TIDAL SHORELINE 1/ (STATUTE MILES)
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	296.11	42.5	1,058	12.31	100	8,426
ALABAMA	262.64	29.9	708	11.17	500	607
ARIZONA	301.72	45.7	1,229	17.81	4,100	(X)
ARKANSAS	254.25	25.7	695	13.20	650	(X)
CALIFORNIA	298.63	44.0	717	10.92	2,900	3,427
GEORGIA	262.01	27.9	674	11.26	600	2,344
LOUISIANA	265.22	31.1	1,147	10.95	100	7,721
MISSISSIPPI	240.25	21.7	665	12.82	300	359
NEW MEXICO	275.95	34.7	907	15.23	5,700	(X)
NORTH CAROLINA	265.70	29.0	852	13.20	700	3,375
OKLAHOMA	274.15	33.3	793	12.31	1,300	(X)
SOUTH CAROLINA	265.87	29.0	615	13.48	350	2,876
TENNESSEE	263.62	29.6	708	8.50	900	(X)
TEXAS	274.01	33.1	1,061	12.90	1,700	3,359
UTAH	298.83	44.2	992	15.52	6,100	(X)
VIRGINIA	273.82	33.5	905	16.12	950	3,315
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	312.37	48.8	648	13.65	600	(X)
INDIANA	308.46	48.0	1,195	14.98	700	(X)
MASSACHUSETTS	302.14	44.0	391	15.80	500	1,519
MICHIGAN	316.45	52.9	648	13.59	900	(X)
NEW JERSEY	322.63	52.9	551	18.96	250	1,792
NEW YORK	318.98	50.6	323	19.38	1,000	1,850
OHIO	304.18	47.9	579	14.29	850	(X)
PENNSYLVANIA	309.80	48.5	410	14.84	1,100	89
UNITED STATES	294.27	41.8	727	13.86	2,500	88,633

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

A/ AVERAGE FOR 250 KILOWATT-HOURS IN CITIES OF 2,500 POPULATION OR MORE.

1/ FIGURES ARE LENGTHS OF SHORELINE OF OUTER COAST, OFFSHORE ISLANDS, SOUNDS, BAYS, RIVERS, AND CREEKS TO THE HEAD OF TIDEWATER, AND WERE OBTAINED IN 1939-40.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1 AND 2, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA; COLUMNS 3, 5, 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1979; COLUMN 4, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, TYPICAL ELECTRIC BILLS, JANUARY 1, 1979.

TABLE 8.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	NATURAL ENVIRONMENT (CONTINUED)					
STATE	MEAN NUMBER OF DAYS MINIMUM TEMPERATURE 32 DEGREES F. OR LESS	NORMAL DAILY MEAN JULY TEMPERATURE (F. DEGREES)	AVERAGE ANNUAL PERCENTAGE OF POSSIBLE SUNSHINE	NORMAL SEASONAL HEATING DEGREE DAYS 65 DEGREES F. BASE 1/	AVERAGE ANNUAL RELATIVE HUMIDITY AT 1:00 P.M. (PERCENT)	NUMBER OF TORNADOES 1974-78
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	11	81.0	61	1,327	55	344
ALABAMA	20	81.6	A/ 59	1,684	57	147
ARIZONA	15	91.2	86	1,552	22	20
ARKANSAS	65	81.4	63	3,354	57	125
CALIFORNIA	0	68.5	73	1,819	65	28
GEORGIA	60	78.0	61	3,095	57	104
LOUISIANA	12	81.9	60	1,465	63	187
MISSISSIPPI	50	81.7	59	2,300	59	149
NEW MEXICO	120	78.7	77	4,292	28	22
NORTH CAROLINA	85	77.5	60	3,514	54	122
OKLAHOMA	82	81.5	67	3,695	54	182
SOUTH CAROLINA	65	81.2	64	2,598	52	54
TENNESSEE	60	81.6	65	3,227	57	90
TEXAS	35	84.8	A/ 57	2,382	57	671
UTAH	137	76.7	70	5,983	42	0
VIRGINIA	85	77.9	60	3,939	53	56
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	134	75.1	58	6,098	61	226
INDIANA	122	75.0	58	5,577	62	126
MASSACHUSETTS	103	73.3	60	5,621	58	7
MICHIGAN	125	73.3	54	6,228	58	148
NEW JERSEY	115	75.1	55	4,946	56	8
NEW YORK	82	B/ 76.6	B/ 59	B/ 4,848	B/ 56	30
OHIO	124	73.6	52	5,702	59	85
PENNSYLVANIA	104	76.8	58	4,865	55	75
UNITED STATES	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	C/ 4,338

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

A/ MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA; HOUSTON, TEXAS.

B/ CITY OFFICE DATA.

C/ CORRECTED FOR STATE BOUNDARY-CROSSING TORNADOES.

1/ FOR ANY DAY, WHEN THE MEAN TEMPERATURE IS LESS THAN 65 DEGREES F., THERE ARE AS MANY DEGREE DAYS AS THERE ARE F. DEGREES DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE AVERAGE TEMPERATURE FOR THE DAY AND 65 DEGREES F.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR THE FOLLOWING WEATHER STATIONS, EXCEPT AS INDICATED: JACKSONVILLE, MOBILE, PHOENIX, LITTLE ROCK, LOS ANGELES, ATLANTA, NEW ORLEANS, JACKSON, ALBUQUERQUE, RALEIGH, OKLAHOMA CITY, COLUMBIA, MEMPHIS, DALLAS, SALT LAKE CITY, RICHMOND, PEORIA, INDIANAPOLIS, BOSTON, DETROIT, ATLANTIC CITY, NEW YORK, COLUMBUS, AND PHILADELPHIA. SEE TABLE 8.74 FOR INFORMATION ON PERIODS OF RECORD.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1979; COLUMN 6, INSURANCE INFORMATION INSTITUTE, INSURANCE FACTS, 1979.

TABLE 8.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	PUBLIC SAFETY			GOVERNMENT ENVIRONMENT		
				CITIZENS PARTICIPATION		
STATE	TOTAL CRIMES PER 100,000 PERSONS 1978	EMPLOYEES IN POLICE PROTECTION PER 1,000 PERSONS 1977 A/	PRISONERS IN STATE AND FEDERAL INSTITUTIONS PER 100,000 POPULATION 12-31-77	PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS OF VOTING AGE REPORTED REGISTERED NOVEMBER 1978	PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS OF VOTING AGE REPORTED AS VOTING NOVEMBER 1978	FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ESTIMATED FEDERAL TAX BURDEN PER CAPITA, 1981 (DOLLARS)
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	7,069.5	2.9	221	60.6	47.1	2,414
ALABAMA	3,938.8	2.2	94	67.6	46.8	1,966
ARIZONA	7,603.8	3.1	129	(NA)	(NA)	2,220
ARKANSAS	3,461.7	1.9	115	(NA)	(NA)	1,820
CALIFORNIA	7,116.2	2.9	90	57.8	47.9	2,886
GEORGIA	4,771.3	2.5	231	57.5	29.0	2,114
LOUISIANA	4,792.3	2.9	151	68.2	37.3	2,184
MISSISSIPPI	2,554.9	2.0	74	(NA)	(NA)	1,660
NEW MEXICO	5,180.4	2.8	135	(NA)	(NA)	1,986
NORTH CAROLINA	3,882.1	2.2	257	51.2	30.9	2,061
OKLAHOMA	4,129.8	2.4	140	(NA)	(NA)	2,281
SOUTH CAROLINA	4,895.9	2.2	254	(NA)	(NA)	1,947
TENNESSEE	3,690.4	2.3	128	62.7	44.6	2,109
TEXAS	5,556.8	2.4	176	55.4	34.3	2,542
UTAH	4,978.9	2.4	70	(NA)	(NA)	1,910
VIRGINIA	4,073.0	2.2	150	56.5	42.5	2,566
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	5,108.2	3.1	98	65.8	46.9	3,192
INDIANA	4,338.5	2.1	87	62.0	42.9	2,625
MASSACHUSETTS	5,350.4	3.0	49	70.0	55.9	2,641
MICHIGAN	5,594.1	2.6	151	70.1	53.6	2,932
NEW JERSEY	5,207.2	3.4	82	61.8	41.8	3,110
NEW YORK	5,792.2	3.6	108	57.8	46.0	2,792
OHIO	4,658.8	2.1	120	59.5	45.2	2,730
PENNSYLVANIA	3,184.7	2.5	64	61.3	48.4	2,623
UNITED STATES	5,109.3	2.7	135	62.6	45.9	2,600

(NA) NOT AVAIABLE.
A/ INCLUDES STATE AND LOCAL EMPLOYMENT AS OF OCTOBER 1977.

SOURCE: COLUMN 1, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, CRIME IN THE UNITED STATES, 1978; COLUMN 2, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1979; COLUMN 3, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, NATIONAL CRIME JUSTICE INFORMATION AND STATISTICS SERVICE, NATIONAL PRISONER STATISTICS BULLETIN: PRISONERS IN STATE AND FEDERAL INSTITUTIONS ON DECEMBER 31, 1977; COLUMNS 4 AND 5, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS. SERIES P-20, NO. 332; COLUMN 6, TAX FOUNDATION, INC., MONTHLY TAX FEATURES, FEBRUARY 1980.

TABLE 8.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	GOVERNMENTAL ENVIRONMENT (CONTINUED)					
	FEDERAL GOVERNMENT (CONTINUED)	STATE GOVERNMENT		STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT		
				PER CAPITA TAXES		
STATE	FEDERAL AID TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS PER CAPITA 1979 (DOLLARS)	EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC WELFARE PER CAPITA 1978 (DOLLARS)	TOTAL EXPENDITURES PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME 1978 (DOLLARS)	AMOUNT 1978 (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE INCREASE 1968-78	TAXES PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME 1978 (DOLLARS)
	SUNBELT STATES					
FLORIDA	271	56	94.49	699	142	106
ALABAMA	363	100	140.63	566	176	102
ARIZONA	330	46	127.73	907	173	143
ARKANSAS	388	125	132.08	553	176	102
CALIFORNIA	364	280	124.48	1,227	151	158
GEORGIA	426	111	119.26	672	174	113
LOUISIANA	377	120	152.96	716	156	123
MISSISSIPPI	431	120	156.34	589	189	118
NEW MEXICO	497	91	180.42	763	171	133
NORTH CAROLINA	319	94	133.46	643	171	109
OKLAHOMA	328	140	118.68	660	148	107
SOUTH CAROLINA	337	95	135.60	615	206	111
TENNESSEE	344	107	144.44	613	170	107
TEXAS	268	90	92.39	707	191	105
UTAH	333	121	159.80	728	142	127
VIRGINIA	327	102	111.65	757	181	110
	OTHER POPULOUS STATES					
ILLINOIS	337	193	100.27	917	178	118
INDIANA	258	80	94.20	707	132	103
MASSACHUSETTS	473	264	124.90	1,098	177	151
MICHIGAN	388	227	120.23	959	161	127
NEW JERSEY	370	171	98.54	993	185	124
NEW YORK	503	245	132.10	1,308	160	172
OHIO	286	124	94.71	701	153	99
PENNSYLVANIA	349	235	116.49	862	189	123
UNITED STATES	376	165	118.91	888	163	128

SOURCE: COLUMN 1, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, DIVISION OF GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTS AND REPORTS, FEDERAL AID TO STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1979; COLUMNS 2 AND 3, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES IN 1978; COLUMNS 4, 5, 6, TAX FOUNDATION, INC., MONTHLY TAX FEATURES, MARCH 1980.

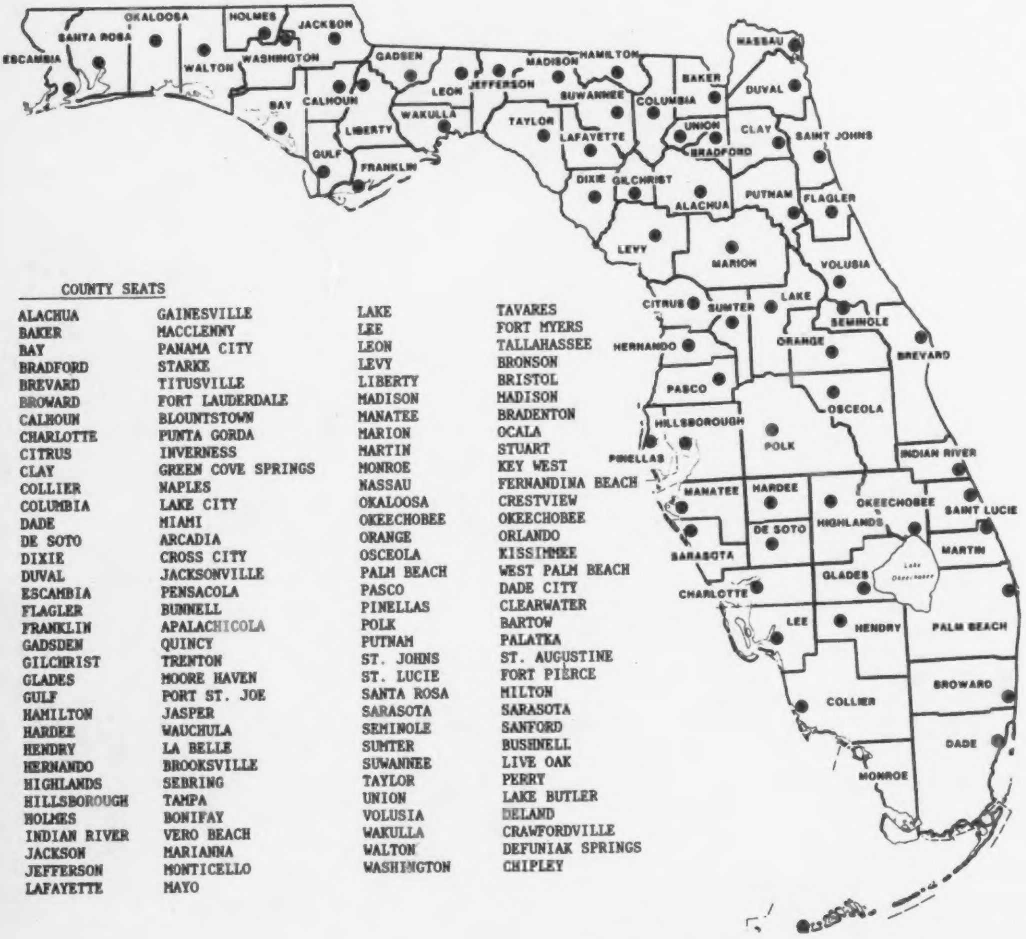
TABLE 8.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

STATE	ACTIVE PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 PERSONS 1977 A/	ACTIVE DENTISTS PER 100,000 PERSONS 1977 B/	ACTIVE REGISTERED NURSES PER 100,000 PERSONS 1972	DEATH RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS 1977 C/	DAILY NEWSPAPER NET PAID CIRCULATION PER CAPITA 1978 D/	PERSONS PER COMMERCIAL BROADCAST STATION 1978 E/
	HEALTH, EDUCATIONAL, AND CULTURAL ENVIRONMENT					
	SUNBELT STATES					
FLORIDA	183	47	353	10.9	0.351	25,129
ALABAMA	117	32	223	9.4	0.255	16,705
ARIZONA	187	48	428	7.9	0.319	22,854
ARKANSAS	113	32	190	10.0	0.282	14,871
CALIFORNIA	222	66	334	7.8	0.351	46,349
GEORGIA	141	39	263	8.5	0.272	18,028
LOUISIANA	143	38	245	8.8	0.282	23,193
MISSISSIPPI	105	30	226	9.6	0.220	13,137
NEW MEXICO	147	41	258	6.8	0.288	13,032
NORTH CAROLINA	143	36	318	8.4	0.312	17,875
OKLAHOMA	123	39	246	9.5	0.387	22,677
SOUTH CAROLINA	129	37	295	8.4	0.266	16,770
TENNESSEE	148	46	233	9.1	0.328	17,640
TEXAS	152	41	240	7.8	0.344	24,789
UTAH	166	63	285	6.0	0.290	23,339
VIRGINIA	167	48	348	7.8	0.265	2[illegible],982
	OTHER POPULOUS STATES					
ILLINOIS	171	52	397	9.2	0.382	40,736
INDIANA	120	39	298	8.8	0.395	26,870
MASSACHUSETTS	241	67	649	9.0	0.437	50,649
MICHIGAN	142	49	335	8.1	0.345	35,342
NEW JERSEY	173	60	432	9.0	0.299	95,156
NEW YORK	243	76	485	9.4	0.491	58,000
OHIO	150	46	389	9.1	0.398	38,946
PENNSYLVANIA	172	53	519	10.1	0.410	35,823
UNITED STATES	174	53	380	8.8	0.362	27,281

A/ EXCLUDES DOCTORS OF OSTEOPATHY; PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION.
B/ EXCLUDES DENTISTS IN FEDERAL SERVICE; PER 100,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION.
C/ DATA ARE BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND EXCLUDE NONRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.
D/ INCLUDES MORNING AND EVENING PAPERS.
E/ INCLUDES AM AND FM RADIO STATIONS AND TV STATIONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1979.

Counties and County Seats in Florida


ESCAMBIA
SANTA ROSA
OKALOOSA
WALTON
HOLMES
WASHINGTON
JACKSON
BAY
CALHOUN
GADSDEN
LIBERTY
GULF
FRANKLIN
WAKULLA
LEON
JEFFERSON
MADISON
HAMILTON
TAYLOR
SUWANNEE
LAFAYETTE
COLUMBIA
BAKER
NASSAU
DUVAL
UNION
BRADFORD
CLAY
SAINT JOHNS
DIXIE
GILCHRIST
ALACHUA
PUTNAM
FLAGLER
LEVY
MARION
VOLUSIA
CITRUS
SUMTER
LAKE
SEMINOLE
HERNANDO
ORANGE
BREVARD
PASCO
OSCEOLA
HILLSBOROUGH
POLK
PINELLAS
INDIAN RIVER
MANATEE
HARDEE
OKEECHOBEE
SAINT LUCIE
DE SOTO
HIGHLANDS
SARASOTA
MARTIN
CHARLOTTE
GLADES
Lake Okeechobee
LEE
HENDRY
PALM BEACH
BROWARD
COLLIER
DADE
MONROE

COUNTY SEATS

ALACHUA	GAINESVILLE	LAKE	TAVARES
BAKER	MACCLENNY	LEE	FORT MYERS
BAY	PANAMA CITY	LEON	TALLAHASSEE
BRADFORD	STARKE	LEVY	BRONSON
BREVARD	TITUSVILLE	LIBERTY	BRISTOL
BROWARD	FORT LAUDERDALE	MADISON	MADISON
CALHOUN	BLOUNTSTOWN	MANATEE	BRADENTON
CHARLOTTE	PUNTA GORDA	MARION	OCALA
CITRUS	INVERNESS	MARTIN	STUART
CLAY	GREEN COVE SPRINGS	MONROE	KEY WEST
COLLIER	NAPLES	NASSAU	FERNANDINA BEACH
COLUMBIA	LAKE CITY	OKALOOSA	CRESTVIEW
DADE	MIAMI	OKEECHOBEE	OKEECHOBEE
DE SOTO	ARCADIA	ORANGE	ORLANDO
DIXIE	CROSS CITY	OSCEOLA	KISSIMMEE
DUVAL	JACKSONVILLE	PALM BEACH	WEST PALM BEACH
ESCAMBIA	PENSACOLA	PASCO	DADE CITY
FLAGLER	BUNNELL	PINELLAS	CLEARWATER
FRANKLIN	APALACHICOLA	POLK	BARTOW
GADSDEN	QUINCY	PUTNAM	PALATKA
GILCHRIST	TRENTON	ST. JOHNS	ST. AUGUSTINE
GLADES	MOORE HAVEN	ST. LUCIE	FORT PIERCE
GULF	PORT ST. JOE	SANTA ROSA	MILTON
HAMILTON	JASPER	SARASOTA	SARASOTA
HARDEE	WAUCHULA	SEMINOLE	SANFORD
HENDRY	LA BELLE	SUMTER	BUSHNELL
HERNANDO	BROOKSVILLE	SUWANNEE	LIVE OAK
HIGHLANDS	SEBRING	TAYLOR	PERRY
HILLSBOROUGH	TAMPA	UNION	LAKE BUTLER
HOLMES	BONIFAY	VOLUSIA	DELAND
INDIAN RIVER	VERO BEACH	WAKULLA	CRAWFORDVILLE
JACKSON	MARIANNA	WALTON	DEFUNIAK SPRINGS
JEFFERSON	MONTICELLO	WASHINGTON	CHIPLEY
LAFAYETTE	MAYO		

TABLE 8.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND SELECTED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS					
	POPULATION					
				POPULATION CHANGE, 1970-79		
	TOTAL POPULATION (1,000)		PERCENTAGE AGED 65 AND OVER APRIL 1 1979	PERCENTAGE CHANGE TOTAL POPULATION	PERCENTAGE CHANGE POPULATION AGED 65 AND OVER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL CHANGE DUE TO NET MIGRATION
COUNTY	ESTIMATE APRIL 1 1979	PROJECTION JULY 1 1990				
FLORIDA	9,245.2	11,978.1	17.7	36.1	65.1	91.13
BREVARD	275.8	334.3	10.3	19.9	121.0	75.72
BROWARD	966.1	1,315.7	21.1	55.8	83.1	99.19
CHARLOTTE	55.4	86.6	39.2	101.0	124.6	111.18
CITRUS	42.4	67.1	31.6	120.9	168.4	106.11
COLLIER	81.9	132.3	17.6	115.3	170.7	94.49
DADE	1,519.2	1,883.0	16.3	19.8	43.5	87.14
DUVAL	566.4	600.0	9.1	7.1	30.8	-17.94
ESCAMBIA	233.2	260.9	8.0	13.6	41.9	25.86
FLAGLER	9.0	14.7	20.4	103.1	169.3	96.52
GILCHRIST	6.0	8.7	14.8	69.7	125.3	93.50
GLADES	5.9	8.0	11.9	60.3	109.3	92.77
HERNANDO	38.2	66.1	24.2	124.5	167.4	100.85
HIGHLANDS	48.3	70.1	24.4	63.6	93.2	100.75
HILLSBOROUGH	634.5	796.8	11.3	29.4	39.5	78.01
INDIAN RIVER	56.8	79.6	19.5	57.7	77.2	96.76
LAKE	96.0	124.3	27.0	38.5	75.4	102.50
LEE	191.9	296.2	22.7	82.4	120.7	98.27
MANATEE	141.2	189.4	31.1	45.4	49.8	109.51
MARION	106.9	148.7	16.3	54.8	92.6	90.05
MARTIN	57.4	87.2	25.1	104.7	140.5	100.70
OKEECHOBEE	19.9	28.6	10.6	77.0	133.1	83.24
ORANGE	441.3	530.1	10.5	28.2	39.1	73.07
OSCEOLA	42.3	62.7	21.0	67.6	59.9	98.01
PALM BEACH	564.4	814.5	21.3	61.7	99.3	99.21
PASCO	161.9	259.2	34.1	113.1	129.8	106.99
PINELLAS	725.5	925.9	31.7	38.9	49.4	119.86
POLK	295.5	368.3	15.1	29.3	55.9	80.07
ST. LUCIE	82.4	118.0	18.2	62.2	103.2	90.38
SARASOTA	192.3	271.4	35.1	59.7	95.7	112.39
SEMINOLE	156.8	246.7	9.8	87.3	94.6	88.24
VOLUSIA	240.4	316.1	24.1	41.9	53.4	108.46

NOTE: SEE THE INTRODUCTION TO THIS SECTION FOR A DISCUSSION OF THE SELECTION OF COUNTIES INCLUDED ON THIS TABLE.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, 1980 FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT.

TABLE 8.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND SELECTED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	POPULATION (CONTINUED)	HOUSING				
		LICENSED PUBLIC LODGINGS, JANUARY 1, 1980 A/			NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS PER 1,000 PERSONS, 1979	
COUNTY	PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE APRIL 1 1979	TOTAL NUMBER	NUMBER OF UNITS	UNITS PER 100 PERSONS	IN SINGLE FAMILY STRUCTURES	IN MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
FLORIDA	170.9	38,230	873,259	9.4	10.7	8.1
BREVARD	272.8	603	16,494	6.0	13.3	5.2
BROWARD	792.5	5,691	101,100	10.5	6.6	9.4
CHARLOTTE	78.8	186	1,827	3.3	27.4	8.1
CITRUS	75.7	94	1,200	2.8	30.6	2.7
COLLIER	40.8	228	5,347	6.5	18.6	51.3
DADE	744.0	10,555	239,708	15.8	5.8	6.7
DUVAL	739.5	1,641	53,186	9.4	4.5	1.8
ESCAMBIA	350.7	552	10,616	4.6	5.9	2.9
FLAGLER	18.6	50	830	9.2	58.7	4.6
GILCHRIST	17.4	2	33	0.5	17.4	0.0
GLADES	7.8	20	198	3.4	8.2	0.0
HERNANDO	78.9	36	669	1.8	48.9	3.8
HIGHLANDS	48.4	62	2,223	4.6	17.8	7.0
HILLSBOROUGH	611.2	1,496	51,591	8.1	10.5	2.7
INDIAN RIVER	112.2	199	3,548	6.3	16.8	17.5
LAKE	99.9	255	4,735	4.9	7.7	2.7
LEE	244.5	823	14,370	7.5	16.7	20.6
MANATEE	191.1	725	8,258	5.8	13.6	21.4
MARION	66.8	226	5,586	5.2	18.4	3.5
MARTIN	103.2	132	2,475	4.3	17.4	24.8
OKEECHOBEE	25.6	28	334	1.7	9.2	1.2
ORANGE	485.0	931	56,872	12.9	9.2	4.0
OSCEOLA	32.2	154	11,853	28.0	26.4	0.9
PALM BEACH	279.0	2,764	42,827	7.6	18.2	27.3
PASCO	218.2	189	3,096	1.9	23.2	4.7
PINELLAS	2,737.6	3,692	74,647	10.3	8.1	7.9
POLK	159.1	820	18,264	6.2	8.6	4.5
ST. LUCIE	141.2	223	3,466	4.2	20.3	17.2
SARASOTA	327.6	848	12,184	6.3	19.7	12.1
SEMINOLE	514.1	144	12,291	7.8	24.0	5.7
VOLUSIA	226.4	1,263	32,855	13.7	19.2	7.0

A/ INCLUDES APARTMENT BUILDINGS AND ROOMING HOUSES, RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS AND RETIREMENT TYPE HOUSING, AND HOTELS AND MOTELS.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, 1980 FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT.

TABLE 8.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND SELECTED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					EDUCATION
	HOUSING (CONTINUED)				VITAL STATISTICS	ADULT EDUCATION MEMBERSHIP AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL MEMBERSHIP 1978-79
	MOBILE HOME LICENSE TAGS SOLD, 1978-79		SENIOR HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION JANUARY 1, 1979 A/		DEATH RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS 1979 B/	
COUNTY	MOBILE HOMES	REAL PROPERTY 1/	PARCEL COUNT	VALUE (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)		
FLORIDA	389,910	21,841	499,775	2,337.0	10.6	1.88
BREVARD	8,972	1,010	9,288	46.4	7.6	2.02
BROWARD	24,236	372	66,977	320.7	11.7	2.51
CHARLOTTE	7,372	194	6,214	30.0	14.5	2.00
CITRUS	2,006	1,158	5,399	22.7	15.6	1.82
COLLIER	4,804	217	4,406	21.3	9.6	2.12
DADE	14,757	15	61,787	270.7	10.4	3.93
DUVAL	12,696	2,449	21,216	94.9	8.6	0.00
ESCAMBIA	3,829	229	8,273	29.8	7.3	1.11
FLAGLER	516	48	468	1.9	11.5	1.43
GILCHRIST	154	91	297	1.0	10.1	0.40
GLADES	229	213	283	1.3	11.6	1.32
HERNANDO	2,559	1,066	2,779	11.8	13.0	2.26
HIGHLANDS	4,193	232	3,867	17.3	13.0	0.00
HILLSBOROUGH	20,438	867	27,295	111.1	8.5	3.04
INDIAN RIVER	3,925	161	3,789	17.8	11.2	1.05
LAKE	14,162	887	6,937	31.3	14.1	0.95
LEE	22,571	162	12,822	59.4	11.8	0.99
MANATEE	21,968	270	11,325	53.7	14.4	1.16
MARION	7,250	1,064	6,826	29.3	11.1	0.41
MARTIN	4,488	381	4,946	24.0	13.7	1.08
OKEECHOBEE	1,556	670	785	3.4	9.5	0.87
ORANGE	9,967	176	0	75.6	8.3	2.23
OSCEOLA	3,319	215	2,381	9.8	13.2	0.18
PALM BEACH	17,471	244	41,345	196.3	11.4	1.63
PASCO	14,330	1,326	19,009	83.5	16.3	3.08
PINELLAS	55,953	567	63,151	299.3	15.3	1.08
POLK	22,470	1,072	14,811	66.8	10.5	0.87
ST. LUCIE	6,814	18	4,297	19.9	11.0	0.00
SARASOTA	19,918	254	18,577	89.8	14.0	1.74
SEMINOLE	3,142	109	4,874	20.6	6.7	0.00
VOLUSIA	15,464	316	18,067	90.3	14.0	0.00

A/ OCCUPANT IS A 5-YEAR RESIDENT AGED 64 OR OVER OR TOTALLY DISABLED.

B/ DEATHS OCCURRING TO RESIDENTS OF THE SPECIFIED AREA REGARDLESS OF PLACE OF OCCURRENCE. DATA ARE PROVISIONAL.

1/ TAGS SOLD TO MOBILE HOME OWNERS WHO ALSO OWN THE LAND ON WHICH THE MOBILE HOME STANDS. A REAL PROPERTY TAG IS BOUGHT ONLY ONCE, NOT ANNUALLY.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, 1980 FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT.

TABLE 8.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND SELECTED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	INCOME AND WEALTH					
		TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1978				
COUNTY	SAVINGS PER CAPITA DECEMBER 1979 A/ (DOLLARS)	AMOUNT (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE OF UNITED STATES TOTAL	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1973-78	DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	TRANSFER PAYMENTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
FLORIDA	4,289	65,130.2	3.8096	68	19.0	17.2
BREVARD	1,777	1,721.9	0.1007	65	13.0	19.1
BROWARD	5,552	7,919.2	0.4632	76	27.0	16.4
CHARLOTTE	2,818	332.2	0.0194	101	31.3	28.1
CITRUS	2,804	216.1	0.0126	110	24.3	34.1
COLLIER	4,769	635.6	0.0372	94	36.8	14.1
DADE	8,063	12,433.0	0.7272	53	17.8	13.9
DUVAL	B/ 1,680	4,152.4	0.2429	56	8.8	13.4
ESCAMBIA	C/ 1,491	1,364.9	0.0798	58	8.1	18.9
FLAGLER	0	50.9	0.0030	137	21.3	22.5
GILCHRIST	0	30.2	0.0018	70	10.8	19.4
GLADES	0	26.9	0.0016	60	7.6	13.7
HERNANDO	2,894	206.5	0.0121	117	16.2	27.3
HIGHLANDS	2,386	263.6	0.0154	84	19.9	23.9
HILLSBOROUGH	D/ 4,458	4,063.7	0.2377	60	10.3	14.6
INDIAN RIVER	6,850	422.3	0.0247	86	28.4	18.0
LAKE	2,828	676.4	0.0397	86	21.0	20.9
LEE	2,587	1,285.5	0.0752	102	24.4	21.0
MANATEE	4,653	945.2	0.0553	86	24.3	22.5
MARION	3,208	600.3	0.0351	74	15.5	23.5
MARTIN	2,641	411.6	0.0241	102	34.1	19.0
OKEECHOBEE	1,500	90.7	0.0053	88	11.8	20.0
ORANGE	E/ 1,864	3,377.9	0.1976	59	11.4	14.6
OSCEOLA	E/ 1,864	222.8	0.0130	77	14.5	23.3
PALM BEACH	5,897	4,489.8	0.2626	83	30.8	15.7
PASCO	D/ 4,458	847.8	0.0496	121	23.5	30.7
PINELLAS	D/ 4,458	5,208.8	0.3047	68	25.8	23.8
POLK	2,051	1,960.1	0.1147	78	13.3	15.6
ST. LUCIE	5,328	463.1	0.0271	77	17.6	20.3
SARASOTA	7,289	1,624.0	0.0950	83	36.5	20.7
SEMINOLE	E/ 1,864	909.5	0.0532	89	10.7	13.9
VOLUSIA	6,549	1,475.2	0.0863	73	22.4	24.0

A/ SAVINGS IN SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS. THE ACTIVITIES OF ASSOCIATIONS MAY NOT BE CONFINED TO THE COUNTIES IN WHICH THEIR MAIN OFFICES ARE LOCATED. COUNTIES WITH ZERO AS DATA HAVE NO SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION IN THE COUNTY.

B/ DATA ARE FOR DUVAL, BAKER, CLAY, NASSAU, AND ST. JOHNS COUNTIES.

C/ DATA ARE FOR ESCAMBIA AND SANTA ROSA COUNTIES.

D/ DATA ARE FOR HILLSBOROUGH, PASCO, AND PINELLAS COUNTIES.

E/ DATA ARE FOR ORANGE, OSCEOLA, AND SEMINOLE COUNTIES.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, 1980 FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT.

TABLE 8.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND SELECTED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	INCOME AND WEALTH (CONTINUED)			ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT		
	PERSONAL INCOME PER CAPITA, 1978				RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA	
COUNTY	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	RANK AMONG FLORIDA COUNTIES	PERCENTAGE OF UNITED STATES AVERAGE	FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX 1978 A/	AMOUNT 1977 (DOLLARS)	PERCHANGE CHANGE 1972-77
FLORIDA	7,578	(X)	97	100.00	3,604	38.0
BREVARD	7,347	13	94	99.39	3,210	39.6
BROWARD	8,980	4	115	102.75	4,213	39.0
CHARLOTTE	7,099	16	91	98.57	3,405	31.8
CITRUS	4,969	52	63	97.32	2,594	43.0
COLLIER	9,061	3	116	103.68	4,972	36.0
DADE	8,567	7	109	103.89	3,787	33.8
DUVAL	7,484	12	95	97.29	3,533	36.0
ESCAMBIA	6,050	30	77	96.96	3,363	39.2
FLAGLER	6,025	33	77	100.03	2,279	6.8
GILCHRIST	5,288	45	67	97.24	876	-1.5
GLADES	4,731	58	60	100.24	717	1.7
HERNANDO	6,328	28	81	95.23	2,573	40.9
HIGHLANDS	6,629	24	85	96.42	3,053	59.3
HILLSBOROUGH	6,955	19	89	99.42	3,435	20.3
INDIAN RIVER	8,659	6	110	98.74	3,556	29.6
LAKE	7,270	15	93	96.82	3,289	29.0
LEE	7,010	18	89	102.15	4,185	37.9
MANATEE	7,315	14	93	97.96	3,690	56.0
MARION	5,718	38	73	98.42	3,488	19.4
MARTIN	8,260	8	105	102.36	3,687	46.4
OKEECHOBEE	4,939	53	63	96.73	2,709	9.3
ORANGE	8,043	9	103	97.17	3,856	31.2
OSCEOLA	5,695	39	73	97.09	3,484	71.6
PALM BEACH	9,225	2	118	102.69	3,856	26.4
PASCO	5,559	41	71	96.91	2,406	30.1
PINELLAS	7,899	11	101	100.13	3,547	34.6
POLK	7,045	17	90	96.61	3,581	46.5
ST. LUCIE	6,418	27	82	98.10	3,645	23.0
SARASOTA	9,310	1	119	101.22	4,548	30.2
SEMINOLE	6,031	32	77	97.94	3,540	111.0
VOLUSIA	6,769	21	86	99.79	3,930	39.1

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

A/ THIS INDEX REFLECTS THE LEVEL OF PRICES IN EACH COUNTY RELATIVE TO A POPULATION-WEIGHTED STATEWIDE AVERAGE OF 100. THESE COMPARISONS ARE BASED ON ONE FIXED STANDARD OF LIVING WHICH REPRESENTS THE CONSUMPTION PATTERNS OF A TYPICAL WAGE EARNER OR CLERICAL WORKER.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, 1980 FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT.

TABLE 8.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND SELECTED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT (CONTINUED)		LOCAL AND SUBURBAN TRANSPORTATION MARCH 1980 B/		SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES DECEMBER 1980	
COUNTY	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE 1979	MANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL EMPLOYMENT 1980 A/	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	AGED 65-71	AGE 72 AND OVER
FLORIDA	6.0	12.7	464	6,905	620,846	732,562
BREVARD	7.2	21.6	9	76	14,175	12,842
BROWARD	5.4	12.3	25	511	86,601	96,580
CHARLOTTE	4.2	2.7	2	C/	6,931	6,508
CITRUS	5.7	3.6	1	D/	6,206	5,134
COLLIER	7.5	3.5	4	D/	6,747	5,693
DADE	5.9	14.1	84	1,558	77,822	110,495
DUVAL	5.6	E/ 11.9	128	1,298	21,585	24,418
ESCAMBIA	5.8	F/ 13.3	14	120	7,909	8,062
FLAGLER	5.5	6.5	1	C/	716	538
GILCHRIST	4.8	(NA)	0	0	324	319
GLADES	10.9	(NA)	0	0	225	199
HERNANDO	9.5	7.1	0	0	4,149	3,099
HIGHLANDS	7.7	7.5	1	C/	4,540	5,114
HILLSBOROUGH	4.9	13.3	10	225	28,403	32,812
INDIAN RIVER	9.2	(NA)	1	C/	5,067	5,301
LAKE	9.1	11.8	3	C/	10,060	11,400
LEE	5.0	6.3	6	55	19,016	17,948
MANATEE	4.3	17.5	5	48	13,839	19,014
MARION	7.3	15.9	2	C/	9,060	8,104
MARTIN	4.8	9.6	3	21	6,016	6,421
OKEECHOBEE	7.8	5.0	0	0	1,215	925
ORANGE	5.7	G/ 12.9	22	717	20,106	24,201
OSCEOLA	6.0	G/ 12.9	2	C/	2,702	4,146
PALM BEACH	6.4	13.5	17	517	49,432	56,766
PASCO	7.5	11.5	3	31	20,653	18,709
PINELLAS	5.4	14.8	33	833	72,625	108,981
POLK	9.7	19.4	10	89	17,594	20,442
ST. LUCIE	10.7	9.4	4	C/	5,860	5,653
SARASOTA	4.2	8.5	8	70	25,027	29,606
SEMINOLE	6.1	G/ 12.9	0	0	5,501	5,921
VOLUSIA	5.5	10.5	15	263	21,016	26,813

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ DATA ARE FOR MARCH 1980 AND ARE PERCENTAGES OF TOTAL NONFARM EMPLOYMENT.

B/ DATA ARE FOR EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW AND REPORTED ON ES-202 FORMS TO THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY.

C/ 0-19 EMPLOYEES.

D/ 20-99 EMPLOYEES.

E/ DATA ARE FOR DUVAL, BAKER, CLAY, NASSAU, AND ST. JOHNS COUNTIES.

F/ DATA ARE FOR ESCAMBIA AND SANTA ROSA COUNTIES.

G/ DATA ARE FOR ORANGE, OSCEOLA, AND SEMINOLE COUNTIES.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, 1980 FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT.

TABLE 8.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND SELECTED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	NATURAL ENVIRONMENT					
	AVERAGE TEMPERATURES (F. DEGREES)		TOTAL PRECIPI- TATION 1979 (INCHES)	NUMBER OF DAYS BETWEEN TEMPERA- TURES OF 32 DEGREES 1979 A/	AREA OF INLAND WATER 1960 (SQUARE MILES)	ELE- VATION (FEET)
COUNTY	JANUARY 1979	JULY 1979				
FLORIDA	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4,424.0	(X)
BREVARD	61.0	B/ 81.0	50.79	365	299.0	10
BROWARD	64.7	82.7	69.66	365	1.3	16
CHARLOTTE	60.4	82.9	52.73	365	129.0	20
CITRUS	53.9	83.2	56.94	365	101.3	50
COLLIER	64.4	82.6	54.78	365	112.8	4
DADE	65.0	83.2	54.60	365	67.1	12
DUVAL	47.9	82.0	61.76	249	74.3	26
ESCAMBIA	45.6	82.5	79.62	292	92.0	112
FLAGLER	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	16.7	(NA)
GILCHRIST	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.7	(NA)
GLADES	60.5	83.6	48.58	365	145.2	35
HERNANDO	56.0	83.3	55.61	293	23.7	240
HIGHLANDS	57.1	82.7	56.22	365	76.2	154
HILLSBOROUGH	57.8	83.9	66.46	365	24.2	19
INDIAN RIVER	59.6	81.8	60.81	365	42.6	20
LAKE	57.4	83.3	67.36	365	202.4	125
LEE	62.5	85.7	66.98	365	220.0	15
MANATEE	58.4	82.3	52.81	365	46.0	20
MARION	54.9	81.3	66.21	249	52.5	75
MARTIN	63.7	82.9	64.51	365	25.9	10
OKEECHOBEE	60.2	82.7	57.35	365	2.8	45
ORANGE	58.2	83.3	50.23	365	93.0	91
OSCEOLA	59.9	83.1	52.56	365	157.0	60
PALM BEACH	62.7	82.7	61.18	365	555.0	18
PASCO	57.3	83.3	66.95	365	30.6	190
PINELLAS	59.7	84.9	54.52	365	44.3	8
POLK	59.2	83.3	69.72	365	187.2	145
ST. LUCIE	61.8	83.0	51.44	365	42.5	25
SARASOTA	59.4	83.3	40.74	365	32.7	8
SEMINOLE	56.7	82.5	53.13	365	47.1	15
VOLUSIA	56.7	82.1	69.02	365	145.0	29

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ DAYS BETWEEN LAST SPRING MINIMUM AND FIRST FALL MINIMUM OF 32 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT.

B/ AUGUST 1979 DATA.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR RECORDS FOR THE WEATHER STATIONS AT THE COUNTY SEAT EXCEPT AS FOLLOWS: BREVARD, MELBOURNE; HIGHLANDS, AVON PARK; LAKE, CLERMONT; PASCO, ST. LEO; PINELLAS, ST. PETERSBURG; POLK, LAKELAND; SARASOTA, VENICE; AND VOLUSIA, DAYTONA BEACH.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, 3, 4, AND 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION, CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA; COLUMN 5, UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, 1979 FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT.

TABLE 8.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND SELECTED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	HEALTH ENVIRONMENT					
	LICENSED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS PER 100,000 PERSONS, FEBRUARY 1980					HOSPITAL BEDS PER 1,000 PERSONS 1979-80 A/
				NURSES		
COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	PHYSICIANS	DENTISTS	PRACTICAL	REGISTERED	
FLORIDA	1,367	184	59	304	633	5.45
BREVARD	1,085	112	49	181	612	3.48
BROWARD	1,537	179	79	331	706	5.91
CHARLOTTE	1,437	200	49	343	689	11.23
CITRUS	1,043	108	33	243	512	4.86
COLLIER	1,359	183	66	311	632	3.82
DADE	1,495	323	78	251	638	7.20
DUVAL	1,237	182	55	255	582	4.90
ESCAMBIA	1,547	169	51	529	632	5.87
FLAGLER	1,150	88	55	298	597	6.41
GILCHRIST	863	17	0	282	498	0.00
GLADES	340	34	34	102	153	0.00
HERNANDO	982	68	34	309	471	3.67
HIGHLANDS	1,135	118	44	340	485	4.10
HILLSBOROUGH	1,247	185	46	333	531	4.04
INDIAN RIVER	1,294	169	53	263	648	5.62
LAKE	1,143	106	49	330	497	5.36
LEE	1,366	152	51	315	685	5.97
MANATEE	1,513	132	45	391	774	5.74
MARION	1,093	98	42	245	538	3.37
MARTIN	1,419	164	70	261	744	4.39
OKEECHOBEE	780	96	40	287	216	3.77
ORANGE	1,474	181	61	379	678	6.38
OSCEOLA	966	85	35	295	418	5.31
PALM BEACH	1,333	166	71	248	643	4.29
PASCO	975	62	30	311	448	3.15
PINELLAS	1,602	153	55	358	793	6.31
POLK	1,156	141	40	293	540	6.10
ST. LUCIE	1,021	101	40	246	501	2.73
SARASOTA	1,864	190	70	475	885	5.88
SEMINOLE	1,186	115	58	284	563	1.24
VOLUSIA	1,474	136	47	374	716	6.97

A/ INCLUDES BEDS IN GENERAL HOSPITALS AND GENERAL HOSPITALS, EXCLUDING OBSTETRICS.

1/ INCLUDES LICENSED NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS, OPTOMETRISTS, DOCTORS OF MEDICINE (PHYSICIANS), DOCTORS OF OSTEOPATHY, PHARMACISTS, PODIATRISTS, VETERINARIANS, CHIROPRACTORS, DENTAL HYGIENISTS, DENTISTS, PHYSICAL THERAPISTS, AND PRACTICAL AND REGISTERED NURSES. FLORIDA DATA DOES NOT INCLUDE UNKNOWN, OUT-OF-STATE, OR FOREIGN ADDRESSES.

NOTE: RATES ARE COMPUTED USING APRIL 1, 1979 POPULATION ESTIMATES. THESE ESTIMATES INCLUDE INMATE POPULATION.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, 1980 FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT.

TABLE 8.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND SELECTED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL ENVIRONMENT					
		LICENSED FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS JANUARY 1980		STATE PARKS AND MEMORIALS, 1978-79		
COUNTY	NUMBER OF PLEASURE BOATS REGISTERED 1978-79	NUMBER OF LICENSES	SEATING CAPACITY	NUMBER OF AREAS	TOTAL ATTENDANCE	PUBLIC LIBRARY VOLUMES PER CAPITA 1977-78
FLORIDA	456,035	22,093	1,487,074	91	12,946,809	(NA)
BREVARD	16,514	575	37,484	1	2,155,793	3.58
BROWARD	28,858	2,602	199,576	2	1,310,496	0.91
CHARLOTTE	6,276	108	8,900	0	0	A/ 1.64
CITRUS	6,073	140	6,455	4	456,211	B/ 0.97
COLLIER	8,308	263	22,100	2	492,073	0.94
DADE	39,277	4,039	250,281	3	826,859	1.27
DUVAL	24,930	1,187	62,984	3	175,477	C/ 1.32
ESCAMBIA	13,205	357	25,202	0	0	D/ 0.84
FLAGLER	805	50	2,290	3	194,943	(NA)
GILCHRIST	726	10	356	0	0	E/ 1.44
GLADES	593	19	608	0	0	A/ 1.64
HERNANDO	1,941	97	5,225	0	0	(NA)
HIGHLANDS	4,016	110	6,477	1	198,535	0.96
HILLSBOROUGH	28,009	1,386	73,813	1	278,057	0.99
INDIAN RIVER	3,618	136	10,848	1	2,155,793	1.07
LAKE	9,256	197	12,581	3	110,852	1.47
LEE	17,429	515	38,296	1	44,395	1.08
MANATEE	8,835	289	20,042	4	256,006	0.73
MARION	8,591	290	15,834	1	336,789	B/ 0.97
MARTIN	5,290	132	10,237	1	190,112	0.88
OKEECHOBEE	2,617	48	2,574	0	0	F/ 1.05
ORANGE	21,071	1,090	82,629	1	198,464	G/ 1.24
OSCEOLA	2,473	144	15,602	1	8,395	G/ 1.24
PALM BEACH	19,561	1,318	108,228	3	72,420	0.81
PASCO	7,710	329	17,901	0	0	0.37
PINELLAS	28,186	1,517	116,472	1	107,067	1.23
POLK	18,116	603	37,550	1	24,936	0.92
ST. LUCIE	3,437	156	10,562	3	446,787	F/ 1.05
SARASOTA	12,893	418	34,962	2	302,545	1.17
SEMINOLE	6,781	321	21,339	1	198,464	G/ 1.24
VOLUSIA	11,141	758	57,961	6	341,929	1.71

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ INCLUDES CHARLOTTE AND GLADES COUNTIES.

B/ INCLUDES CITRUS, LEVY, AND MARION COUNTIES.

C/ INCLUDES DUVAL AND NASSAU COUNTIES.

D/ INCLUDES ESCAMBIA AND SANTA ROSA COUNTIES.

E/ SERVES COLUMBIA, DIXIE, GILCHRIST, HAMILTON, LAFAYETTE, MADISON, AND SUWANNEE COUNTIES.

F/ INCLUDES OKEECHOBEE AND ST. LUCIE COUNTIES.

G/ INCLUDES ORANGE, OSCEOLA, AND SEMINOLE COUNTIES.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, 1980 FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT.

TABLE 8.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND SELECTED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL ENVIRONMENT (CONTINUED)					
	NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS REPORTING EMPLOYMENT IN MARCH 1979 CLASSIFIED AS--					DAILY NEWSPAPER CIRCULATION AS A PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION 1978
COUNTY	MUSEUMS ART GALLERIES, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	MOTION PICTURE THEATERS	COMMERCIAL SPORTS	MISCELLANEOUS AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	CIVIC SOCIAL AND FRATERNAL ASSOCIATIONS	
FLORIDA	56	296	421	1,966	793	27.4
BREVARD	0	12	2	36	24	22.3
BROWARD	6	31	71	229	62	21.3
CHARLOTTE	0	1	0	10	7	18.2
CITRUS	0	2	0	11	4	A/
COLLIER	0	3	0	39	7	24.5
DADE	7	52	131	242	118	37.1
DUVAL	4	22	22	83	60	35.3
ESCAMBIA	1	6	6	43	21	39.6
FLAGLER	0	0	1	4	1	A/
GILCHRIST	0	0	0	1	0	A/
GLADES	0	0	0	0	0	A/
HERNANDO	0	1	1	10	2	A/
HIGHLANDS	0	1	0	11	6	9.6
HILLSBOROUGH	1	13	26	122	51	33.0
INDIAN RIVER	0	2	1	12	6	A/
LAKE	1	2	0	15	13	8.7
LEE	0	4	4	40	25	35.7
MANATEE	1	6	5	28	10	18.3
MARION	1	4	15	16	7	25.6
MARTIN	0	1	2	26	4	22.0
OKEECHOBEE	0	1	0	1	1	A/
ORANGE	3	18	21	68	40	43.4
OSCEOLA	1	0	0	8	5	A/
PALM BEACH	7	17	12	167	55	23.4
PASCO	0	1	2	18	9	A/
PINELLAS	5	11	27	122	64	38.8
POLK	2	8	6	49	29	20.4
ST. LUCIE	0	3	2	9	10	17.3
SARASOTA	4	9	12	87	30	43.2
SEMINOLE	2	3	9	30	7	5.5
VOLUSIA	0	10	9	88	23	37.4

A/ NO DAILY NEWSPAPER IN COUNTY.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, 1980 FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT.

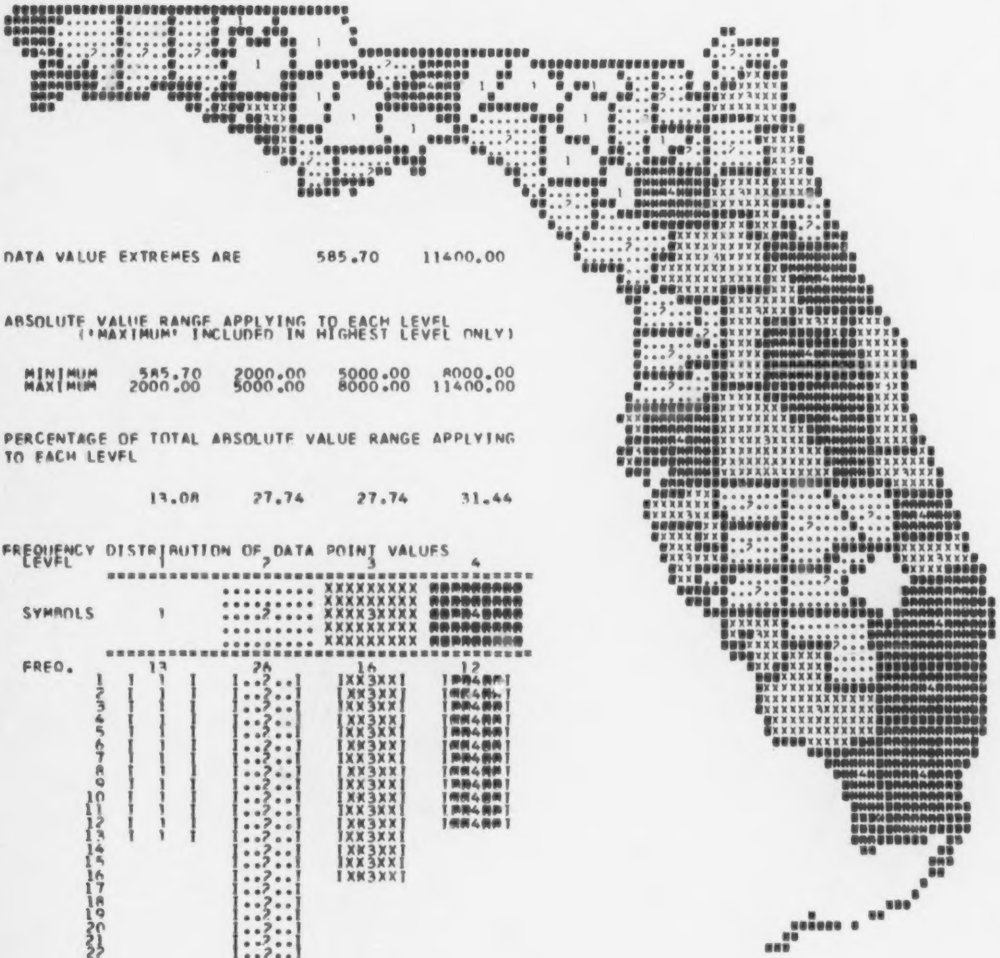
TABLE 8.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND SELECTED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	GOVERNMENT AND ELECTIONS			PUBLIC SAFETY		
				CRIME RATE PER 100,000 PERSONS		
	VOTING-AGE POPULATION	PERCENTAGE VOTING IN PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY BY PARTY			PERCENTAGE CHANGE	PERCENTAGE OF CRIMES
COUNTY	APRIL 1 1979	DEMOCRATIC	REPUBLICAN	RATE 1979	FROM 1978	CLEARED 1979 A/
FLORIDA	6,894,539	64.1	35.9	7,364.8	8.7	22.3
BREVARD	209,969	55.5	44.5	6,050.1	0.0	15.0
BROWARD	742,722	72.7	27.3	8,286.6	9.2	20.3
CHARLOTTE	47,092	43.9	56.1	2,865.0	25.2	22.4
CITRUS	33,869	69.0	31.0	4,934.3	28.6	14.0
COLLIER	60,635	34.1	65.9	7,427.5	9.7	22.6
DADE	1,151,910	74.8	25.2	9,186.5	14.0	20.2
DUVAL	404,607	82.6	17.4	7,500.3	10.2	24.1
ESCAMBIA	161,952	83.0	17.0	8,179.0	2.6	20.7
FLAGLER	6,643	71.8	28.2	4,112.3	-14.4	23.7
GILCHRIST	4,418	98.9	1.1	1,111.7	-4.6	29.9
GLADES	3,776	95.5	4.5	3,281.2	-8.3	21.2
HERNANDO	29,253	64.6	35.4	3,768.8	5.2	25.0
HIGHLANDS	36,556	63.8	36.2	3,606.9	3.7	24.3
HILLSBOROUGH	450,128	77.6	22.5	8,714.7	8.4	21.7
INDIAN RIVER	42,010	48.3	51.7	6,788.1	9.9	19.3
LAKE	74,250	49.3	50.7	5,071.8	3.0	26.0
LEE	149,353	47.4	52.6	5,449.1	22.8	34.4
MANATEE	112,346	48.1	51.9	5,935.2	13.7	29.7
MARION	76,036	72.0	28.0	6,780.4	5.6	27.4
MARTIN	44,317	39.8	60.2	6,659.1	14.3	16.8
OKEECHOBEE	12,907	88.1	11.9	4,386.1	1.0	22.1
ORANGE	309,099	56.1	43.9	9,225.4	5.9	21.6
OSCEOLA	30,683	59.3	40.7	8,825.3	5.2	22.2
PALM BEACH	430,104	55.8	44.2	8,443.1	8.8	21.9
PASCO	130,413	55.4	44.6	4,198.4	3.5	23.5
PINELLAS	584,955	44.9	55.1	6,204.9	8.9	27.0
POLK	212,181	70.6	29.4	7,078.5	-3.2	30.6
ST. LUCIE	59,089	58.6	41.4	8,887.8	13.2	23.8
SARASOTA	159,513	33.4	66.6	5,791.7	3.5	21.3
SEMINOLE	105,472	51.7	48.3	6,609.3	6.7	17.9
VOLUSIA	186,445	63.5	36.5	9,052.0	1.1	20.2

A/ CLEARANCE OF AN OFFENSE OCCURS WHEN AN OFFENDER IS IDENTIFIED, CHARGED, AND TAKEN INTO CUSTODY, OR OCCASIONALLY WHEN SOME ELEMENT BEYOND LAW ENFORCEMENT CONTROL PRECLUDES FORMAL CHARGES AGAINST THE OFFENDER.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, 1980 FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT.

Crime Rates Per 100,000 Persons, 1979



```
DATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE         585.70    11400.00


ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
       ('MAXIMUM' INCLUDED IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)

  MINIMUM     585.70    2000.00    5000.00    8000.00
  MAXIMUM    2000.00    5000.00    8000.00   11400.00


PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING
TO EACH LEVEL

              13.08      27.74      27.74      31.44


FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DATA POINT VALUES
  LEVEL          1           2          3           4
        ==========================================================
                        .........  XXXXXXXXX  ■■■■■■■■■
                        .........  XXXXXXXXX  ■■■■■■■■■
  SYMBOLS        1      ....2....  XXXX3XXXX  ■■■■4■■■■
                        .........  XXXXXXXXX  ■■■■■■■■■
                        .........  XXXXXXXXX  ■■■■■■■■■
        ==========================================================
  FREQ.         13          26         16          12
          1  I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
          2  I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
          3  I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
          4  I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
          5  I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
          6  I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
          7  I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
          8  I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
          9  I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         10  I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         11  I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         12  I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI     I■■4■■I
         13  I  1  I     I..2..I    IXX3XXI
         14              I..2..I    IXX3XXI
         15              I..2..I    IXX3XXI
         16              I..2..I    IXX3XXI
         17              I..2..I
         18              I..2..I
         19              I..2..I
         20              I..2..I
         21              I..2..I
         22              I..2..I
         23              I..2..I
         24              I..2..I
         25              I..2..I
         26              I..2..I
```

TABLE 8.02. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE AND SELECTED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	PUBLIC SAFETY (CONTINUED)	GOVERNMENTAL ENVIRONMENT				
			VALUATION AND TAXATION			
			TAXABLE VALUE, ALL PROPERTY, 1979			
COUNTY	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES IN PUBLIC SAFETY PER 100,000 POPULATION 1979	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES ISSUED BY THE STATE PER 100,000 PERSONS FISCAL YEAR 1979	PER CAPITA AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	PER $100 OF PERSONAL INCOME 1978 (DOLLARS)	TOTAL COUNTY-WIDE MILLAGE 1979 A/	AD VALOREM TAXES 1979 PER $100 OF PERSONAL INCOME 1978 (DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	246	316	13,797	195.9	(X)	3.61
BREVARD	244	291	9,685	155.1	14.8360	3.13
BROWARD	146	284	15,652	190.9	12.6719	3.56
CHARLOTTE	215	311	18,714	312.0	12.8488	5.24
CITRUS	134	519	21,835	428.3	13.7190	4.32
COLLIER	264	447	26,299	338.9	13.2227	5.37
DADE	125	261	15,345	187.5	16.0980	4.14
DUVAL	72	296	11,035	150.5	16.9340	2.63
ESCAMBIA	203	334	8,548	146.0	16.0000	2.51
FLAGLER	354	796	31,313	556.5	10.1770	6.61
GILCHRIST	216	548	10,295	205.3	14.1386	2.95
GLADES	306	748	25,102	548.9	11.0702	6.85
HERNANDO	267	369	14,809	273.9	12.6486	3.96
HIGHLANDS	164	385	14,508	265.7	13.6231	4.22
HILLSBOROUGH	303	264	10,333	161.3	16.0130	3.76
INDIAN RIVER	192	358	21,448	288.3	10.9266	4.06
LAKE	361	378	13,227	187.2	10.2300	2.48
LEE	264	381	16,531	246.8	13.8010	4.57
MANATEE	232	271	17,091	255.3	14.9648	4.18
MARION	604	431	13,004	231.5	10.0400	3.14
MARTIN	265	439	23,934	333.7	12.7396	4.90
OKEECHOBEE	236	503	12,552	275.1	12.9480	3.91
ORANGE	358	287	13,137	171.6	13.2500	3.27
OSCEOLA	324	484	16,156	307.0	13.8830	5.06
PALM BEACH	272	304	16,464	207.0	13.7590	4.23
PASCO	153	272	11,319	216.1	13.9530	3.40
PINELLAS	60	253	10,888	151.6	12.6976	2.92
POLK	424	328	15,870	239.3	10.8430	2.99
ST. LUCIE	534	357	20,706	368.6	12.7713	5.04
SARASOTA	257	287	20,065	237.6	11.7035	3.30
SEMINOLE	160	265	11,891	205.0	13.6190	3.48
VOLUSIA	79	433	13,179	214.8	12.1080	4.22

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

A/ DOES NOT INCLUDE MUNICIPAL OR SPECIAL DISTRICT MILLAGE THAT IS LESS THAN COUNTY-WIDE.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, 1980 FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT.

TABLE 8.19. ENERGY: AVERAGE FUEL EXPENDITURE OF HOUSEHOLD GROUPS BY TYPE OF FUEL IN THE UNITED STATES, 1975 AND 1985

(IN 1978 DOLLARS)

	1975 EXPENDITURE			1985 EXPENDITURE		
ITEM	ALL HOUSE-HOLDS	ELDERLY	NONELDERLY	ALL HOUSE-HOLDS	ELDERLY	NONELDERLY
TOTAL ALL FUELS	1,403	884	1,533	1,607	1,017	1,766
HOME FUELS, TOTAL	607	517	630	774	645	809
ELECTRICITY	310	227	331	422	310	453
NATURAL GAS	206	183	210	299	268	307
BOTTLED GAS	322	303	327	278	271	280
FUEL OIL	444	430	447	454	437	460
GASOLINE	950	563	1,021	1,010	598	1,089

	1975 EXPENDITURE AS A PERCENTAGE OF DISPOSABLE INCOME 1/			1985 EXPENDITURE AS A PERCENTAGE OF DISPOSABLE INCOME 1/		
ITEM	ALL HOUSE-HOLDS	ELDERLY	NONELDERLY	ALL HOUSE-HOLDS	ELDERLY	NONELDERLY
TOTAL ALL FUELS	10.2	9.8	10.3	9.7	10.7	9.6
HOME FUELS, TOTAL	4.4	5.7	4.2	4.7	6.8	4.4
ELECTRICITY	2.3	2.5	2.2	2.6	3.2	2.5
NATURAL GAS	1.5	2.0	1.4	1.8	2.7	1.6
BOTTLED GAS	2.7	4.1	2.5	1.9	3.3	1.7
FUEL OIL	3.1	4.5	2.9	2.7	4.2	2.4
GASOLINE	6.3	5.2	6.5	5.5	5.0	5.5

	1975 EXPENDITURE PER PERSON IN HOUSEHOLD			1985 EXPENDITURE PER PERSON IN HOUSEHOLD		
ITEM	ALL HOUSE-HOLDS	ELDERLY	NONELDERLY	ALL HOUSE-HOLDS	ELDERLY	NONELDERLY
TOTAL ALL FUELS	465	480	463	600	606	599
HOME FUELS, TOTAL	201	281	190	289	384	274
ELECTRICITY	103	123	100	158	185	153
NATURAL GAS	69	104	64	113	162	105
BOTTLED GAS	103	157	95	101	155	91
FUEL OIL	147	233	134	169	257	154
GASOLINE	299	271	302	354	310	360

1/ DISPOSABLE INCOME IS DEFINED AS THE SUM OF EARNINGS, PROPERTY INCOME, PRIVATE PENSIONS AND TRANSFERS, AND GOVERNMENT TRANSFERS (INCLUDING VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS), LESS FEDERAL INCOME AND PAYROLL TAXES.

NOTE: THE GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATOR IS USED FOR CONVERSION TO 1978 DOLLARS. HISTORIAL DEFLATORS ARE USED FOR 1975 (1.2718). THE 1985 DEFLATOR IS 2.2242 FROM DATA RESOURCES, INC. FOR CONVERSION TO 1975 CURRENT DOLLARS, MULTIPLY 1975 TABLE DOLLARS BY 0.8365. FOR CONVERSION TO 1985 CURRENT DOLLARS, MULTIPLY 1985 TABLE DOLLARS BY 1.4629.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, A COMPARISON OF ENERGY EXPENDITURES BY ELDERLY AND NONELDERLY HOUSEHOLDS--1975 AND 1985.

TABLE 8.20. ENERGY: AVERAGE ENERGY EXPENDITURE BY ELDERLY AND NONELDERLY HOUSEHOLDS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1975 AND 1985

(IN 1978 DOLLARS)

	EXPENDITURE				PERCENTAGE OF DISPOSABLE INCOME 1/			
	ELDERLY		NONELDERLY		ELDERLY		NONELDERLY	
ITEM	ALL FUEL	HOME FUEL	ALL FUEL	HOME FUEL	ALL FUEL	HOME FUEL	ALL FUEL	HOME FUEL
				1975				
TOTAL	884	517	1,533	630	9.8	5.7	10.3	4.2
DISPOSABLE INCOME CLASS								
UNDER $5,000	559	434	880	445	17.4	13.5	28.6	14.5
$5,000 TO $9,999	828	502	1,154	532	11.5	7.0	15.0	6.9
$10,000 TO $14,999	1,173	588	1,501	620	9.6	4.8	12.0	5.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	1,412	642	1,724	677	8.2	3.7	10.0	3.9
$20,000 TO $24,999	1,609	703	1,959	722	7.3	3.2	8.8	3.3
$25,000 TO $29,999	1,871	762	2,128	799	6.9	2.8	7.8	2.9
$30,000 TO $34,999	2,032	755	2,273	859	6.3	2.3	7.0	2.7
$35,000 AND OVER	1,726	836	2,265	905	3.2	1.6	4.6	1.9
POVERTY LEVEL								
POVERTY	559	428	979	493	21.2	16.3	23.8	12.0
NOT POVERTY	978	543	1,595	645	9.0	5.0	9.9	4.0
DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY REGION								
NEW ENGLAND	1,090	746	1,775	895	10.5	7.2	10.9	5.5
NEW YORK/NEW JERSEY	1,116	711	1,734	834	10.7	6.8	10.3	4.9
MID-ATLANTIC	963	632	1,590	740	10.4	6.8	10.7	5.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC	795	447	1,415	560	9.9	5.6	11.2	4.4
MIDWEST	926	532	1,635	654	10.0	5.8	10.2	4.1
SOUTHWEST	722	386	1,346	505	9.5	5.1	10.4	3.9
CENTRAL	844	485	1,544	607	10.9	6.3	11.2	4.4
NORTH CENTRAL	783	419	1,431	501	9.6	5.1	10.4	3.6
WEST	711	330	1,353	433	6.9	3.2	8.6	2.8
NORTHWEST	784	409	1,440	505	9.7	5.1	9.7	3.4
LOCATION								
SMSA	894	511	1,528	619	8.4	5.1	9.6	3.9
NOT SMSA	862	524	1,535	652	11.8	7.2	12.0	5.1
NOT DEFINED	880	525	1,553	647	11.2	6.7	11.5	4.8
RACE OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD								
WHITE	905	521	1,590	639	8.9	5.6	10.3	4.2
BLACK	652	473	1,066	563	9.9	7.2	9.9	5.2
OTHER	788	476	1,302	547	9.2	5.5	9.5	4.0
SEX OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD								
MALE	1,067	554	1,663	653	9.9	5.1	10.4	4.1
FEMALE	605	460	918	519	9.6	7.3	9.7	5.5
TENURE								
RENTED	728	480	1,258	552	9.5	6.2	10.5	4.6
OWNED	963	538	1,703	677	9.8	5.5	10.1	4.0
OTHER	729	446	1,437	618	12.3	7.5	13.4	5.8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 8.20. ENERGY: AVERAGE ENERGY EXPENDITURE BY ELDERLY AND NONELDERLY HOUSEHOLDS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1975 AND 1985 (CONTINUED)

(IN 1978 DOLLARS)

	EXPENDITURE				PERCENTAGE OF DISPOSABLE INCOME 1/			
	ELDERLY		NONELDERLY		ELDERLY		NONELDERLY	
ITEM	ALL FUEL	HOME FUEL	ALL FUEL	HOME FUEL	ALL FUEL	HOME FUEL	ALL FUEL	HOME FUEL
1985								
TOTAL	1,017	645	1,766	809	10.7	6.8	9.6	4.4
DISPOSABLE INCOME CLASS								
UNDER $5,000	676	536	1,066	564	20.9	16.5	35.6	18.9
$5,000 TO $9,999	938	612	1,279	642	13.1	8.6	16.8	8.4
$10,000 TO $14,999	1,301	718	1,543	731	10.7	5.9	12.3	5.8
$15,000 TO $19,999	1,562	819	1,865	842	8.9	4.8	10.7	4.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	1,686	852	1,985	882	7.6	3.8	8.9	4.0
$25,000 TO $29,999	2,015	1,011	2,205	950	7.4	3.7	8.1	3.5
$30,000 TO $34,999	1,934	967	2,336	1,001	5.9	3.0	7.2	3.1
$35,000 AND OVER	2,252	1,099	2,546	1,110	4.3	2.1	5.3	2.3
POVERTY LEVEL								
POVERTY	666	526	1,088	595	25.9	20.5	30.5	16.7
NOT POVERTY	1,119	679	1,833	830	9.7	5.9	9.2	4.2
DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY REGION								
NEW ENGLAND	1,185	855	1,987	1,055	10.7	7.7	9.8	5.2
NEW YORK/NEW JERSEY	1,278	870	1,990	1,052	11.4	7.7	9.5	5.0
MID-ATLANTIC	1,125	782	1,874	938	11.1	7.7	10.0	5.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC	955	585	1,678	729	11.3	6.9	10.6	4.6
MIDWEST	1,037	650	1,828	831	10.6	6.6	9.1	4.2
SOUTHWEST	891	543	1,645	728	11.3	6.9	10.2	4.5
CENTRAL	923	572	1,702	729	11.5	7.1	10.1	4.3
NORTH CENTRAL	875	520	1,617	657	10.4	6.1	9.6	3.9
WEST	875	477	1,607	648	8.1	4.4	8.4	3.4
NORTHWEST	859	454	1,573	556	10.0	5.3	8.6	3.0
LOCATION								
SMSA	1,040	651	1,761	810	9.6	6.0	8.9	4.1
NOT SMSA	986	644	1,770	815	12.9	8.4	11.1	5.1
NOT DEFINED	989	626	1,782	801	12.0	7.6	10.7	4.8
RACE OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD								
WHITE	1,035	648	1,834	819	10.6	6.6	9.5	4.3
BLACK	827	611	1,277	741	11.7	8.7	9.9	5.7
OTHER	977	641	1,518	722	10.6	7.0	9.1	4.4
SEX OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD								
MALE	1,282	708	1,951	848	10.4	5.8	9.5	4.1
FEMALE	741	578	1,123	673	11.1	8.7	9.9	6.0
TENURE								
RENTED	844	588	1,469	714	10.4	7.2	9.8	4.8
OWNED	1,115	678	1,998	885	10.6	6.5	9.3	4.1
OTHER	850	555	1,681	755	13.9	9.1	12.9	5.8

1/ DISPOSABLE INCOME IS DEFINED AS THE SUM OF EARNINGS, PROPERTY INCOME, PRIVATE PENSIONS AND TRANSFERS, AND GOVERNMENT TRANSFERS (INCLUDING VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS), LESS FEDERAL INCOME AND PAYROLL TAXES.

NOTE: SEE NOTE AT END OF TABLE 8.19.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, A COMPARISON OF ENERGY EXPENDITURES BY ELDERLY AND NONELDERLY HOUSEHOLDS--1975 AND 1985.

TABLE 8.25. VOTING AND REGISTRATION: PERCENTAGE REGISTERED AND PERCENTAGE VOTING BY AGE GROUP IN FLORIDA, THE MIAMI STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (SMSA), AND THE UNITED STATES, NOVEMBER 1976

(NUMBERS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
AREA AND AGE	ALL PERSONS	PERCENTAGE REGISTERED	PERCENTAGE VOTED	ALL PERSONS	PERCENTAGE REGISTERED	PERCENTAGE VOTED	ALL PERSONS	PERCENTAGE REGISTERED	PERCENTAGE VOTED
FLORIDA									
TOTAL NUMBER, 18 YEARS AND OVER	6,256	60.6	47.1	2,909	60.5	47.3	3,348	60.7	47.0
PERCENTAGE--									
18 TO 24 YEARS	15.4	37.0	21.9	15.8	32.3	20.0	15.1	41.3	23.6
25 TO 44 YEARS	33.7	55.8	42.1	34.7	55.4	42.0	32.7	56.2	42.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	27.6	67.5	55.4	28.1	67.7	55.3	27.2	67.2	55.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	23.3	75.0	61.2	21.4	80.0	65.3	25.0	71.2	58.2
MIAMI SMSA									
TOTAL NUMBER, 18 YEARS AND OVER	1,088	55.2	42.8	477	58.8	46.6	611	52.4	39.9
PERCENTAGE--									
18 TO 24 YEARS	18.4	41.8	27.3	18.2	29.9	21.6	18.6	50.8	31.6
25 TO 44 YEARS	34.9	51.2	38.4	36.7	58.3	43.7	33.4	45.1	33.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	29.7	63.0	51.5	32.8	68.8	55.4	27.4	57.6	47.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.0	64.4	53.6	12.5	76.3	68.8	20.5	58.8	46.5
UNITED STATES									
TOTAL NUMBER, 18 YEARS AND OVER	151,646	62.6	45.9	71,465	62.6	46.6	80,181	62.5	45.3
PERCENTAGE--									
18 TO 24 YEARS	18.3	40.5	23.5	18.8	39.5	23.2	17.8	41.5	23.9
25 TO 44 YEARS	37.9	60.2	43.1	38.9	59.5	42.5	37.1	60.9	43.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	28.6	74.3	58.5	29.0	75.0	59.8	28.3	73.7	57.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	15.2	72.8	55.9	13.3	77.6	62.6	16.9	69.5	51.2

NOTE: VOTING AND REGISTRATION DATA ARE FROM THE CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY (CPS) CONDUCTED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS IN NOVEMBER 1978 AND ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS--VOTING AND REGISTRATION IN THE ELECTION OF NOVEMBER 1978. SERIES P-20, NO. 334.

9.00

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND CULTURAL SERVICES

This section includes information on the facilities and employees who perform health, education, and cultural services and the financial aspects involved.

Information on licensed health service practitioners and professionals comes from the Cooperative Health Statistics System in the Office of Health Planning and Development in the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services. Another source is Health Resources Statistics published by the National Center for Health Statistics of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.

A table has been added which presents data from a special study made by the Florida State University System, Community Hospital Education Council, The Geographic and Specialty Distribution of Physicians in Florida.

Bed capacity of licensed hospitals and nursing homes is reported by the Office of Licensure and Certification in the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services. Hospital data is also reported by the National Center for Health Statistics in Hospitals: A County and Metropolitan Area Data Book.

The Health Care Financing Administration (HCFA) in the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services was established to combine health financing and quality assurance programs into a single agency. HCFA is responsible for the medicare program, federal participation in the medicaid program, the Professional Standards Review Organization program, and a variety of other health care assurance programs.

HCFA's Office of Research, Demonstrations, and Statistics (ORDS) conducts studies and projects that demonstrate and evaluate optional reimbursement, coverage, eligibility, and management alternatives to the present Federal programs. ORDS also assesses the impact of HCFA programs on health care costs, program expenditures, beneficiary access to services, health care providers, and the health care industry. In addition, ORDS monitors national health care expenditures and prices and provides actuarial analyses of the costs of current HCFA programs as well as the impact of possible legislative or administrative changes in the programs.

The ORDS issues serveral publications which give national data on medicare, medicaid, health care financing, and other health care matters: Health Care Financing Notes, Health Care Financing Program Statistics, Health Care Financing Trends, and a quarterly magazine with analytical articles, Health Care Financing Review. Information on these publications can be obtained from ORDS Publications, Room 1E9 Oak Meadows Building, 6340 Security Boulevard, Baltimore, Maryland 21235.

Library information is supplied by the Division of Library Services of the Florida Department of State.

Tables are included in this section which present data on public health expenditure. The source is the Association of State and Territorial Health Offices.

Data on veterans hospitals comes from the United States Veterans Administration.

TABLE 9.04. PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURE: EXPENDITURE OF STATE HEALTH AGENCIES BY PROGRAM IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

PROGRAM	AMOUNT ($1,000)
TOTAL	A/ 100,756
PERSONAL HEALTH AREA	59,278
GENERAL AND SUPPORTING PERSONAL HEALTH	10,837
MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH	26,074
COMMUNICABLE DISEASE	9,426
DENTAL HEALTH	2,110
CHRONIC DISEASE	2,978
OTHER PERSONAL HEALTH	4,225
SHA-OPERATED INSTITUTIONS	3,627
ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH AREA	19,189
CONSUMER PROTECTION AND SANITATION	10,726
RADIATION CONTROL	1,302
ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH AREA (CONTINUED)	
WATER QUALITY	4,373
GENERAL AND OTHER ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH	2,789
HEALTH RESOURCES AREA	9,822
HEALTH PLANNING	1,140
HEALTH FACILITIES AND SERVICES REGULATION	3,810
HEALTH STATISTICS	3,363
GENERAL HEALTH RESOURCES	1,509
LABORATORY AREA	4,247
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND SERVICES	8,221

A/ $52,325,530 OF THIS TOTAL WAS DISTRIBUTED TO LOCAL HEALTH DEPARTMENTS.

TABLE 9.05. PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURE: EXPENDITURE OF STATE HEALTH AGENCIES BY SOURCE OF FUNDS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

SOURCE OF FUNDS	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES 1/	
	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
TOTAL	100,756	100.0	3,255,548	100.0
FEDERAL	29,969	29.7	1,133,369	34.8
STATE	39,282	39.0	1,796,839	55.2
LOCAL	20,715	20.6	87,047	2.7
FEES AND REIMBURSEMENTS				
MEDICAID (TITLE XIX)	1,359	1.3	84,643	2.6
OTHER PATIENT FEES	0	0.0	60,476	1.9
OTHER FEES	3,629	3.6	34,492	1.1
OTHER SOURCES	5,801	5.8	58,683	1.8

1/ INCLUDES ALL U.S. TERRITORIES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.04 AND 9.05: ASSOCIATION OF STATE AND TERRITORIAL HEALTH OFFICES, NATIONAL PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAM REPORTING SYSTEM, COMPREHENSIVE NPHPRS REPORT: SERVICES, EXPENDITURES, AND PROGRAMS OF STATE AND TERRITORIAL HEALTH AGENCIES, FISCAL YEAR 1978, AND INVENTORY OF PROGRAMS AND EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND TERRITORIAL HEALTH AGENCIES, FISCAL YEAR 1978.

TABLE 9.07. PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURE: EXPENDITURE FOR PERSONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS BY STATE HEALTH AGENCIES BY PROGRAM CATEGORY IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

STATE	TOTAL PERSONAL HEALTH	GENERAL AND SUPPORTING PERSONAL HEALTH	MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH	CRIPPLED CHILDREN	COMMUNICABLE DISEASE	DENTAL HEALTH	CHRONIC DISEASE	MENTAL HEALTH AND RELATED PROGRAMS	SHA-OPERATED INSTITUTIONS	OTHER PERSONAL HEALTH
FLORIDA	59,278	10,837	26,074	0	9,426	2,110	2,978	0	3,627	4,225
ALABAMA	21,709	472	16,220	0	3,777	293	869	0	0	78
ARIZONA	51,889	11,671	6,179	0	1,530	193	600	8,640	22,947	128
ARKANSAS	19,661	4,160	9,462	0	1,965	96	476	41	0	3,461
CALIFORNIA	123,819	1,509	72,798	33,860	4,921	213	4,634	0	0	5,885
GEORGIA	44,077	5,725	25,676	5,263	2,545	760	3,808	0	0	300
LOUISIANA	36,338	2,136	24,213	3,895	3,327	307	1,723	115	0	623
MISSISSIPPI	33,592	147	22,871	2,319	3,169	326	1,218	0	0	3,542
NEW MEXICO	47,201	2,401	5,017	2,000	705	340	557	9,862	26,319	0
NORTH CAROLINA	57,006	19,943	21,849	6,748	1,481	1,617	3,660	0	0	1,707
OKLAHOMA	15,633	254	11,013	0	1,600	225	1,896	0	0	645
SOUTH CAROLINA	42,543	0	22,922	3,721	885	387	3,986	0	4,455	6,188
TENNESSEE	57,527	878	30,944	5,993	7,663	2,170	1,594	0	2,113	6,173
TEXAS	106,503	11,983	51,979	16,039	10,055	1,217	7,386	0	7,452	392
VIRGINIA	60,773	28,666	14,517	4,569	3,563	3,906	684	0	3,214	1,654
UNITED STATES	2,331,400	261,659	769,808	181,142	112,832	28,053	76,307	166,426	664,477	70,697

NOTE: THE DATA IN THIS TABLE RELATE ONLY TO EXPENDITURES OF OFFICIAL STATE HEALTH AGENCIES. THE PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES OF OTHER STATE AGENCIES SUCH AS SEPARATE MENTAL HEALTH AUTHORITIES, ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCIES, AND HOSPITAL AUTHORITIES ARE NOT REFLECTED.

SOURCE: ASSOCIATION OF STATE AND TERRITORIAL HEALTH OFFICES, NATIONAL PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAM REPORTING SYSTEM, COMPREHENSIVE NPHRS REPORT: SERVICES, EXPENDITURES, AND PROGRAMS OF STATE AND TERRITORIAL HEALTH AGENCIES, FISCAL YEAR 1978.

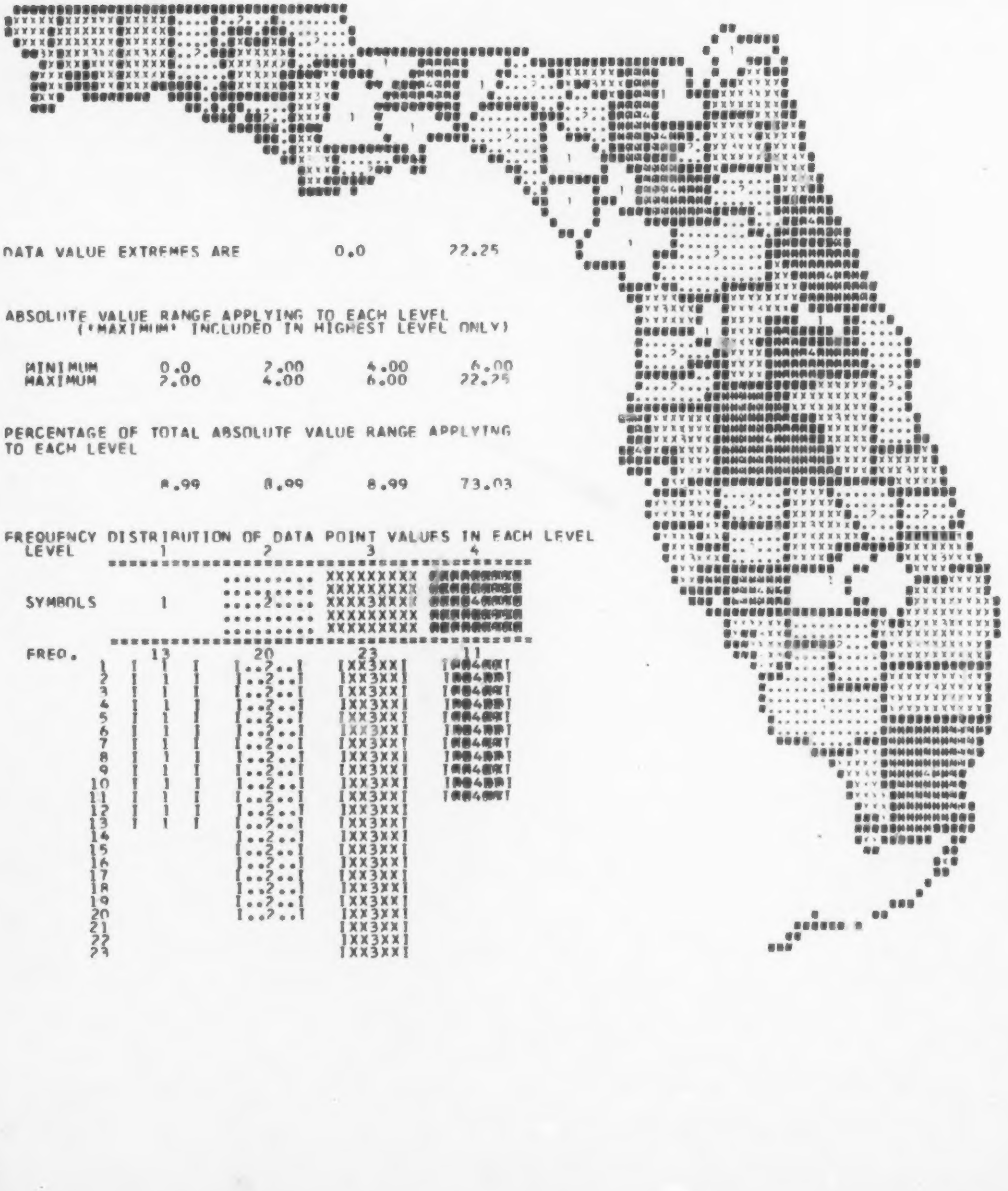
TABLE 9.15. HEALTH CARE FACILITIES: LICENSED HOSPITALS BY TYPE, BEDS AND BEDS PER 1,000 PERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1979-80

	HOSPITALS					GENERAL HOSPITAL BEDS 2/	
COUNTY	TOTAL	GENERAL	GENERAL EX-CLUDING OBSTET-RICS	PSYCHI-ATRIC	OTHER 1/	TOTAL	PER 1,000 PERSONS
FLORIDA	255	117	98	24	16	50,347	5.45
ALACHUA	5	2	1	0	2	1,099	7.94
BAKER	2	1	0	1	0	25	1.86
BAY	2	2	0	0	0	384	3.94
BRADFORD	1	0	1	0	0	54	3.11
BREVARD	6	4	0	1	1	961	3.48
BROWARD	25	5	15	4	1	5,714	5.91
CALHOUN	1	1	0	0	0	36	4.02
CHARLOTTE	3	1	2	0	0	622	11.23
CITRUS	2	1	1	0	0	206	4.86
CLAY	2	1	1	0	0	256	4.51
COLLIER	1	1	0	0	0	313	3.82
COLUMBIA	2	2	0	0	0	203	6.52
DADE	38	11	20	2	5	10,941	7.20
DE SOTO	2	1	0	1	0	69	3.61
DIXIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
DUVAL	12	6	3	1	2	2,777	4.90
ESCAMBIA	6	5	0	0	1	1,370	5.87
FLAGLER	1	1	0	0	0	58	6.41
FRANKLIN	1	1	0	0	0	29	3.45
GADSDEN	2	1	0	1	0	51	1.36
GILCHRIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
GLADES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
GULF	1	1	0	0	0	45	4.04
HAMILTON	1	1	0	0	0	42	4.75
HARDEE	1	1	0	0	0	50	2.73
HENDRY	1	1	0	0	0	66	3.76
HERNANDO	1	1	0	0	0	140	3.67
HIGHLANDS	3	1	1	1	0	198	4.10
HILLSBOROUGH	14	5	6	2	1	2,561	4.04
HOLMES	1	1	0	0	0	34	2.42
INDIAN RIVER	2	1	1	0	0	319	5.62
JACKSON	2	2	0	0	0	122	3.16
JEFFERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

Hospital Beds Per 1,000 Population, December 1980



```
DATA VALUE EXTREMES ARE          0.0          22.25


ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING TO EACH LEVEL
       ('MAXIMUM' INCLUDED IN HIGHEST LEVEL ONLY)

  MINIMUM       0.0         2.00        4.00        6.00
  MAXIMUM       2.00        4.00        6.00       22.25


PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ABSOLUTE VALUE RANGE APPLYING
TO EACH LEVEL

                8.99        8.99        8.99       73.03


FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF DATA POINT VALUES IN EACH LEVEL
  LEVEL         1           2           3           4
       ==================================================
                         .........   XXXXXXXXX  ▓▓▓▓▓▓▓▓▓
                         .........   XXXXXXXXX  ▓▓▓▓▓▓▓▓▓
  SYMBOLS       1        ....2....   XXXX3XXXX  ▓▓▓▓4▓▓▓▓
                         .........   XXXXXXXXX  ▓▓▓▓▓▓▓▓▓
                         .........   XXXXXXXXX  ▓▓▓▓▓▓▓▓▓
       ==================================================
  FREQ.         13          20          23          11
        1   I   I   I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI    I▓▓4▓▓I
        2   I   I   I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI    I▓▓4▓▓I
        3   I   I   I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI    I▓▓4▓▓I
        4   I   I   I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI    I▓▓4▓▓I
        5   I   I   I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI    I▓▓4▓▓I
        6   I   I   I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI    I▓▓4▓▓I
        7   I   I   I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI    I▓▓4▓▓I
        8   I   I   I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI    I▓▓4▓▓I
        9   I   I   I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI    I▓▓4▓▓I
       10   I   I   I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI    I▓▓4▓▓I
       11   I   I   I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI    I▓▓4▓▓I
       12   I   I   I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI
       13   I   I   I    I..2..I     IXX3XXI
       14                I..2..I     IXX3XXI
       15                I..2..I     IXX3XXI
       16                I..2..I     IXX3XXI
       17                I..2..I     IXX3XXI
       18                I..2..I     IXX3XXI
       19                I..2..I     IXX3XXI
       20                I..2..I     IXX3XXI
       21                            IXX3XXI
       22                            IXX3XXI
       23                            IXX3XXI
```

TABLE 9.15. HEALTH CARE FACILITIES: LICENSED HOSPITALS BY TYPE, BEDS AND BEDS PER 1,000 PERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1979-80 (CONTINUED)

	HOSPITALS					GENERAL HOSPITAL BEDS 2/	
COUNTY	TOTAL	GENERAL	GENERAL EX-CLUDING OBSTET-RICS	PSYCHI-ATRIC	OTHER 1/	TOTAL	PER 1,000 PERSONS
LAKE	6	3	1	1	1	515	5.36
LEE	4	1	3	0	0	1,146	5.97
LEON	2	1	1	0	0	951	6.86
LEVY	1	0	1	0	0	30	1.70
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
MADISON	1	0	1	0	0	42	2.87
MANATEE	2	1	1	0	0	810	5.74
MARION	2	1	1	0	0	360	3.37
MARTIN	1	1	0	0	0	252	4.39
MONROE	4	2	2	0	0	270	4.78
NASSAU	1	1	0	0	0	54	1.70
OKALOOSA	4	1	3	0	0	471	4.21
OKEECHOBEE	1	1	0	0	0	75	3.77
ORANGE	7	6	1	0	0	2,814	6.38
OSCEOLA	3	1	2	0	0	225	5.31
PALM BEACH	14	6	5	2	1	2,420	4.29
PASCO	4	3	1	0	0	510	3.15
PINELLAS	21	6	11	3	1	4,578	6.31
POLK	8	6	1	1	0	1,804	6.10
PUTNAM	1	1	0	0	0	120	2.63
ST. JOHNS	2	2	0	0	0	246	5.35
ST. LUCIE	2	1	0	1	0	225	2.73
SANTA ROSA	3	1	1	1	0	205	4.06
SARASOTA	4	1	2	1	0	1,131	5.88
SEMINOLE	1	1	0	0	0	195	1.24
SUMTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
SUWANNEE	1	1	0	0	0	60	2.87
TAYLOR	1	1	0	0	0	48	3.16
UNION	3	0	3	0	0	239	22.25
VOLUSIA	8	3	5	0	0	1,675	6.97
WAKULLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
WALTON	1	1	0	0	0	50	2.60
WASHINGTON	1	1	0	0	0	81	5.24

1/ INCLUDES SPECIAL MEDICAL, SPECIAL TUBERCULOSIS, EYE, CHILDREN'S, AND REHABILITATION HOSPITALS.

2/ TOTAL BEDS INCLUDE BEDS IN GENERAL HOSPITALS AND GENERAL HOSPITALS, EXCLUDING OBSTETRICS. THE RATES PER 1,000 PERSONS ARE COMPUTED USING THE APRIL 1, 1979 TOTAL POPULATION ESTIMATES ON TABLE 1.72. THESE ESTIMATES INCLUDE INMATE POPULATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF LICENSURE AND CERTIFICATION, ANNUAL LIST OF LICENSED HOSPITALS, 1979-80.

TABLE 9.16. VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITALS: NUMBER OF BEDS IN GENERAL HOSPITALS AND NURSING HOME CARE UNITS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

ITEM	BAY PINES	GAINES-VILLE	LAKE CITY	MIAMI	TAMPA
GENERAL HOSPITALS					
AVERAGE OPERATING BEDS, TOTAL	673	466	363	790	697
MEDICAL	396	154	277	398	307
SURGICAL	151	221	86	228	240
PSYCHIATRIC	126	90	0	164	150
NURSING HOME CARE UNITS					
AVERAGE OPERATING BEDS	120	0	40	90	0

TABLE 9.17. VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITALS: PATIENTS TREATED, EPISODES OF CARE AND AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS IN GENERAL HOSPITALS, NURSING HOME CARE UNITS, AND COMMUNITY NURSING HOMES IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

ITEM	BAY PINES	GAINES-VILLE	LAKE CITY	MIAMI	TAMPA
GENERAL HOSPITALS					
PATIENTS TREATED	7,604	11,454	7,158	18,687	20,103
EPISODES OF CARE, BED SECTION 1/					
MEDICAL 2/	4,815	5,078	5,595	13,330	13,901
SURGICAL	2,991	6,288	2,060	5,633	5,710
PSYCHIATRIC	1,255	948	0	2,470	1,647
AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS	626	387	296	650	565
NURSING HOME CARE UNITS					
PATIENTS TREATED	202	0	49	217	0
COMMUNITY NURSING HOMES					
PATIENTS TREATED	570	216	69	346	553

1/ BEDS ARE CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO INTENDED USE; PATIENTS ARE CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CLASSIFICATION OF BEDS THEY OCCUPY, RATHER THAN ON A DIAGNOSTIC BASIS.

2/ INCLUDES MEDICINE, NEUROLOGY, INTERMEDIATE CARE, SPINAL CORD INJURY, MEDICAL REHABILITATION, AND BLIND REHABILITATION.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.16 AND 9.17: U.S., VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, ANNUAL REPORT, 1978.

TABLE 9.18. HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL AND FACILITIES: NUMBER RELATIVE TO THE POPULATION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, VARIOUS DATES

ITEM	YEAR	TOTAL NUMBER	NUMBER PER--		U.S. AVERAGE 1/
			1,000 PERSONS	100,000 PERSONS	
PERSONNEL					
CHIROPRACTORS	1976	994	(NA)	11.8	8.5
DENTISTS (ACTIVE CIVILIAN)	1976	3,806	(NA)	46	52
EMPLOYED REGISTERED NURSES	1972	26,202	(NA)	353	380
EMPLOYED LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	1974	12,788	(NA)	156	191
DISPENSING OPTICIANS AND CONTACT LENS TECHNICIANS	1969	434	(NA)	6.9	5.5
ACTIVE PHARMACISTS	1974	3,734	(NA)	(NA)	54.9
ACTIVE PODIATRISTS	1974	248	(NA)	3.2	3.4
FACILITIES					
GENERAL MEDICAL AND SPECIALTY HOSPITALS					
NUMBER OF BEDS	1976	54,798	6.5	(NA)	6.4
GENERAL MEDICAL AND SURGICAL HOSPITALS					
NUMBER OF BEDS	1976	45,955	5.5	(NA)	5.0
AVERAGE DAILY HOSPITAL PATIENTS	1976	32,505	3.9	(NA)	3.7
NURSING CARE AND RELATED HOMES					
NUMBER OF BEDS 2/	1976	32,859	23.8	(NA)	61.3
NUMBER OF RESIDENTS 2/	1976	29,484	21.3	(NA)	56.1

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ PERSONNEL DATA ARE PER 100,000 PERSONS; FACILITIES DATA PER 1,000 PERSONS.

2/ NUMBER PER 1,000 PERSONS AND U.S. AVERAGE DATA ARE FOR CIVILIAN POPULATION AGED 65 AND OVER.

TABLE 9.19. PHYSICIANS: DOCTORS OF OSTEOPATHY, 1977, AND DOCTORS OF MEDICINE 1976, IN FLORIDA

ITEM	NUMBER	ITEM	NUMBER
DOCTORS OF OSTEOPATHY, 1977		DOCTORS OF MEDICINE, 1976	
TOTAL NUMBER	989	NONFEDERAL	
PROVIDING PATIENT CARE 1/		TOTAL	16,001
TOTAL	850	ACTIVE, TOTAL	13,443
NONFEDERAL	845	PROVIDING PATIENT CARE 2/	11,600
		FEDERAL (ACTIVE)	1,161

1/ EXCLUDES DOCTORS OF OSTEOPATHY EMPLOYED IN ADMINISTRATION, OSTEOPATHIC ORGANIZATIONS, COLLEGE FACULTY, RESEARCH, AND OCCUPATIONS OTHER THAN OSTEOPATHY. ALSO EXCLUDES RETIRED PERSONS AND DOCTORS OF OSTEOPATHY IN MILITARY SERVICE.

2/ INCLUDES MEDICAL DOCTORS IN OFFICE-BASED PRACTICE (PREVIOUSLY CALLED SOLO, PARTNERSHIP, GROUP, OR OTHER PRACTICE) AND IN HOSPITAL-BASED PRACTICE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.18 AND 9.19: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICES, HEALTH RESOURCES STATISTICS 1976-77.

TABLE 9.20. PHYSICIANS: ACTIVE NONFEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY TYPE OF PRACTICE OR PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, 1976

ITEM	NUMBER	ITEM	NUMBER
TOTAL IN PRACTICE	11,600	OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY	730
OFFICE-BASED PRACTICE	9,315	TEACHING	182
HOSPITAL-BASED PRACTICE	2,285	ADMINISTRATION	271
RESIDENTS	1,513	RESEARCH	154
FULL-TIME PHYSICIAN STAFF	772	OTHER	123

TABLE 9.21. PHYSICIANS: NONFEDERAL PHYSICIANS BY SPECIALTY IN FLORIDA, 1976

ITEM	NUMBER	ITEM	NUMBER
TOTAL	16,001	SURGICAL (CONTINUED)	
GENERAL AND FAMILY PRACTICE	2,027	NEUROLOGICAL	122
MEDICAL, TOTAL	3,389	OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY	845
ALLERGY	57	OPHTHALMOLOGY	512
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE	428	ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	511
DERMATOLOGY	204	OTOLARYNGOLOGY	226
GASTROENTEROLOGY	118	PLASTIC SURGERY	142
INTERNAL MEDICINE	1,726	COLON AND RECTAL	32
PEDIATRICS	735	THORACIC	91
PEDIATRIC ALLERGY	22	UROLOGY	335
PEDIATRIC CARDIOLOGY	18	OTHER SPECIALTY	3,005
PULMONARY DISEASE	81	NOT CLASSIFIED	1,113
SURGICAL, TOTAL	3,909	INACTIVE	2,558
GENERAL	1,093		

TABLE 9.22. NURSES: NUMBER BY TYPE AND BY ACTIVITY, STATUS, AND PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT IN FLORIDA, VARIOUS DATES

ITEM	REGISTERED NURSES 1972	LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES 1974	ITEM	REGISTERED NURSES 1976	LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES 1976
TOTAL	38,398	17,130	EMPLOYED IN HOSPITALS	18,873	8,800
EMPLOYED IN NURSING	25,498	12,313	EMPLOYED IN NURSING HOMES	1,394	1,819
NOT EMPLOYED IN NURSING	11,058	4,229	EMPLOYED IN OTHER INPATIENT FACILITIES	287	188
ACTIVITY NOT REPORTED	1,842	588			
EMPLOYED IN NURSING, ADJUSTED 1/	26,202	12,788			

1/ ADJUSTED FOR NONRESPONSE TO QUESTIONS ON EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND COUNTY OF EMPLOYMENT.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.20, 9.21, AND 9.22: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE, HEALTH RESOURCES STATISTICS, 1976-77.

TABLE 9.23. HEALTH-RELATED SERVICES: NUMBER AND SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, VARIOUS DATES

TYPE OF SERVICE	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
AMBULANCE SERVICES, JULY 1977		
NUMBER OF SERVICES	218	13,780
VEHICLES	647	26,987
AMBULANCE PERSONNEL	4,260	286,189
BLOOD BANK ESTABLISHMENTS, REGISTERED, MARCH 1977	240	6,779
CLINICAL AND PUBLIC HEALTH LABORATORIES, 1976	466	13,626
INDEPENDENT LABORATORIES PARTICIPATING UNDER THE MEDICARE PROGRAM, JANUARY 1976		
NUMBER OF LABORATORIES	126	2,977
DIRECTORS	126	2,977
TECHNICAL STAFF	580	15,338
COMPREHENSIVE COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH CENTERS, FEDERALLY FUNDED AND OPERATING, MAY 1977	18	557
DENTAL GROUP PRACTICES, 1970		
NUMBER OF GROUPS	24	715
DENTISTS	94	3,148
FAMILY PLANNING CLINICS, MEDICAL, 1975		
NUMBER OF CLINICS	214	4,577
PATIENTS	154,219	5,030,056
PATIENT VISITS	271,027	8,136,590
HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS, DECEMBER 1976		
NUMBER OF PLANS	5	184
MEMBERS	91,254	6,057,998
HOME HEALTH AGENCIES PARTICIPATING UNDER THE MEDICARE PROGRAM, JANUARY 1976	43	2,170
HOSPITALS WITH OUTPATIENT SERVICES, 1976		
NUMBER OF HOSPITALS	247	6,967
PATIENT VISITS TO HOSPITAL OUTPATIENT SERVICES	8,705,808	272,317,049
VISITS PER 1,000 POPULATION	1,033.8	1,268.6
MEDICARE-APPROVED SUPPLIERS OF END-STAGE RENAL DIALYSIS SERVICES, JANUARY 1977	42	828
MEDICAL GROUPS, 1975		
NUMBER OF GROUPS	325	8,461
PHYSICIANS	2,221	66,712
OPTICIANRY ESTABLISHMENTS		
NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS, 1968	265	5,905
DISPENSING OPTICIANS AND CONTACT LENS TECHNICIANS, 1969	434	10,963
PHARMACIES, JANUARY 1973		
COMMUNITY PHARMACIES	1,967	49,831
INDEPENDENT	1,186	39,232
CHAIN	781	10,599
HOSPITAL PHARMACIES	187	5,111
POISON CONTROL CENTERS, JULY 1, 1975	32	643
OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES		
NUMBER OF SERVICES, JANUARY 1976	41	1,800
ADMISSIONS, 1975	48,342	1,594,148
ADMISSIONS PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1975	574.1	742.6
SUICIDE PREVENTION CENTERS, 1977	9	189

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE, HEALTH RESOURCES STATISTICS, 1976-77.

TABLE 9.24. HEALTH PROFESSIONALS: DIETICIANS, MIDWIVES, OCCUPATIONAL AND PHYSICAL THERAPISTS, AND RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGISTS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
DIETICIANS, 1977 (MEMBERS OF AMERICAN DIETETIC ASSOCIATION)	824	24,636
IN HOSPITALS	413	11,950
IN HEALTH CARE FACILITIES	59	2,339
OTHER	352	10,347
MIDWIVES, JULY 1975	62	2,245
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS, DECEMBER 1976	414	15,613
PHYSICAL THERAPISTS, MAY 1975	739	18,971
REGISTERED RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGISTS, JUNE 1976	3,922	96,790
X-RAY TECHNOLOGY	3,626	91,354
NUCLEAR MEDICINE TECHNOLOGY	255	4,241
RADIATION THERAPY TECHNOLOGY	41	1,195

TABLE 9.25. HEALTH CARE FACILITIES: HOSPITALS, BEDS, PATIENTS, AND EMPLOYMENT BY TYPE OF FACILITY IN FLORIDA, 1976

ITEM	ALL HOSPITALS	GENERAL MEDICAL AND SURGICAL	SPECIALTY HOSPITALS				
			TOTAL	PSYCHIATRIC	CHRONIC DISEASE	TUBERCULOSIS	OTHER 1/
HOSPITALS, TOTAL	260	232	28	18	0	1	9
NONFEDERAL	246	218	28	18	0	1	9
FEDERAL	14	14	0	0	0	0	0
BEDS, TOTAL	54,798	45,955	8,843	8,006	0	150	687
NONFEDERAL	50,702	41,859	8,843	8,006	0	150	687
FEDERAL	4,096	4,096	0	0	0	0	0
PATIENTS							
AVERAGE DAILY	39,539	32,505	7,034	6,382	0	137	515
ADMISSIONS	1,557,378	1,526,395	30,983	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
DISCHARGES	1,555,645	1,524,309	31,336	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
EMPLOYEES, TOTAL	130,240	121,752	8,488	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
FULL-TIME	114,979	106,889	8,090	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
PART-TIME	15,261	14,863	398	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INCLUDES EYE, EAR, NOSE, AND THROAT HOSPITALS; EPILEPSY HOSPITALS; ALCOHOLISM HOSPITALS; NARCOTIC ADDICTION HOSPITALS; MATERNITY HOSPITALS; ORTHOPEDIC HOSPITALS; PHYSICAL REHABILITATION HOSPITALS; AND OTHER HOSPITALS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.24 AND 9.25: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE, HEALTH RESOURCES STATISTICS, 1976-77.

TABLE 9.26. SELECTED INPATIENT HEALTH FACILITIES: NUMBER, RESIDENTS, AND EMPLOYMENT BY TYPE OF FACILITY IN FLORIDA, 1976

TYPE OF FACILITY 1/	NUMBER	BEDS	RESIDENTS	EMPLOYEES
MENTALLY RETARDED	26	7,142	6,418	6,744
ORPHANS AND DEPENDENT CHILDREN	36	1,073	885	458
EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	38	1,834	1,582	1,060
UNWED MOTHERS	4	139	91	51
ALCOHOLICS AND DRUG ABUSERS	37	1,214	926	435
DEAF AND BLIND	2	892	859	40
PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED	2	75	59	50
OTHER	26	1,118	918	699

1/ FACILITIES FOR PERSONS NOT NECESSARILY ILL OR AGED.

TABLE 9.27. NURSING CARE AND RELATED HOMES: NUMBER OF HOMES, BEDS, RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYEES IN FLORIDA, 1976

ITEM	TOTAL	NURSING CARE	PERSONAL CARE AND OTHER 1/
NUMBER OF HOMES	331	280	51
NUMBER OF BEDS	32,859	29,099	3,760
NUMBER OF BEDS PER 1,000 POPULATION 65 AND OVER	23.8	21.0	2.7
NUMBER OF RESIDENTS	29,484	25,963	3,521
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES	17,126	16,295	831

1/ INCLUDES PERSONAL CARE HOMES WITH NURSING, PERSONAL CARE HOMES WITHOUT NURSING, AND DOMICILIARY CARE HOMES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.26 AND 9.27: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE, HEALTH RESOURCES STATISTICS, 1976-77.

TABLE 9.28. HOSPITAL COSTS: AVERAGE COST PER DAY, AVERAGE HOSPITAL STAY, AVERAGE COST PER STAY, 1977, AND SEMI-PRIVATE ROOM CHARGES, 1976-THROUGH 1978 IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES 1/
AVERAGE HOSPITAL COST PER DAY (DOLLARS), 1977	194.90	197.90
AVERAGE LENGTH OF HOSPITAL STAY (DAYS), 1977	7.40	7.60
AVERAGE SEMI-PRIVATE ROOM CHARGES (DOLLARS): JULY 1976	77.39	82.65
JULY 1977	83.86	97.52
JULY 1978	94.05	109.05
PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN ROOM CHARGES: 1976 TO 1977	8.40	18.00
1977 TO 1978	12.20	11.80
AVERAGE COST PER HOSPITAL STAY (DOLLARS), 1977	1,442.30	1,504.10

1/ INCLUDES PUERTO RICO.

SOURCE: HEALTH INSURANCE INSTITUTE, SOURCE BOOK OF HEALTH INSURANCE DATA, 1978-79.

TABLE 9.29. LICENSED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS: NUMBER LICENSED BY THE STATE BY PROFESSION IN THE STATE, HEALTH SERVICE AREAS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FEBRUARY 1980

HEALTH SERVICE AREA AND COUNTY	TOTAL	CHIROPRACTORS	DENTAL HYGIENISTS	DENTISTS	PHYSICAL THERAPISTS	NURSES	
						LICENSED PRACTICAL	REGISTERED
FLORIDA, TOTAL 1/	163,549	2,367	4,438	7,189	2,529	31,299	68,687
FLORIDA, IN-STATE	126,381	1,362	3,277	5,462	1,915	28,115	58,483
AREA #1							
TOTAL	9,857	61	338	372	114	2,864	4,263
BAY	1,029	11	25	39	13	277	465
CALHOUN	80	1	4	5	0	29	21
ESCAMBIA	3,608	16	110	118	43	1,233	1,474
FRANKLIN	45	0	0	2	0	14	16
GADSDEN	325	2	12	13	0	113	127
GULF	72	0	0	2	0	27	30
HOLMES	77	1	3	2	0	29	31
JACKSON	358	2	5	12	0	152	124
JEFFERSON	77	0	3	3	2	30	26
LEON	1,930	11	90	82	35	323	927
LIBERTY	18	0	1	1	0	8	7
MADISON	104	1	1	6	0	42	32
OKALOOSA	1,016	8	52	53	12	208	497
SANTA ROSA	711	2	23	20	6	232	340
TAYLOR	123	2	1	6	1	47	37
WAKULLA	49	0	2	1	1	18	19
WALTON	98	2	4	3	0	22	44
WASHINGTON	137	2	2	4	1	60	46
AREA #2							
TOTAL	8,155	75	177	287	108	1,748	3,871
ALACHUA	3,530	15	86	116	71	512	1,712
BRADFORD	124	2	3	8	0	27	54
CITRUS	442	6	14	14	3	103	217
COLUMBIA	449	3	7	11	6	81	257
DIXIE	29	0	0	1	0	5	18
GILCHRIST	52	1	1	0	0	17	30
HAMILTON	54	1	1	2	0	19	17
HERNANDO	375	6	4	13	1	118	180
LAFAYETTE	17	0	1	1	0	11	2
LAKE	1,097	17	25	47	8	317	477
LEVY	147	3	3	5	0	46	58
MARION	1,168	16	25	45	15	262	575
PUTNAM	316	3	2	15	2	100	132
SUMTER	103	0	0	3	2	39	46
SUWANNEE	188	2	3	3	0	75	76
UNION	64	0	2	3	0	16	20
AREA #3							
TOTAL	12,509	110	344	515	171	2,811	5,979
BAKER	101	1	2	2	0	21	48
CLAY	935	8	28	49	10	180	492
DUVAL	7,005	42	234	311	95	1,445	3,299

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.29. LICENSED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS: NUMBER LICENSED BY THE STATE BY PROFESSION IN THE STATE, HEALTH SERVICE AREAS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FEBRUARY 1980 (CONTINUED)

HEALTH SERVICE AREA AND COUNTY	TOTAL	CHIRO-PRACTORS	DENTAL HY-GIENISTS	DEN-TISTS	PHYS-ICAL THER-APISTS	NURSES	
						LICENSED PRACTICAL	REGIS-TERED
AREA #3 (CONTINUED)							
FLAGLER	104	1	3	5	0	27	54
NASSAU	213	4	4	8	1	49	105
ST. JOHNS	608	6	12	26	9	191	260
VOLUSIA	3,543	48	61	114	56	898	1,721
AREA #4							
TOTAL	23,249	283	533	808	420	5,765	10,938
HILLSBOROUGH	7,910	84	169	295	114	2,114	3,366
MANATEE	2,136	22	37	63	35	552	1,093
PASCO	1,578	31	18	48	11	504	726
PINELLAS	11,625	146	309	402	260	2,595	5,753
AREA #5							
TOTAL	11,767	128	339	511	148	2,741	5,741
BREVARD	2,993	40	89	136	36	498	1,689
ORANGE	6,506	60	175	269	83	1,672	2,992
OSCEOLA	409	8	8	15	6	125	177
SEMINOLE	1,859	20	67	91	23	446	883
AREA #6							
TOTAL	12,527	163	297	475	150	3,119	5,927
CHARLOTTE	796	10	14	27	11	190	381
COLLIER	1,113	13	28	54	16	255	518
DE SOTO	176	5	1	9	0	37	80
GLADES	20	0	1	2	0	6	9
HARDEE	116	2	1	4	0	45	40
HENDRY	135	2	3	8	0	38	52
HIGHLANDS	548	8	14	21	2	164	234
LEE	2,622	33	55	98	23	604	1,314
POLK	3,416	46	81	117	30	867	1,596
SARASOTA	3,585	44	99	135	68	913	1,703
AREA #7							
TOTAL	10,070	145	345	513	137	1,960	4,882
INDIAN RIVER	735	10	15	30	12	149	368
MARTIN	814	11	27	40	11	150	427
OKEECHOBEE	155	3	3	8	0	57	43
PALM BEACH	7,524	109	280	402	106	1,401	3,631
ST. LUCIE	842	12	20	33	8	203	413
AREAS #8 AND #9							
TOTAL	38,247	397	904	1,981	667	7,107	16,882
BROWARD	14,851	205	427	768	257	3,200	6,822
DADE	22,713	184	461	1,182	402	3,815	9,687
MONROE	683	8	16	31	8	92	373

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.29. LICENSED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS: NUMBER LICENSED BY THE STATE BY PROFESSION IN THE STATE, HEALTH SERVICE AREAS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FEBRUARY 1980 (CONTINUED)

HEALTH SERVICE AREA AND COUNTY	NURSING HOME ADMINIS-TRATORS	OPTOME-TRISTS	PHYSICIANS DOCTORS OF--		PHARMA-CISTS	PODIA-TRISTS	VETER-INAR-IANS
			MEDI-CINE	OSTEO-PATHY			
FLORIDA, TOTAL 1/	829	1,190	29,067	3,103	9,576	983	2,292
FLORIDA, IN-STATE	748	885	17,071	949	6,383	447	1,284
AREA #1							
TOTAL	51	62	1,051	17	545	10	109
BAY	3	12	102	6	65	2	9
CALHOUN	2	0	6	0	10	0	2
ESCAMBIA	12	13	394	4	158	3	30
FRANKLIN	0	0	3	1	8	0	1
GADSDEN	1	2	33	0	18	0	4
GULF	0	1	8	0	4	0	0
HOLMES	1	0	5	0	5	0	0
JACKSON	4	3	28	1	23	0	4
JEFFERSON	0	0	4	0	5	0	4
LEON	15	14	275	4	125	4	25
LIBERTY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
MADISON	1	1	8	0	10	0	2
OKALOOSA	7	13	106	1	47	1	11
SANTA ROSA	3	1	44	0	36	0	4
TAYLOR	1	1	13	0	9	0	5
WAKULLA	1	0	4	0	3	0	0
WALTON	0	1	10	0	10	0	2
WASHINGTON	0	0	7	0	9	0	6
AREA #2							
TOTAL	46	51	1,143	15	486	13	135
ALACHUA	5	9	729	2	223	4	46
BRADFORD	1	2	11	0	14	0	2
CITRUS	5	2	46	1	21	1	9
COLUMBIA	3	3	49	0	26	0	3
DIXIE	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
GILCHRIST	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
HAMILTON	3	0	5	1	5	0	0
HERNANDO	3	3	26	0	17	0	4
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
LAKE	12	13	102	3	57	4	15
LEVY	3	3	11	0	11	0	4
MARION	7	12	105	5	60	4	37
PUTNAM	2	2	29	0	23	0	6
SUMTER	0	1	4	2	6	0	0
SUWANNEE	2	1	8	0	12	0	6
UNION	0	0	17	0	5	0	1
AREA #3							
TOTAL	89	78	1,567	102	592	30	121
BAKER	3	1	17	1	5	0	0
CLAY	7	6	102	9	38	1	5
DUVAL	36	43	1,032	41	337	18	72

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.29. LICENSED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS: NUMBER LICENSED BY THE STATE BY PROFESSION IN THE STATE, HEALTH SERVICE AREAS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FEBRUARY 1980 (CONTINUED)

HEALTH SERVICE AREA AND COUNTY	NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS	OPTOMETRISTS	PHYSICIANS DOCTORS OF--		PHARMACISTS	PODIATRISTS	VETERINARIANS
			MEDICINE	OSTEOPATHY			
AREA #3 (CONTINUED)							
FLAGLER	0	0	8	0	6	0	0
NASSAU	2	3	18	0	17	1	1
ST. JOHNS	5	0	63	0	26	1	9
VOLUSIA	36	25	327	51	163	9	34
AREA #4							
TOTAL	209	151	2,568	275	1,020	76	203
HILLSBOROUGH	47	54	1,173	51	344	20	79
MANATEE	18	15	187	5	85	5	19
PASCO	13	14	101	27	60	6	19
PINELLAS	131	68	1,107	192	531	45	86
AREA #5							
TOTAL	67	88	1,326	53	478	32	115
BREVARD	11	22	310	5	123	5	29
ORANGE	37	49	800	44	249	20	56
OSCEOLA	8	4	36	2	12	0	8
SEMINOLE	11	13	180	2	94	7	22
AREA #6							
TOTAL	73	86	1,449	45	567	36	140
CHARLOTTE	2	3	111	3	33	4	7
COLLIER	6	7	150	5	44	3	14
DE SOTO	0	1	28	0	11	0	4
GLADES	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
HARDEE	0	2	12	0	7	1	2
HENDRY	1	1	15	0	10	0	5
HIGHLANDS	5	5	57	4	26	0	8
LEE	11	16	292	13	124	9	30
POLK	25	28	417	4	161	5	39
SARASOTA	23	23	365	16	151	14	31
AREA #7							
TOTAL	48	65	1,229	76	511	50	109
INDIAN RIVER	5	3	96	1	35	3	8
MARTIN	2	6	94	4	32	1	9
OKEECHOBEE	0	2	19	3	10	1	6
PALM BEACH	38	47	937	68	384	42	79
ST. LUCIE	3	7	83	0	50	3	7
AREA #8 AND #9							
TOTAL	165	304	6,738	366	2,184	200	352
BROWARD	56	108	1,733	202	837	102	134
DADE	109	188	4,906	163	1,315	97	204
MONROE	0	8	99	1	32	1	14

1/ INCLUDES UNKNOWNS, OUT-OF-STATE, AND FOREIGN ADDRESSES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF HEALTH PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT, COOPERATIVE HEALTH STATISTICS SYSTEM.

TABLE 9.30. PHYSICIANS: FULL-TIME-PRACTICE-EQUIVALENT NUMBER COMPARED WITH ESTIMATED NUMBER REQUIRED BY SPECIALTY IN FLORIDA, 1978

SPECIALITY	ACTIVE PHYSICIANS 1/	RATIO PER 100,000 POPULATION 2/	FBPR RATIO PER 100,000 POPULATION 3/	SHORTAGE/ EXCESS OF PHYSICIANS
PHYSICIANS, TOTAL	13,685	140.0	(NA)	(NA)
PRIMARY CARE PHYSICIANS	6,402	66.0	77.0	-1,144
GENERAL/FAMILY PRACTICE	3,384	35.0	40.0	-536
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	524	5.0	5.0	34
GENERAL INTERNAL MEDICINE	1,581	16.0	17.0	-85
PEDIATRICS	702	7.0	10.0	-278
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	735	8.0	10.0	-245
DERMATOLOGY	238	2.4	3.0	-56
NEUROLOGY	163	1.7	2.0	-33
PHYSICAL MEDICINE	39	0.4	1.0	-59
PSYCHIATRY	779	7.9	10.0	-201
GENERAL SURGERY	989	10.1	10.0	9
COLON AND RECTAL SURGERY	47	0.5	0.5	-2
NEUROSURGERY	128	1.3	1.5	-19
OPHTHALMOLOGY	527	5.4	5.0	37
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	573	5.8	6.0	-15
OTOLARYNGOLOGY	313	3.2	3.0	19
PLASTIC SURGERY	152	1.6	1.0	54
THORACIC SURGERY	178	1.8	1.5	31
UROLOGY	379	3.9	4.0	-13
ANESTHESIOLOGY	581	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PATHOLOGY	367	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RADIOLOGY	645	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GYNECOLOGY	144	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ALLERGY	83	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE	374	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ENDOCRINOLOGY	48	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GASTROENTEROLOGY	114	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GERIATRIC MEDICINE	29	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY	70	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NEOPLASTIC DISEASE	18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NEPHROLOGY	50	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PULMONARY DISEASE	81	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RHEUMATOLOGY	45	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GENERAL PREVENTIVE MEDICINE	16	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE	33	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ WHEN ALLOWANCE IS MADE FOR NONCLINICAL ACTIVITIES, IT IS ESTIMATED THAT THE 15,744 ACTIVE PHYSICIANS IN FLORIDA IN 1978 EQUATE TO 13,685 FULL-TIME-EQUIVALENT PATIENT CARE PROVIDERS REPRESENTING ALL OF THE SPECIALTIES OF THE PROFESSION.

2/ THESE RATIOS ARE BASED ON AN ADJUSTED POPULATION FIGURE OF 9,830,000, WHICH INCLUDES 292,000 SEASONAL RESIDENTS AND 630,000 SHORT-TERM VISITORS. THIS ADJUSTMENT PRODUCES AN ESTIMATE OF THE TOTAL POPULATION DEMANDING PHYSICIAN SERVICES.

3/ FLORIDA BASELINE PHYSICIAN RATIOS ARE RECOMMENDED PHYSICIAN RATIOS PER 100,000 ADJUSTED POPULATION.

NOTE: DATA MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING FRACTIONAL EFFORT.

SOURCE: STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA, COMMUNITY HOSPITAL EDUCATION COUNCIL PROGRAMS IN GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION, THE GEOGRAPHIC AND SPECIALTY DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1978.

TABLE 9.31. VISITS TO PHYSICIANS' OFFICES: PERCENTAGE OF PHYSICIAN CARE PROVIDED BY VARIOUS SPECIALTIES AND PERCENTAGE OF ALL VISITS TO SPECIALTIES MADE BY PATIENTS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, 1975

SPECIALTY	PERCENTAGE OF PHYSICIAN OFFICE CARE PROVIDED BY SPECIALTY			PERCENTAGE OF ALL VISITS TO SPECIALTIES BY PATIENTS AGED 65 AND OVER
	ALL AGES	UNDER AGE 65	AGED 65 AND OVER	
ALL SPECIALTIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	16.4
FAMILY PRACTICE	41.3	40.5	45.5	18.0
INTERNAL MEDICINE	10.9	9.3	19.3	28.9
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	8.5	9.9	1.2	2.4
GENERAL SURGERY	7.3	7.2	7.9	17.8
EYE	4.4	3.8	6.9	26.1
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	3.4	3.7	1.9	9.1
DERMATOLOGY	2.5	2.5	2.3	15.4
UROLOGY	1.9	1.6	3.4	29.3
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE	1.3	0.9	3.4	42.1
EAR, NOSE, AND THROAT	A/	A/	A/	13.6
PSYCHIATRY	A/	A/	A/	2.8
ALL OTHERS	18.5	20.6	8.2	(NA)
AVERAGE VISITS PER PERSON PER YEAR	2.7	2.6	4.3	(X)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE. (X) NOT APPLICABLE. A/ INCLUDED IN ALL OTHERS.

SOURCE: STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA, COMMUNITY HOSPITAL EDUCATION COUNCIL, PROGRAMS IN GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION, THE GEOGRAPHIC AND SPECIALTY DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1978.

TABLE 9.32. VISITS TO PHYSICIANS' OFFICES: NUMBER OF VISTIS PER 1,000 PERSONS OF ALL AGES AND PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER BY PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1973 AND 1977

ITEM	1973	1977		
	BOTH SEXES	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
ALL AGES 1/	2,842.0	2,670.4	2,239.1	3,066.6
MEDICAL OR SPECIAL EXAMS	171.2	206.6	162.3	248.1
ACUTE URI 2/	209.0	191.1	174.8	206.5
PRENATAL CARE	106.1	89.8	0.0	174.7
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL AFTERCARE	144.3	90.2	86.3	94.0
DISEASES OF THE HEART	107.7	91.3	103.8	80.5
HYPERTENSION	101.4	114.2	93.7	130.4
AGED 65 AND OVER 1/	4,588.1	4,146.1	3,798.7	4,390.5
DISEASES OF THE HEART	592.4	517.9	548.4	496.4
HYPERTENSION	404.1	415.1	289.6	503.4
ARTHRITIS AND RHEUMATISM	306.6	315.0	212.8	386.9
EYE DISEASES, EXCEPT REFRACTIVE	263.0	231.7	182.7	266.2
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL AFTERCARE	269.8	155.9	181.3	138.1
DIABETES MELLITUS	179.3	198.7	158.7	226.9

1/ INCLUDES OFFICE VISITS TO PHYSICIANS FOR THE MOST COMMON AND ALL OTHER PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSES. 2/ UPPER RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS, EXCEPT INFLUENZA.

NOTE: RATES ARE BASED ON THE CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED POPULATION, EXCLUDING ALASKA AND HAWAII.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE, HEALTH UNITED STATES, 1979.

TABLE 9.34. UNINSURED PERSONS: NUMBER OF UNINSURED PERSONS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY FAMILY SETTING AND BY INSURANCE COVERAGE OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1977

CHARACTERISTIC	LESS THAN AGE 6	AGED 6 TO 17	AGED 18 TO 24	AGED 25 TO 54	AGED 55 TO 64	AGED 65 AND OVER
POPULATION (1,000)	18,283	46,525	26,616	77,969	20,049	22,070
PERCENTAGE WITHOUT INSURANCE COVERAGE	12.4	12.5	21.9	12.1	11.2	4.3
PERCENTAGE WITH INSURANCE COVERAGE	87.6	87.6	78.1	87.9	88.8	95.7
UNINSURED PERSONS (1,000)	2,275	5,810	5,836	9,436	2,248	955
PERCENTAGE LIVING IN FAMILIES	99.2	98.7	79.8	86.4	81.4	71.7
PERCENTAGE BY TYPE OF COVERAGE OF FAMILY MEMBERS 1/						
TYPE 1	4.1	7.1	4.2	6.6	17.2	16.3
TYPE 2	6.2	5.7	6.7	5.6	5.6	4.8
TYPE 3	1.0	3.3	1.6	2.0	4.8	0.7
TYPE 4	28.2	27.3	35.2	25.4	23.7	26.6
TYPE 5	2.0	0.7	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
TYPE 6	57.7	54.6	30.9	45.8	29.6	22.8
PERCENTAGE LIVING AS UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	0.7	1.3	20.2	13.6	18.6	28.2

1/ TYPE 1--MEDICARE ONLY OR WITH PRIVATE OR OTHER INSURANCE.
TYPE 2--MEDICAID ONLY OR WITH PRIVATE OR OTHER INSURANCE.
TYPE 3--BOTH MEDICARE AND MEDICAID OR BOTH WITH PRIVATE OR OTHER INSURANCE.
TYPE 4--PRIVATE INSURANCE ONLY OR PRIVATE WITH OTHER INSURANCE EXCLUDING MEDICARE AND MEDICAID.
TYPE 5--OTHER PUBLIC INSURANCE ONLY.
TYPE 6--NO INSURANCE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH SERVICES RESEARCH, NATIONAL HEALTH CARE EXPENDITURES STUDY, DATA PREVIEW 1.

TABLE 9.44. PERSONAL HEALTH CARE EXPENDITURE: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDING BY SOURCE AND BY AGE GROUP IN THE UNITED STATES, SPECIFIED YEARS 1965 THROUGH 1978

AGE GROUP	1965	1970	1976	1977	1978
ALL AGES, TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PRIVATE	78.9	65.9	60.9	61.0	61.3
PUBLIC	21.1	34.1	39.1	39.0	38.7
FEDERAL	10.1	22.2	27.5	27.6	27.7
STATE AND LOCAL	11.0	12.0	11.6	11.4	11.0
UNDER AGE 19, TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PRIVATE	84.5	76.1	71.1	71.5	71.3
PUBLIC	15.5	23.9	28.9	28.5	28.7
FEDERAL	9.4	14.2	19.3	18.7	18.9
STATE AND LOCAL	6.1	9.7	9.7	9.8	9.8
AGES 19 TO 64, TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PRIVATE	80.8	75.4	71.1	71.2	71.4
PUBLIC	19.2	24.6	28.9	28.8	28.6
FEDERAL	8.3	11.1	16.0	16.0	16.2
STATE AND LOCAL	11.0	13.5	12.8	12.8	12.4
AGES 65 AND OVER, TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PRIVATE	70.1	38.8	35.5	36.1	36.8
PUBLIC	29.9	61.2	64.5	63.9	63.2
FEDERAL	15.4	51.3	54.7	54.7	54.2
STATE AND LOCAL	14.4	9.9	9.8	9.2	8.9

TABLE 9.45. PERSONAL HEALTH CARE EXPENDITURE: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDING BY SOURCE, TYPE OF EXPENDITURE, AND BY AGE GROUP IN THE UNITED STATES, 1977

	PRIVATE			PUBLIC		
AGE GROUP	TOTAL 1/	DIRECT PAYMENTS	PRIVATE HEALTH INSURANCE	TOTAL 1/	MEDICARE	MEDICAID
ALL PERSONAL HEALTH CARE						
ALL AGES	61.0	31.8	27.9	39.0	14.6	11.2
UNDER 19	71.5	38.1	32.7	28.5	0.1	15.6
19 TO 64	71.2	31.9	37.4	28.8	3.0	8.9
65 AND OVER	36.1	29.1	6.6	63.9	44.2	13.6
HOSPITAL CARE						
ALL AGES	45.6	8.3	36.2	54.4	23.9	9.5
UNDER 19	54.6	3.7	50.7	45.4	0.0	25.0
19 TO 64	59.2	10.7	46.9	40.8	4.9	9.6
65 AND OVER	12.0	4.6	7.1	88.0	74.7	3.9
PHYSICIAN CARE						
ALL AGES	74.1	33.9	40.1	25.9	14.7	6.0
UNDER 19	84.4	38.7	45.7	15.6	0.4	12.1
19 TO 64	84.5	35.7	48.6	15.5	2.4	5.6
65 AND OVER	41.8	26.2	15.5	58.2	54.2	3.1
ALL OTHER CARE						
ALL AGES	73.9	62.5	9.0	26.1	1.9	16.7
UNDER 19	78.5	70.2	6.9	21.5	0.0	9.2
19 TO 64	81.2	63.4	14.0	18.8	0.2	10.2
65 AND OVER	60.6	58.0	1.9	39.4	5.3	29.9

1/ INCLUDES MISCELLANEOUS PAYMENTS NOT LISTED SEPARATELY.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.44 AND 9.45: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION, HEALTH CARE FINANCING REVIEW, SPRING 1980.

TABLE 9.46. HEALTH EXPENDITURE: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY SOURCE OF FUNDS AND BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE IN THE UNITED STATES, 1979

		PRIVATE					PUBLIC		
			CONSUMER						
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	DIRECT	INSURANCE	OTHER 1/	TOTAL	FEDERAL	STATE AND LOCAL
	AMOUNT (IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)								
TOTAL	212,199	120,806	114,393	59,973	54,420	6,413	91,393	60,941	30,453
HEALTH SERVICES AND SUPPLIES	202,318	117,081	114,393	59,973	54,420	2,688	85,237	56,439	28,798
PERSONAL HEALTH CARE	188,551	112,666	110,259	59,973	50,286	2,407	75,884	53,311	22,573
HOSPITAL CARE	85,342	37,650	36,708	6,905	29,803	942	47,692	34,886	12,806
PHYSICIANS' SERVICES	40,599	29,975	29,951	14,813	15,138	24	10,624	7,999	2,625
DENTISTS' SERVICES	13,607	13,068	13,068	9,938	3,130	0	539	298	241
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	4,687	3,487	3,435	2,832	604	52	1,200	848	352
DRUGS AND MEDICAL SUNDRIES	16,975	15,555	15,555	14,216	1,339	0	1,420	705	716
EYEGLASSES AND APPLIANCES	4,353	3,944	3,944	3,789	155	0	409	332	77
NURSING HOME CARE	17,807	7,705	7,598	7,481	117	107	10,102	5,461	4,642
OTHER HEALTH SERVICES	5,180	1,283	0	0	0	1,283	3,897	2,783	1,114
PREPAYMENT AND ADMINISTRATION	7,720	4,414	4,133	0	4,133	281	3,306	1,787	1,519
GOVERNMENT PUBLIC HEALTH ACTIVITIES	6,047	0	0	0	0	0	6,047	1,341	4,706
RESEARCH AND CONSTRUCTION OF MEDICAL FACILITIES	9,882	3,725	0	0	0	3,725	6,156	4,502	1,655
RESEARCH 2/	4,615	285	0	0	0	285	4,330	3,901	429
CONSTRUCTION	5,267	3,440	0	0	0	3,440	1,827	601	1,226

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.47. HEALTH EXPENDITURE: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE IN THE UNITED STATES, SPECIFIED YEARS 1929 THROUGH 1979 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	1929	1940	1950	1960	1965	1970	1975	1977	1978	1979
	PER CAPITA AMOUNT (DOLLARS)									
TOTAL	29.49	29.62	81.86	146.30	212.32	359.41	607.58	768.30	845.53	942.94
HEALTH SERVICES AND SUPPLIES	27.77	28.74	75.66	137.00	194.91	333.89	569.42	727.23	802.81	899.03
PERSONAL HEALTH CARE	25.88	26.36	70.37	128.81	182.02	313.68	535.85	669.22	746.85	837.85
HOSPITAL CARE	5.36	7.51	24.90	49.46	70.20	133.39	239.78	306.29	339.94	379.23
PHYSICIANS' SERVICES	8.11	7.23	17.76	30.92	42.84	68.81	114.66	144.06	160.47	180.41
DENTISTS' SERVICES	3.90	3.11	6.21	10.75	14.20	22.79	37.88	47.65	53.31	60.46
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	2.04	1.29	2.56	4.69	5.22	7.65	12.04	16.13	18.29	20.83
DRUGS AND MEDICAL SUNDRIES	4.90	4.73	11.16	19.89	26.35	39.39	54.33	63.26	68.91	75.43
EYEGLASSES AND APPLIANCES	1.07	1.40	3.17	4.22	6.12	9.24	13.72	15.79	17.68	19.34
NURSING HOME CARE	0.00	0.25	1.21	2.86	10.48	22.54	46.47	57.94	67.69	79.13
OTHER HEALTH SERVICES	0.50	0.83	3.40	6.02	6.60	9.87	16.98	18.12	20.56	23.02
PREPAYMENT AND ADMINISTRATION	1.12	1.24	2.95	5.93	8.78	13.39	19.05	38.49	32.28	34.31
GOVERNMENT PUBLIC HEALTH ACTIVITIES	0.78	1.14	2.33	2.25	4.11	6.81	14.52	19.52	23.68	26.87
RESEARCH AND CONSTRUCTION OF MEDICAL FACILITIES	1.72	0.88	6.21	9.30	17.41	25.53	38.16	41.07	42.71	43.91
RESEARCH 1/	0.00	0.02	0.76	3.60	7.31	9.06	14.90	17.23	19.38	20.51
CONSTRUCTION	1.72	0.86	5.45	5.70	10.10	16.46	23.26	23.84	23.33	23.40

1/ RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURES OF DRUG COMPANIES AND OTHER MANUFACTURERS AND PROVIDERS OF MEDICAL EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES ARE EXCLUDED FROM "RESEARCH EXPENDITURES," BUT INCLUDED IN THE EXPENDITURE CLASS IN WHICH THE PRODUCT FALLS.

NOTE: DATA PRIOR TO 1979 ARE REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION, HEALTH CARE FINANCING REVIEW, SUMMER 1980.

TABLE 9.33. PRIVATE HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS: GROSS ENROLLMENT OF ALL AGES AND PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER BY TYPE OF PLAN AND BY SPECIFIED TYPE OF CARE IN THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1977

TYPE OF PLAN	HOSPITAL CARE	PHYSICIANS' SERVICES			OFFICE AND HOME VISITS	DENTAL CARE	PRESCRIBED DRUGS (OUT-OF-HOSPITAL)	PRIVATE DUTY NURSING	VISITING NURSE SERVICE	NURSING HOME CARE	VISION CARE
		SURGICAL SERVICES	IN-HOSPITAL VISITS	X-RAY AND LABORATORY EXAMINATIONS							
						ALL AGES					
TOTAL	218,607	200,568	197,548	189,549	153,986	49,734	163,486	161,415	162,403	69,429	(NA)
BLUE CROSS AND BLUE SHIELD	85,101	75,379	71,261	63,284	28,372	5,283	41,208	38,249	39,108	32,066	1,593
BLUE CROSS	83,153	4,848	4,017	(NA)	2,327	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BLUE SHIELD	1,948	70,531	67,244	(NA)	26,045	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
INSURANCE COMPANIES	117,906	106,313	108,026	108,026	108,026	32,215	108,026	108,026	108,026	27,567	(NA)
GROUP POLICIES	89,219	91,904	101,925	101,925	101,925	32,215	101,925	101,925	101,925	22,511	(NA)
INDIVIDUAL POLICIES	28,687	14,409	6,101	6,101	6,101	0	6,101	6,101	6,101	5,056	(NA)
INDEPENDENT PLANS	15,600	18,876	18,261	18,239	17,588	12,236	14,252	15,140	15,269	9,796	12,574
CONSUMER	4,692	6,939	6,923	6,890	6,786	1,207	3,517	5,786	6,675	3,915	5,340
LABOR-MANAGEMENT	10,355	11,237	10,763	10,774	10,206	5,028	10,381	8,933	8,109	5,420	3,498
HEALTH PROFESSIONAL	553	700	575	575	596	749	384	421	485	461	679
DENTAL SERVICE CORPORATION	0	0	0	0	0	5,252	0	0	0	0	0
VISION SERVICE CORPORATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,057

CONTINUED . . .

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 9.33. PRIVATE HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS: GROSS ENROLLMENT OF ALL AGES AND PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER BY TYPE OF PLAN AND BY SPECIFIED TYPE OF CARE IN THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1977 (CONTINUED)

		PHYSICIANS' SERVICES									
TYPE OF PLAN	HOSPITAL CARE	SURGICAL SERVICES	IN-HOSPITAL VISITS	X-RAY AND LABORATORY EXAMINATIONS	OFFICE AND HOME VISITS	DENTAL CARE	PRESCRIBED DRUGS (OUT-OF-HOSPITAL)	PRIVATE DUTY NURSING	VISITING NURSE SERVICE	NURSING HOME CARE	VISION CARE
						AGED 65 AND OVER 1/					
TOTAL	19,113	13,725	11,151	9,791	7,609	1,168	4,988	4,380	5,055	5,121	(NA)
BLUE CROSS AND BLUE SHIELD	8,873	8,209	7,495	6,097	4,019	136	1,577	1,093	1,612	4,028	18
BLUE CROSS	8,638	530	356	(NA)	140	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BLUE SHIELD	235	7,679	7,139	(NA)	3,879	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
INSURANCE COMPANIES	9,173	4,075	2,331	2,331	2,331	509	2,331	2,331	2,331	567	(NA)
GROUP POLICIES	2,115	2,096	2,159	2,159	2,159	509	2,159	2,159	2,159	420	(NA)
INDIVIDUAL POLICIES	7,058	1,979	172	172	172	0	172	172	172	147	(NA)
INDEPENDENT PLANS	1,067	1,441	1,325	1,363	1,259	523	1,080	956	1,112	526	587
CONSUMER	237	482	479	470	462	23	220	308	421	195	339
LABOR-MANAGEMENT	788	899	810	858	762	134	832	614	659	300	189
HEALTH PROFESSIONAL	42	60	36	35	35	56	28	34	32	31	50
DENTAL SERVICE CORPORATION	0	0	0	0	0	310	0	0	0	0	0
VISION SERVICE CORPORATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ BLUE CROSS AND BLUE SHIELD HOSPITAL CARE AND PHYSICIANS' SERVICES AND ALL VISITING NURSE SERVICES AND NURSING HOME CARE DATA INCLUDE DISABLED PERSONS UNDER AGE 65 WHO ARE ELIGIBLE FOR MEDICARE.

NOTE: GROSS ENROLLMENT FIGURES ARE TOTAL ENROLLMENTS REPORTED BY THE VARIOUS INSURERS, BY TYPE OF CARE. NO DEDUCTIONS ARE MADE FOR DUPLICATION AMONG INSURERS OR FOR BOTH GROUP AND INDIVIDUAL POLICIES OF INSURANCE COMPANIES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION, *HEALTH CARE FINANCING REVIEW*, FALL 1979.

TABLE 9.46. HEALTH EXPENDITURE: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY SOURCE OF FUNDS AND BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE IN THE UNITED STATES, 1979 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	TOTAL	PRIVATE					PUBLIC		
		TOTAL	CONSUMER			OTHER 1/	TOTAL	FEDERAL	STATE AND LOCAL
			TOTAL	DIRECT	INSURANCE				
	PER CAPITA AMOUNT (DOLLARS)								
TOTAL	942.94	536.82	508.32	266.50	241.82	28.50	406.12	270.80	135.32
HEALTH SERVICES AND SUPPLIES	899.03	520.26	508.32	266.50	241.82	11.94	378.76	250.79	127.97
PERSONAL HEALTH CARE	837.85	500.65	489.95	266.50	223.45	10.70	337.20	236.90	100.31
HOSPITAL CARE	379.23	167.30	163.12	30.68	132.43	4.18	211.93	155.02	56.90
PHYSICIANS' SERVICES	180.41	133.20	133.09	65.82	67.27	0.11	47.21	35.55	11.66
DENTISTS' SERVICES	60.46	58.07	58.07	44.16	13.91	0.00	2.39	1.32	1.07
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	20.83	15.50	15.27	12.58	2.68	0.23	5.33	3.77	1.57
DRUGS AND MEDICAL SUNDRIES	75.43	69.12	69.12	63.17	5.95	0.00	6.31	3.13	3.18
EYEGLASSES AND APPLIANCES	19.34	17.52	17.52	16.84	0.69	0.00	1.82	1.47	0.34
NURSING HOME CARE	79.13	34.24	33.76	33.24	0.52	0.48	44.89	24.27	20.63
OTHER HEALTH SERVICES	23.02	5.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.70	17.32	12.37	4.95
PREPAYMENT AND ADMINISTRATION	34.31	19.62	18.37	0.00	18.37	1.25	14.69	7.94	6.75
GOVERNMENT PUBLIC HEALTH ACTIVITIES	26.87	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26.87	5.96	20.91
RESEARCH AND CONSTRUCTION OF MEDICAL FACILITIES	43.91	16.55	0.00	0.00	0.00	16.55	27.36	20.00	7.35
RESEARCH 2/	20.51	1.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.27	19.24	17.33	1.91
CONSTRUCTION	23.40	15.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	15.29	8.12	2.67	5.45

1/ SPENDING BY PHILANTHROPIC ORGANIZATIONS, INDUSTRIAL INPLANT SERVICES, AND PRIVATELY FINANCED CONSTRUCTION.

2/ RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURES OF DRUG COMPANIES AND OTHER MANUFACTURERS AND PROVIDERS OF MEDICAL EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES ARE EXCLUDED FROM "RESEARCH EXPENDITURES," BUT INCLUDED IN THE EXPENDITURE CLASS IN WHICH THE PRODUCT FALLS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION, HEALTH CARE FINANCING REVIEW, SUMMER 1980.

TABLE 9.47. HEALTH EXPENDITURE: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE IN THE UNITED STATES, SPECIFIED YEARS 1929 THROUGH 1979

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	1929	1940	1950	1960	1965	1970	1975	1977	1978	1979
	AMOUNT (IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)									
TOTAL	3,649	3,987	12,662	26,895	41,994	74,903	132,120	169,875	188,643	212,199
HEALTH SERVICES AND SUPPLIES	3,436	3,868	11,702	25,185	38,551	69,583	123,822	160,794	179,113	202,318
PERSONAL HEALTH CARE	3,202	3,548	10,885	23,680	36,000	65,372	116,522	147,968	166,627	188,551
HOSPITAL CARE	663	1,011	3,851	9,092	13,885	27,799	52,141	67,721	75,842	85,342
PHYSICIANS' SERVICES	1,004	973	2,747	5,684	8,473	14,340	24,932	31,852	35,802	40,599
DENTISTS' SERVICES	482	419	961	1,977	2,809	4,750	8,237	10,535	11,894	13,607
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	252	174	396	862	1,033	1,595	2,619	3,566	4,080	4,687
DRUGS AND MEDICAL SUNDRIES	606	637	1,726	3,657	5,212	8,208	11,813	13,987	15,374	16,975
EYEGLASSES AND APPLIANCES	133	189	491	776	1,211	1,926	2,982	3,491	3,945	4,353
NURSING HOME CARE	0	33	187	526	2,072	4,697	10,105	12,810	15,102	17,807
OTHER HEALTH SERVICES	62	112	526	1,106	1,306	2,058	3,692	4,006	4,587	5,180
PREPAYMENT AND ADMINISTRATION	139	167	456	1,091	1,736	2,791	4,143	8,511	7,202	7,720
GOVERNMENT PUBLIC HEALTH ACTIVITIES	96	153	361	414	814	1,420	3,157	4,316	5,284	6,047
RESEARCH AND CONSTRUCTION OF MEDICAL FACILITIES	213	119	960	1,710	3,443	5,320	8,298	9,081	9,529	9,882
RESEARCH 1/	0	3	117	662	1,446	1,889	3,239	3,809	4,323	4,615
CONSTRUCTION	213	116	843	1,048	1,997	3,431	5,059	5,272	5,206	5,267

CONTINUED . . .

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 9.50. HEALTH EXPENDITURE: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE IN THE UNITED STATES, 1978, AND PROJECTIONS, 1980, 1985 AND 1990

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	1978	PROJECTION 1980	PROJECTION 1985	PROJECTION 1990
	AGGREGATE AMOUNTS (BILLIONS)			
TOTAL	192.4	244.6	438.2	757.9
HEALTH SERVICES AND SUPPLIES	183.0	234.1	422.7	735.5
PERSONAL HEALTH CARE EXPENSE	167.9	215.5	389.1	676.3
HOSPITAL CARE	76.0	97.3	182.8	334.6
PHYSICIANS' SERVICES	35.3	45.0	78.2	128.8
DENTISTS' SERIVCES	13.3	17.9	33.9	59.4
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	4.3	5.7	10.1	16.7
DRUGS AND DRUG SUNDRIES	15.1	18.1	27.0	38.9
EYEGLASSES AND APPLIANCES	3.9	4.7	7.1	10.2
NURSING HOME CARE	15.8	21.6	42.0	75.6
OTHER HEALTH SERVICES	4.3	5.2	8.1	12.2
EXPENSES FOR PREPAYMENT AND ADMINISTRATION	10.0	11.6	19.6	33.5
GOVERNMENT PUBLIC HEALTH ACTIVITIES	5.1	7.0	14.0	25.6
RESEARCH AND MEDICAL FACILITIES CONSTRUCTION	9.4	10.5	15.5	22.4
RESEARCH 1/	4.9	5.2	8.3	12.3
CONSTRUCTION	5.2	5.3	7.2	10.1
	PER CAPITA AMOUNTS 2/			
TOTAL	863.01	1,078.00	1,846.00	3,057.00
HEALTH SERVICES AND SUPPLIES	820.68	1,032.00	1,781.00	2,967.00
PERSONAL HEALTH CARE EXPENSE	752.98	950.00	1,639.00	2,728.00
HOSPITAL CARE	340.93	429.00	770.00	1,350.00
PHYSICIANS' SERVICES	158.08	198.00	329.00	520.00
DENTISTS' SERVICES	59.64	79.00	143.00	240.00
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	19.17	25.00	43.00	67.00
DRUGS AND DRUG SUNDRIES	67.71	80.00	114.00	157.00
EYEGLASSES AND APPLIANCES	17.40	21.00	30.00	41.00
NURSING HOME CARE	70.63	95.00	177.00	305.00
OTHER HEALTH SERVICES	19.43	23.00	34.00	49.00
EXPENSES FOR PREPAYMENT AND ADMINISTRATION	44.94	51.00	83.00	135.00
GOVERNMENT PUBLIC HEALTH ACTIVITIES	22.75	31.00	59.00	103.00
RESEARCH AND MEDICAL FACILITIES CONSTRUCTION	42.33	46.00	65.00	91.00
RESEARCH 1/	19.22	23.00	35.00	50.00
CONSTRUCTION	23.11	23.00	30.00	41.00

1/ RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURES OF DRUG COMPANIES AND OTHER MANUFACTURERS AND PROVIDERS OF MEDICAL EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES ARE EXCLUDED FROM "RESEARCH EXPENDITURES" BUT INCLUDED IN THE EXPENDITURE CLASS IN WHICH THE PRODUCT FALLS.

2/ PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN PROJECTIONS ARE ROUNDED TO NEAREST DOLLAR.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION, HEALTH CARE FINANCING REVIEW, WINTER 1980.

TABLE 9.65. PUBLIC LIBRARIES: NUMBER OF LIBRARIES AND VOLUMES OF BOOKS IN PUBLIC LIBRARIES IN REGIONS AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

AREA AND LIBRARY	NUMBER OF LIBRARIES	NUMBER OF VOLUMES 1/
REGIONAL AND MULTI-COUNTY SYSTEMS		
CENTRAL FLORIDA REGIONAL 2/	15	154,448
CHARLOTTE-GLADES	4	92,117
JACKSONVILLE PUBLIC 3/	11	818,997
LEON-JEFFERSON	4	157,319
NORTHWEST REGIONAL 4/	10	138,623
ORLANDO PUBLIC 5/	11	639,122
ST. LUCIE-OKEECHOBEE	2	101,460
SUWANNEE RIVER REGIONAL 6/	9	132,115
WEST FLORIDA REGIONAL 7/	5	236,672
COUNTY		
ALACHUA		
SANTA FE REGIONAL	4	116,856
BAKER		
BAKER FREE	1	30,106
BRADFORD		
BRADFORD COUNTY	1	18,463
BREVARD		
BREVARD COUNTY HEADQUARTERS	9	680
BREVARD COUNTY BOOKMOBILE	0	2,318
CAPE CANAVERAL	1	26,760
COCOA	1	65,688
COCOA BEACH	1	62,377
EAU GALLIE	1	54,920
MEADOWLANE COMMUNITY	1	31,363
MELBOURNE	1	82,831
MERRITT ISLAND	1	46,108
NORTH BREVARD	1	53,494
SATELLITE BEACH	1	46,184
BREVARD SYSTEM	10	472,723
BROWARD		
BROWARD COUNTY SYSTEM	11	717,693
DEERFIELD BEACH	1	39,784
HALLANDALE	1	40,683
LIGHTHOUSE POINT	1	9,000
PLANTATION	1	41,711
CLAY		
CLAY COUNTY	3	56,800
COLLIER		
COLLIER COUNTY	5	70,296
DADE		
MIAMI-DADE SYSTEM	20	1,426,465
HIALEAH J. F. KENNEDY	2	141,970
LAKE ALLEN MEMORIAL	1	46,731
DADE (CONTINUED)		
MIAMI BEACH	3	182,733
NORTH MIAMI	1	69,350
OPA-LOCKA	1	12,330
SURF-BAL-BAY	1	20,170
HENDRY		
BARRON (LA BELLE)	1	11,451
CLEWISTON	1	19,236
HIGHLANDS		
AVON PARK	1	12,026
SEBRING	1	31,457
HILLSBOROUGH		
TAMPA-HILLSBOROUGH	14	610,800
INDIAN RIVER		
INDIAN RIVER COUNTY	1	55,928
JACKSON		
JACKSON COUNTY	1	12,943
LAKE		
COOPER MEMORIAL	1	19,034
EUSTIS MEMORIAL	1	19,825
LEESBURG	2	57,860
MOUNT DORA	1	20,000
TAVARES	1	14,937
UMATILLA	1	7,068
LEE		
FT. MYERS BEACH	1	29,598
LEE COUNTY FREE	10	166,292
MANATEE		
MANATEE COUNTY	4	98,596
MARTIN		
MARTIN COUNTY	1	47,255
MONROE		
MONROE COUNTY	4	117,552
OKALOOSA		
FT. WALTON BEACH	1	35,447
MARY ESTHER PUBLIC	1	6,007
OKALOOSA COUNTY BOOKMOBILE	0	1,050
ORANGE		
MAITLAND	1	42,396
WINTER PARK	2	84,052
PALM BEACH		
PALM BEACH HEADQUARTERS	7	130,432
BELLE GLADE	1	26,244
BOYNTON BEACH	1	54,470
RIVIERA BEACH	1	27,583
YORK MEMORIAL	1	14,051
DELRAY BEACH	1	43,078
GREENACRES	1	24,275

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.65. PUBLIC LIBRARIES: NUMBER OF LIBRARIES AND VOLUMES OF BOOKS IN PUBLIC LIBRARIES IN REGIONS AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1977-78 (CONTINUED)

AREA AND LIBRARY	NUMBER OF LIBRARIES	NUMBER OF VOLUMES 1/
PALM BEACH (CONTINUED)		
LAKE PARK	1	20,775
LAKE WORTH	1	63,555
NORTH PALM BEACH	1	29,863
PASCO		
NEW PORT RICHEY	1	44,862
ZEPHYRHILLS	1	10,701
PINELLAS		
CLEARWATER	1	196,015
DUNEDIN	1	46,973
GULF BEACHES	1	37,046
GULFPORT	1	56,741
LARGO	1	48,520
PINELLAS PARK	1	36,888
ST. PETERSBURG	4	414,007
ST. PETERSBURG BEACH	1	32,094
POLK		
AUBURNDALE	1	24,045
BARTOW	1	35,292
HAINES CITY	1	20,513
LAKE ALFRED	1	11,560
POLK (CONTINUED)		
LAKE WALES	1	28,877
LAKELAND	2	102,703
WINTER HAVEN	1	39,856
PUTNAM		
PALATKA	1	31,339
ST. JOHNS		
ST. AUGUSTINE FREE PUBLIC	2	42,491
SARASOTA		
SARASOTA COUNTY	2	215,111
TAYLOR		
TAYLOR COUNTY	1	322
VOLUSIA		
ORMOND BEACH	1	46,422
VOLUSIA COUNTY	12	345,650
WAKULLA		
WAKULLA COUNTY PUBLIC	1	14,000
WALTON		
WALTON/DEFUNIAK	1	11,237

1/ INCLUDES VOLUMES OF BOOKS AND BOUND PERIODICALS.

2/ SERVES CITRUS, LEVY, AND MARION COUNTIES.

3/ SERVES DUVAL AND NASSAU COUNTIES.

4/ SERVES BAY, CALHOUN, GULF, HOLMES, LIBERTY, AND WASHINGTON COUNTIES.

5/ SERVES ORANGE, OSCEOLA, AND SEMINOLE COUNTIES.

6/ SERVES COLUMBIA, DIXIE, GILCHRIST, HAMILTON, LAFAYETTE, MADISON, AND SUWANNEE COUNTIES.

7/ SERVES ESCAMBIA AND SANTA ROSA COUNTIES.

NOTE: LIBRARIES ARE OMITTED IF THEY FAILED TO REPORT TO THE DIVISION OF LIBRARY SERVICES OR IF THEY FAILED TO MEET OR ARE NOT PART OF A SYSTEM WHICH MET ALL OF THE FOLLOWING CRITERIA: AT LEAST 10 HOURS OF PUBLIC SERVICE PER WEEK, A BOOK COLLECTION OF AT LEAST 2,000 VOLUMES, AT LEAST 200 VOLUMES PURCHASED A YEAR, AND EXPENDITURE OF AT LEAST $1,000 PER YEAR.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF LIBRARY SERVICES, 1979 FLORIDA LIBRARY DIRECTORY WITH STATISTICS.

INDEX

A

- Accidents.........96, 97, 147
- Aged, homes for.........127
- Ambulance services.........233
- Amusements.........215, 216
- Apartments.........208
- Area, water.........213
- Asians, HUD programs.........131, 132, 133, 134
- Associations, civic, social, and fraternal.........216
- Automobiles:
  - Accidents.........147
  - Consumer price index.........73
  - Drivers' licenses.........144, 145

B

- Bank deposits.........200
- Blacks:
  - Deaths.........95, 99
  - Diseases.........108
  - Employment status.........79, 89, 90
  - Energy expenditure.........221
  - Family income.........119
  - Heads of households.........113, 116, 119, 122, 124
  - Household composition.........113, 116, 119, 122, 124
  - Housing units.........113, 116, 119, 122, 124
  - HUD programs.........131, 132, 133, 134
  - Money income.........68
  - Population.........17, 19, 21, 22
  - Poverty levels.........66, 69
  - Rent paid.........124
  - Social security beneficiaries.........163
  - Supplemental security income.........195
  - Unemployment.........84, 85
  - Value of housing.........122
- Blood banks.........233
- Broadcast stations.........205
- Budgets for a retired couple.........70

C

- Chiropractors.........230, 236
- City data (See also SMSA data):
  - Homes for the aged.........127
  - Hospitals, veterans.........230
  - Housing, HUD.........138
  - Income, money.........49
  - Public libraries.........253
- Climate.........202, 213
- Clothing:
  - Consumer price index.........73
  - Retired couple budgets.........70
- Coastline.........201
- Construction.........201, 208
- Consumer price index.........68, 72, 73
- Cost of living:
  - Budgets.........70
  - Consumer price index.........68, 72, 73
  - Electric bills.........201
  - Energy expenditure.........220, 221
  - Health care.........235, 248
  - Price indexes.........72, 73, 211
- County data (See also SMSA data):
  - Alcoholic beverage licenses.........219
  - Amusements.........215, 216
  - Apartments.........208
  - Area, water.........213
  - Associations, civic, social, and fraternal.........216
  - Boats registered.........215
  - Chiropractors.........236
  - Climate.........213
  - Cost of living.........211
  - Crime rates.........217
  - Deaths.........99, 209
  - Density.........208
  - Dentists.........214, 236
  - Dividends.........210
  - Drivers' licenses.........145
  - Education, adult.........209
  - Elevation.........213
  - Employment:
    - Local and suburban transportation.........212
    - Manufacturing.........212
    - Public safety.........217, 219
  - Employment status.........79
  - Food service establishments.........215
  - Health professionals.........214, 236
  - Homestead exemption.........141, 209
  - Hospitals.........214, 227
  - Hotels and motels.........208
  - Housing:
    - Hud Section 8.........138
    - New units authorized.........208
    - Public lodgings.........208
  - Income:
    - Household.........43
    - Money.........47, 49
    - Personal.........210, 211
      - Transfer payments.........63
    - Supplemental security.........190, 192
  - Interest income.........210
  - Labor force, civilian.........79
  - Medical assistance.........181, 185
  - Medicare.........157, 162
  - Millage rates.........219
  - Mobile homes.........209
  - Motion picture theaters.........216
  - Museums and galleries.........216

- County data--Continued
  - Newspapers........................216
  - Nurses.......................214, 236
  - Nursing home administrators........236
  - Optometrists......................236
  - Pharmacists.......................236
  - Physicians...................214, 236
  - Population.....................4, 207
    - Aged 60/65 and over....4, 13, 17, 19, 33, 207
    - Comparisons with nonFlorida counties......................33
    - Migration........................207
    - Percentage change..........3, 13, 33
    - Persons per square mile..........208
    - Projections.................28, 207
  - Precipitation.....................213
  - Price level index.................211
  - Property values...................219
  - Public libraries.............215, 253
  - Public safety................217, 219
  - Public transit...............149, 212
  - Quality of life...................207
  - Recreation...................215, 216
  - Rent income.......................208
  - Retail sales......................211
  - Savings...........................210
  - Social indicators.................207
  - Social security.........166, 172, 212
  - Sports, commerical................216
  - State parks and memorials.........215
  - Taxes, ad valorem.................219
  - Temperatures......................213
  - Transfer payments.................210
  - Transportation, local and suburban.......................212
  - Unemployment rate.................212
  - Voters............................217
- Crime:
  - Homicide...........................97
  - Rates........................203, 217
- Cubans. See Hispanics.

D

- Deaths......................96, 97, 99
  - By cause.......................96, 97
  - By race and sex................95, 99
  - Rates..................95, 96, 205, 209
  - Traffic fatalities................147
- Density......................198, 208
- Dental hygienists...................236
- Dental services..233, 246, 250, 251, 252
- Dentists.............205, 214, 230, 236
- Dieticians.........................234
- Diseases:
  - By sex and race...................108
  - Cause of death.................96, 97
  - Visits to physicians' offices......241
- Dividends...........................55
- Divorced persons....................30
- Drivers, licensed............144, 145
- Drugs........................242, 248
  - Expenditure for.....246, 250, 251, 252
  - Medical assistance payments........181

E

- Earnings.....................55, 76, 179
  - Poverty level families..............66
- Economy.............................200
- Education, adult....................209
- Educational attainment in poverty level families...........................66
- Elections...................203, 217, 223
- Elevation....................201, 213
- Employment:
  - By industry.......................208
  - By marital status..................93
  - By race............................89
  - By sex.....................76, 89, 93
  - Hospitals....................232, 234
  - HUD program participants......131, 132, 133, 134
  - Labor force, civilian.......79, 87, 89, 90, 93
  - Manufacturing.....................212
  - Number employed.............76, 87, 89
  - Participation rates.79, 87, 90, 91, 93
  - Police............................203
  - Poverty level families..............66
  - Projections........................91
  - Public safety.....................219
  - Self-employment social security coverage.......................179
  - Taxable earnings...................76
  - Transportation, local and suburban.212
  - Unemployment.......................89
  - Workers receiving social security benefits.........................93
- Energy:
  - Consumer price index...............73
  - Electric bills....................201
  - Expenditure, projections......220, 221
  - Fuel expenditure.............220, 221
  - Heating degree days...............202
- Environment, natural.......201, 202, 213

F

- Families:
  - Below poverty level...............200
  - Family status......................30
  - Health insurance..................244
  - Marital status.....................30
  - Money income...................38, 47
  - Poverty levels.........65, 66, 67, 69
  - Retired couple budgets.............70
- Females:
  - Deaths.............................95
  - Diseases..........................108
  - Drivers' licenses.................145
  - Earnings...........................76
  - Employment.................76, 79, 89
  - Energy expenditure................221
  - Family status......................30
  - Heads of household..112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119, 122, 124
  - Housing units......112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119, 122, 124
  - Labor force, civilian..............90

Females--Continued
  Labor force participation.......91, 93
  Marital status......................30
  Mental hospital patients......103, 106
  Mobile homes.......................114
  Money income...............39, 41, 119
  Population......16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 25
  Poverty levels......................65
  Rent paid..........................124
  Social security..........163, 172, 178
    Reason for entitlement...........178
  Source of income....................55
  Supplemental security income.......195
  Traffic fatalities.................147
  Unemployment....................84, 85
  Value of housing...................122
  Visits to physicians' offices......241
  Voters.............................223
Food:
  Consumer price index................73
  Retired couple budgets..............70
Food service establishments..........215
Food stamps...........................59
Fuels.......................73, 220, 221

G

Government, employment...............199
Government, federal:
  Aid to state and local governments...204
  Payments to individuals.........59, 61
  Retirement payments.........55, 59, 61
  Taxes..............................203
Government, local, expenditure for public transit...149
Government, state:
  Expenditure for public health......226
  Expenditure, total.................204
Government, state and local:
  Aid from federal government........204
  Retirement payments.............55, 59
  Retirement programs................179
  Taxes..............................204

H

Handicapped persons.............84, 235
Health (See also Medical care and Hospital care):
  Expenditure for care.....245, 246, 250, 251, 252
  Indicators of......................205
  Public..................225, 226, 233
  Services...........................233
  Visits to physicians' offices......241
Health and Rehabilitative Services District data:
  Deaths..............................99
  Medical assistance............181, 185
  Population......................21, 28
Health care facilities..........231, 234
  Beds...............................235
  By type............................235
  Employees..........................235
Health care facilities--Continued
  Expenditure for..........246, 248, 252
  Hospitals..........................227
  Nursing homes......................235
  Residents..........................235
  Under medicare.....................155
Health insurance:
  Coverage...........................244
  Private............................242
Health insurance for the aged. See Medicare.
Health maintenance organizations.....233
Health professionals.......205, 214, 231, 232, 234, 236, 240
Heating degree days..................202
Hispanics:
  Family income......................119
  Heads of household.......113, 116, 119, 122, 124
  Household composition....113, 116, 119, 122, 124
  Housing units..113, 116, 119, 122, 124
  HUD programs........131, 132, 133, 134
  Medicaid payments to Cubans........187
  Poverty levels..................66, 69
  Recent movers......................126
  Rent paid..........................124
  Unemployment........................84
  Value of housing...................122
Homes for the aged...................127
Homestead exemptions............141, 209
Homicide..............................97
Hospital care (See also Health and Medical care):
  Expenditure for....................248
  Health insurance enrollment........242
  Medicaid payments.............185, 187
  Medicare reimbursements............153
Hospitals.......................230, 233
  Average stay.......................235
  Beds................214, 227, 230, 234
  By type.......................227, 234
  Costs per day per stay.............235
  Employment....................232, 234
  Medical assistance payments........181
  Mental..............103, 104, 106, 181
  Participating under medicare.......155
  Patients......................230, 234
  Psychiatric........................227
  Veterans...........................230
Hotels and motels....................208
Household composition......112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119, 122
Households..112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119, 122, 124
  Average size........................46
  Energy expenditure............220, 221
  Family status.......................30
  Income levels.......................43
  Money income...................46, 119
  Receiving supplemental security income...195
Housing (See also Households):
  By family income level.............119
  Consumer price index................73

Housing--Continued
  Homes for the aged..................127
  Homestead exemption...........141, 209
  HUD low income.....................135
  HUD rent supplement...........133, 134
  HUD Section 8............136, 137, 138
  HUD Section 202....................127
  HUD Section 231....................127
  HUD Section 235....................127
  HUD Section 236..........127, 131, 132
  Low-income.....131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138
  Mobile homes..................114, 209
  New construction..............115, 208
  Owner occupied......112, 113, 115, 116, 119, 122, 207
  Public lodgings....................208
  Recent movers......................126
  Renter occupied.....112, 113, 115, 116, 119, 124
  Retired couple budgets..............70
  Units by income level...............43
Housing and Urban Development, Department of. See Housing.
HUD programs. See Housing.
Humidity............................202

I

Income:
  Disposable, portion spent for energy....................220, 221
  Family.............................119
    HUD program participants....131, 132, 133, 134
  Household...........................43
  Money.........................38, 47
    By housing tenure.................46
    By sex......................39, 41
    By source.........................55
    Distribution................37, 46
    Household.........................46
    Per capita..................46, 49
    SMSAs.............................39
    States............................46
    Trends......................37, 68
  Personal:
    Dividends, interest, rent........210
    Per capita.................208, 211
    Total.......................59, 210
    Transfer payments.........59, 61, 63, 208, 210
  Poverty levels................67, 69
  Supplemental security:
    As a source of income.............55
    Beneficiaries..........187, 194, 195
    Benefits.........................194
    By program.......................180
    Demographics of recipients.......195
    Government payments...............59
    Payments..........187, 188, 189, 192
    Recipients........188, 189, 190, 192
    United States..............194, 195
Indians, American, HUD programs......131, 132, 133, 134
Inflation, price indexes..........72, 73
Insurance, health. See Health insurance and Medicare.
Insurance, life......................200
Interest income.......................55

L

Labor force, civilian.....79, 87, 89, 90, 91, 93
Libraries, public..............215, 253
Licenses:
  Alcoholic..........................219
  Drivers'.....................144, 145

M

Males:
  Deaths..............................95
  Diseases...........................108
  Drivers' licenses..................145
  Earnings............................76
  Employment..................76, 79, 89
  Energy expenditure.................221
  Family status.......................30
  Heads of household.......112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119, 122, 124
  Housing units.......112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119, 122, 124
  Labor force, civilian...............90
  Labor force participation.......91, 93
  Marital status......................30
  Mental hospital patients......103, 106
  Mobile homes.......................114
  Money income...............39, 41, 119
  Population......16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 25
  Poverty levels......................65
  Rent paid..........................124
  Social security beneficiaries......163, 172, 178
  Source of income....................55
  Supplemental security income.......195
  Traffic fatalities..................147
  Unemployment........................85
  Value of housing...................122
  Visits to physicians' offices......241
  Voters.............................223
Marital status.........................30
  Employment status...................93
  Source of income....................55
  Workers receiving social security benefits.........................93
Marriages.............................96
Medicaid (See also Medical assistance).......180, 185, 187, 225
Medical assistance (See also Medicaid and Medicare):
  By county..........................181
  By Health and Rehabilitative Services District.........................181
  By program.........................180
  By type of payment............181, 185
  Medicaid payments to Cubans........187
Medical care. (See also Health and Hospital care):

- Medical care--Continued
  - Consumer price index................73
  - Hospital costs....................235
  - Retired couple budgets.............70
- Medicare:
  - Admissions under..................155
  - As a source for health care expenditure....................245
  - Beneficiaries.....................155
  - Coverage..........................244
  - Enrollment..............156, 157, 162
  - Home health visits................155
  - Number of bills...................153
  - Participating hospitals...........155
  - Reimbursements......153, 155, 156, 162
- Mental disorders............97, 104, 106
- Mental health centers...............233
- Mental hospitals. See Hospitals, mental.
- Metropolitan areas, population.......198
- Migration.....................198, 207
- Military, retirement payments.55, 59, 61
- Millage rates.......................219
- Minority groups (See also Blacks and Hispanics):
  - Energy expenditure................221
  - HUD programs........131, 132, 133, 134
  - Population..................17, 19, 21
  - Social security beneficiaries......163
  - Supplemental security income.......195
  - Unemployment.......................84
- Mobile homes..................114, 209
- Morbidity, reported diseases.........108
- Motion picture theaters..............216
- Museums and galleries................216

N

- Newspapers....................205, 216
- Nurses......205, 214, 230, 232, 236, 242
- Nursing homes.................230, 235
  - Administrators....................236
  - Employees.........................235
  - Homes for the aged................127
  - Medical assistance payments........181
  - Participating under medicare.......155
  - Units in veterans hospitals........230

O

- Old-age assistance. See Public assistance.
- Old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance. See Social security.
- Opticians.....................230, 233
- Optometrists........................236
- Osteopaths....................231, 236

P

- Personal income. See Income, personal.
- Pharmacies and pharmacists.230, 233, 236
- Physician care:
  - Expenditure for.....245, 246, 248, 250, 251, 252
- Physician care--Continued
  - Health insurance enrollment........242
  - Medicaid payments.............185, 187
  - Medicare reimbursements............153
  - Visits to physicans' offices.......241
- Physicians..181, 214, 231, 232, 236, 240
- Podiatrists...................230, 236
- Police..............................212
- Population.......................3, 4, 25
  - Aged 60/65 and over......3, 16, 17, 21, 22, 25, 198, 207
    - Counties...........4, 13, 17, 19, 33
    - Health and Rehabilitative Service Districts....................21
    - NonFlorida counties...............33
    - States.....................2, 22, 33
    - United States......................2
  - By race................17, 19, 21, 22
  - By sex.........................22, 25
  - Counties....4, 13, 17, 19, 28, 33, 207
    - NonFlorida........................33
  - Health and Rehabilitative Services Districts..................21, 28
  - Institutionalized:
    - Mental hospitals............103, 106
    - Prisons..........................212
  - Metropolitan.......................198
  - Migration...................198, 207
  - Per square mile...................198
  - Percentage change.......3, 13, 33, 207
  - Persons per square mile............208
  - Projections............22, 25, 28, 207
  - States.................2, 22, 33, 198
  - United States........................2
- Poverty level:
  - By family status...............65, 66
  - By race............................69
  - By sex.............................65
  - Families below.....................69
    - Energy expenditure...............221
  - Persons below......................69
  - States............................200
  - Thresholds.........................67
  - Trends.............................68
- Precipitation.......................213
- Price indexes............68, 72, 73, 211
- Prisoners...........................203
- Producer price index.................72
- Projections:
  - Energy expenditure............220, 221
  - Health care expenditure............252
  - Labor force participation...........91
  - Population..................22, 25, 28
- Property value................141, 219
- Psychiatric services.......233, 234, 241
- Public assistance:
  - As a source of income...............55
  - HUD program participants......131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 138
  - Medical.................180, 181, 185
  - Poverty level families.............66
  - State expenditure..................204
  - Supplemental security income..187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 194, 195
  - Unemployment among recipients.......84

Public safety..............203, 217, 219
Public transit..................149, 212

Q

Quality of life................198, 207

R

Railroad retirement.............55, 179
Recreation.....................215, 216
Renters, energy expenditure..........221
Rents...........124, 131, 132, 133, 134
  As a source of income...............55
Retail sales........................211
Retired workers..162, 164, 165, 166, 179
Retirement programs:
  As a source of income...............55
  Coverage..........................179
  Payments.......................59, 61
  Recipients employed.................93

S

Savings and loan associations
  Assets............................200
  Savings...........................210
Social indicators..............198, 207
Social security:
  As a source of income...............55
  Beneficiaries..162, 166, 172, 178, 212
    By race and sex.................163
    Employed.........................93
    Poverty level families...........66
  Benefits.......162, 164, 165, 166, 172
                          178, 179, 201
  Coverage..........................179
  Direct deposit....................162
  Government payments............59, 61
  Number of retired workers.....162, 164
                          165, 166, 179
  Reason for female entitlement......178
  Recipients of supplemental security
      income........................195
Southern region data:
  Energy expenditure................221
  Households..........112, 113, 114, 115
  Housing units.......112, 113, 114, 115
  Mobile homes......................114
  Money income.......................46
  New construction..................115
  Retired family budgets.............70
Standard metropolitan statistical area
    (SMSA) data (See also City and
    County data):
  Energy expenditure................221
  Households.....112, 114, 115, 116, 119
                               122, 124
  Housing:
    Recent movers...................126
    Rent............................124
    Units.......112, 114, 115, 116, 119
                               122, 124
    Value...........................122
  Income, family....................119

SMSA data--Continued
  Income, money......................39
  Mobile homes......................115
  New construction..................115
  Rents.............................124
  Retired couple budget..............70
  Social security...................179
  Voters............................223
State data:
  Bank deposits.....................200
  Broadcast stations................205
  Climate...........................202
  Coastline.........................201
  Construction contracts............201
  Crime rates.......................203
  Death rates.......................205
  Dentists..........................205
  Electric bills....................201
  Elevation.........................201
  Employment........................199
  Federal aid.......................204
  Government, employment............199
  Housing:
    HUD programs...............135, 137
    Owner occupied..................198
  Income, personal:
    Per capita......................199
    Transfer payments............61, 199
  Life insurance....................200
  Medicare..........................156
  Metropolitan population...........198
  Migration.........................198
  Newspaper circulation.............205
  Nurses............................205
  Physicians........................205
  Police............................203
  Population........................198
    Aged 60/65 and over...2, 22, 33, 198
    By sex and race..................22
    Comparisons of counties..........33
    Metropolitan....................198
    Migration.......................198
    Per square mile.................198
    Percentage change................33
    Projections......................22
  Poverty levels....................200
  Prisoners.........................203
  Public assistance.................204
  Public health expenditure.........226
  Quality of life...................198
  Retired workers...................164
  Savings and loan assets...........200
  Sensitivity to business cycles.....200
  Social indicators.................198
  Social security...............164, 201
  State government expenditure.......204
  Supplemental security income..188, 189
  Taxes, federal................203, 204
  Tornadoes.........................202
  Transfer payments.................199
  Voters............................203
State parks and memorials...........215
Suicide..........................97, 233
Supplemental security income. See
    Income, supplemental security.

T

Taxes......................203, 204, 219
Temperatures...................202, 213
Theaters, motion picture............216
Therapists.....................234, 236
Tornadoes...........................202
Tourism.............150, 151, 215, 216
Traffic accidents...................147
Transfer payments...59, 61, 63, 199, 210
Transit, public.....................149
Transportation:
  Consumer price index...............73
  Expenditure for public transit.....149
  For medical treatment.........181, 185
  Local and suburban................212
  Retired couple budgets.............70

U

Unemployment.....................84, 86
  By industry/occupation.............86
  By race............................84
  Claims for compensation.....84, 85, 86
  Handicapped........................84
  Rates..............................87
  Veteran............................84
Unemployment insurance...............61
United States data:
  Bank deposits.....................200
  Broadcast stations................205
  Climate...........................202
  Coastline.........................201
  Construction.................115, 201
  Crime rates.......................203
  Death rates.......................205
  Dentists..........................205
  Earnings...........................76
  Elections....................203, 223
  Electric bills....................201
  Elevation.........................201
  Employment.....76, 87, 89, 90, 91, 199
  Energy expenditure...........220, 221
  Family status......................30
  Federal aid.......................204
  Government, employment............199
  Health care expenditure..245, 246, 248, 250, 251, 252
  Health insurance.............242, 244
  Health professionals..............234
  Health services...................233
  Hospital costs....................235
  Households..........112, 113, 114, 115
  Housing:
    Hud programs......131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137
    Owner occupied..................198
    Units............112, 113, 114, 115
  HUD programs...131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137
  Income, personal:
    Per capita......................199
    Transfer payments............61, 199
  Labor force, civilian...87, 89, 90, 91
  Life insurance....................200
United States data--Continued
  Marital status.....................30
  Medicare..........................155
  Mobile homes......................114
  Money income........37, 38, 46, 55, 68
  Newspaper circulation.............205
  Nurses............................205
  Physician.........................205
  Police............................203
  Population........................198
    Aged 65 and over.............2, 198
    Metropolitan....................198
    Migration.......................198
    Per square mile.................198
  Poverty levels.....65, 67, 68, 69, 200
  Price indexes......................72
  Prisoners.........................203
  Public assistance.................204
  Public health expenditure.....225, 226
  Quality of life...................201
  Retired couple budgets.............70
  Retired workers..............164, 165
  Savings and loan assets...........200
  Social indicators.................198
  Social security..........162, 163, 164, 165, 178, 201
  State government expenditure.......204
  Supplemental security income.......188, 189, 194, 195
  Taxes, federal...............203, 204
  Tornadoes.........................202
  Transfer payments.................199
  Travelers.........................151
  Unemployment.....................87, 89
  Visits to physicians' offices......241
Unemployment.....................89, 212

V

Veterans:
  Benefits...........................55
  Hospitals.........................230
  Recipients of supplemental security income.......................195
  Unemployed.........................84
Voters....................203, 217, 223

W

Weather.............................202
Welfare. See Public assistance.
White people:
  Deaths.........................95, 99
  Diseases..........................108
  Employment status..............79, 89
  Energy expenditure................221
  HUD programs........131, 132, 133, 134
  Labor force, civilian..............90
  Money income.......................68
  Poverty levels.................66, 69
  Social security beneficiaries......163
  Supplemental security income.......195
  Unemployment.......................85
Widows, widowers...........30, 162, 166
Women. See Females.

TABLE 9.48. PERSONAL HEALTH CARE EXPENDITURE: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY SOURCE OF FUNDS, TYPE OF EXPENDITURE AND AGE GROUP IN THE UNITED STATES, 1978

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	ALL AGES			AGED UNDER 19			AGED 19 TO 64			AGED 65 AND OVER		
	TOTAL	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	TOTAL	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	TOTAL	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	TOTAL	PRIVATE	PUBLIC
	TOTAL (IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)											
TOTAL	167,911	102,870	65,042	19,875	14,180	5,696	98,668	70,497	28,172	49,366	18,192	31,175
HOSPITAL CARE	76,025	35,107	40,919	7,070	3,835	3,235	47,785	28,626	19,159	21,169	2,645	18,524
PHYSICIANS' SERVICES	35,250	25,811	9,439	5,215	4,382	833	21,124	17,808	3,316	8,910	3,620	5,290
DENTISTS' SERVICES	13,300	12,761	539	2,780	2,546	234	9,137	8,876	261	1,383	1,338	45
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	4,275	3,303	972	398	193	205	2,787	2,480	307	1,090	631	459
DRUGS AND DRUG SUNDRIES	15,098	13,798	1,300	2,823	2,650	173	9,044	8,419	625	3,231	2,728	503
EYEGLASSES AND APPLIANCES	3,879	3,522	357	481	459	22	2,793	2,659	134	605	405	201
NURSING HOME CARE	15,751	7,394	8,358	68	1	67	3,057	600	2,457	12,624	6,790	5,834
OTHER HEALTH SERVICES	4,333	1,175	3,158	1,040	113	927	2,941	1,028	1,913	354	35	319
	PER CAPITA (DOLLARS)											
TOTAL	752.98	461.31	291.67	286.07	204.10	81.99	763.96	545.84	218.13	2,026.19	746.68	1,279.55
HOSPITAL CARE	340.93	157.43	183.50	101.76	55.20	46.56	369.98	221.64	148.34	868.86	108.56	760.30
PHYSICIANS' SERVICES	158.08	115.75	42.33	75.06	63.07	11.99	163.56	137.88	25.67	365.70	148.58	217.12
DENTISTS' SERVICES	59.64	57.23	2.42	40.01	36.65	3.37	70.75	68.72	2.02	56.76	54.92	1.85
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	19.17	14.81	4.36	5.73	2.78	2.95	21.58	19.20	2.38	44.74	25.90	18.84
DRUGS AND DRUG SUNDRIES	67.70	61.87	5.83	40.63	38.14	2.49	70.02	65.19	4.84	132.61	111.97	20.64
EYEGLASSES AND APPLIANCES	17.40	15.79	1.60	6.92	6.61	0.32	21.62	20.59	1.04	24.83	16.62	8.25
NURSING HOME CARE	70.64	33.16	37.48	1.00	0.01	0.96	23.67	4.65	19.02	518.14	278.69	239.45
OTHER HEALTH SERVICES	19.43	5.27	14.16	14.97	1.63	13.34	22.77	7.96	14.81	14.53	1.44	13.10

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION, HEALTH CARE FINANCING REVIEW, SPRING 1980.

TABLE 9.49. PERSONAL HEALTH CARE EXPENDITURE: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE FOR PERSONS OF ALL AGES AND PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, SPECIFIED YEARS 1965 THROUGH 1978

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	ALL AGES					AGED 65 AND OVER				
	1965	1970	1976	1977	1978	1965	1970	1976	1977	1978
						TOTAL (IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)				
TOTAL	37,267	65,723	132,127	149,139	167,911	8,869	17,270	37,674	43,303	49,366
HOSPITAL CARE	13,935	27,799	59,806	67,914	76,025	3,296	7,054	16,305	18,897	21,169
PHYSICIANS' SERVICES	8,474	14,340	27,658	31,242	35,250	1,737	3,030	6,505	7,623	8,910
DENTISTS' SERVICES	2,809	4,750	10,131	11,650	13,300	213	413	1,013	1,188	1,383
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	1,033	1,595	3,202	3,700	4,275	244	389	810	940	1,090
DRUGS AND DRUG SUNDRIES	5,771	8,406	12,809	13,810	15,098	1,148	1,732	2,716	2,941	3,231
EYEGLASSES AND APPLIANCES	1,866	2,099	3,201	3,455	3,879	256	304	490	535	605
NURSING HOME CARE	2,072	4,677	11,452	13,364	15,751	1,825	4,144	9,395	10,847	12,624
OTHER HEALTH SERVICES	1,306	2,058	3,868	4,005	4,333	150	204	440	332	354
						PER CAPITA (DOLLARS)				
TOTAL	188.43	315.37	602.45	674.46	752.98	472.31	853.81	1,623.88	1,821.14	2,026.19
HOSPITAL CARE	70.46	133.39	272.69	307.13	340.93	175.52	348.74	702.80	794.72	868.86
PHYSICIANS' SERVICES	42.85	68.81	126.11	141.29	158.08	92.50	149.80	280.39	320.59	365.70
DENTISTS' SERVICES	14.20	22.80	46.19	52.69	59.64	11.30	20.42	43.66	49.96	56.76
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	5.22	7.65	14.60	16.73	19.17	12.99	19.23	34.91	39.53	44.74
DRUGS AND DRUG SUNDRIES	29.18	40.34	58.40	62.45	67.70	61.14	85.63	117.07	123.69	132.61
EYEGLASSES AND APPLIANCES	9.44	10.07	14.60	15.62	17.40	13.63	15.03	21.12	22.50	24.83
NURSING HOME CARE	10.48	22.44	52.22	60.44	70.64	97.19	204.87	404.96	456.18	518.14
OTHER HEALTH SERVICES	6.60	9.90	17.64	18.11	19.43	7.99	10.09	18.97	13.96	14.53

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION, HEALTH CARE FINANCING REVIEW, SPRING 1980.

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
Robert Q. Marston, President
Robert A. Bryan, Vice-President
COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
Robert F. Lanzillotti, Dean
C. Arnold Matthews, Associate Dean

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH
John Kraft, Director and Professor
Henry H. Fishkind, Associate Director and Associate Professor
Frances W. Terhune, Assistant Director for Administration and Assistant Research Scholar

Forecasting Program

Henry H. Fishkind, Program Director and Associate Professor
Jerome Milliman, Professor
Carter C. Osterbind, Professor
Sheldon Engler, Visiting Assistant Professor
Ron Dodson, Assistant in Research
Scott Hargrave, Assistant in Research
Pamela Schenker, Assistant in Research
Steve C. Sheffield, Assistant in Research
Neil Sipe, Assistant in Research
Philip Beverly, Graduate Assistant
Pete Boylan, Graduate Assistant
Stuart Kaye, Graduate Assistant
Anupam Narayan, Graduate Assistant
Jay Stannard, Graduate Assistant
Cathleen O'Rourke, Student Assistant

Survey Program

Wen-Fu P. Shih, Program Director and Assistant in Research
Ron Berkowitz, Graduate Assistant
Kuo-Sing Chang, Graduate Assistant
Glenn McIsaac, Student Assistant
Matthew Miller, Student Assistant
Janet Palmer, Student Assistant

Population Program

Stanley Smith, Program Director and Assistant Professor
Marylou Mandell, Assistant in Research
Melinda Craine, Statistician II
Adlancy Horne, Graduate Assistant
Chingland Hou, Graduate Assistant
Pam Middleton, Secretary III

Publication Program

Ralph Thompson, Editor and Professor
Ann Pierce, Information Director I
Greg Kerber, Editor
Ben Jones, Graphic Artist

Computing Laboratory

J. Evan Eldridge, Manager
Leo M. Wierzbowski, Jr., Assistant in Computer Science
Genevieve Floyd, Data Processing Coordinator
Nellie Widener, Data Entry Operations Supervisor I
Phyllis Lee, Data Entry Operator
Sandra Molnar, Data Entry Operator
Elizabeth Latimer, Graduate Assistant
Donald G. Morrison, Graduate Assistant
Parker Painter, Graduate Assistant
Maria Arevalo, Student Assistant
Joy Brandies, Student Assistant
Craig Jones, Student Assistant
Clay Wilson, Student Assistant

Clerical Support Staff

Dorothy Evans, Word Processing Systems Operations Supervisor
Janet Fletcher, Secretary IV
Angelina Insalaco, Fiscal Assistant I
Barbara Jacobson, Secretary III
Kathy Butts, Secretary II
Chris Bruhnke, Student Assistant

Statistical Staff

Susan Floyd, Statistician II
Denise Witte, Statistician I
Debbie Mann, Statistical Aide
Raymond DeMarco, Graduate Assistant
Bruce Kuhlman, Graduate Assistant
Hazel Robinson, Graduate Assistant
Robert Snyder, Graduate Assistant
Kathleen Bragan, Student Assistant
Michael D'Ambrosio, Student Assistant
Judy French, Student Assistant
Cynthia Wold, Student Assistant

Copy Center

Victoria LaPlaca, Word Processing Systems Operator II
Perry Jo Curry, Clerk-Typist III
Ava Hagan, Offset Operator
Ronald March, Offset Operator

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
Robert Q. Marston, President
OFFICE OF ACADEMIC AFFAIRS
Robert A. Bryan, Vice-President
COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS AND SCIENCES
Charles F. Sidman, Dean

CENTER FOR GERONTOLOGICAL STUDIES
Carter C. Osterbind
Director

Harold M. Stahmer
Associate Director

Leslie S. Lieberman
Graduate Program Coordinator

Judith A. Kendall
Assistant in Gerontology

Felix Muehlner
Research Associate

Lois A. Wiechmann
Assistant in Gerontology

Julie M. Gardei
Secretary

Grace M. Scarboro
Accounts Clerk

Connie Konstant
Student Assistant

Kerry Schaffer
Student Assistant

Kelley Wiechmann
Student Assistant

ASSOCIATES OF THE CENTER

Robert Beland, Ph.D., Recreation
Felix Berardo, Ph.D., Sociology
John Brookbank, Ph.D., Microbiology and Cell Science
George Caranasos, M.D., Medicine
Louis Cohen, Ph.D., Clinical Psychology
Lee Crandall, Ph.D., Community Health and Family Medicine
Walter Cunningham, Ph.D., Psychology
William Dawson, Ophthalmology, Psychology, and Physiology
Molly Dougherty, Ph.D., Nursing
Sally Gadow, Ph.D., Community Health and Family Medicine
James Giesel, Ph.D., Zoology
Stephen Golant, Ph.D., Geography
JoAnn Harrell, M.S., Nursing
Faye Harris, Ph.D., Nursing
John Henretta, Ph.D., Sociology
James Jernigan, M.D., Community Health and Family Medicine
Anthony LaGreca, Ph.D., Sociology
Al Lawton, M.D., Ph.D., Director, Educational Programs in Gerontology
Leslie S. Lieberman, Ph.D., Anthropology
Stanley Lotzkar, D.D.S., Dentistry
Darrel Mase, Ph.D., Community Health and Family Medicine
John McRae, M. Arch., Architecture
Felix Muehlner, U.J.D., Management
Carter C. Osterbind, Ph.D., Economics
Morris Notelovitz, M.D., Obstetrics and Gynecology
Malcom Randall, M.S.. Health and Hospital Administration
Jacquelyn Resnick, Ph.D., Counselor Education
Harold Riker, Ed.D., Counselor Education
Mark Rushefsky, Ph.D., Political Science
Todd Savitt, Ph.D., Community Health and Family Medicine
Michael Schwartz, Ph.D., Pharmacy
Leland Shaw, M. Arch., Architecture
Harry Sisler, Ph.D., Chemistry
Jane Slaymaker, M.A., Occupational Therapy
Harold Stahmer, Ph.D., Religion and Philosophy
Earl Starnes, Ph.D., Urban and Regional Planning
Gary Stein, Ph.D., Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
Ronald Stewart, M.S., Clinical Pharmacy
William Stewart, M.D., Community Health and Family Medicine
Gordon Streib, Ph.D., Sociology
Donald Teas, Ph.D., Psychology and Speech
Otto von Mering, Ph.D., Anthropology
Patricia Wagner, Ph.D., Human Nutrition
Hannelore Wass, Ph.D., Foundations of Education
Lynne Webb, Ph.D., Speech
Wilse Webb, Ph.D., Psychology

OTHER PUBLICATIONS OF THE
BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH
221 MATHERLY HALL
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA 32611

*FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 1980	CLOTH $20.00 PAPER $11.50
BUSINESS AND ECONOMIC DIMENSIONS (QUARTERLY MAGAZINE)	ONE-YEAR SUBSCRIPTION $15.00
THE FLORIDA OUTLOOK (QUARTERLY ECONOMIC FORECAST)	ONE-YEAR SUBSCRIPTION $125.00
FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION (ANNUAL)	$9.50
POPULATION STUDIES (FOUR TIMES A YEAR)	PER COPY $3.00
ECONOMIC LEAFLETS (MONTHLY)	FREE TO FLORIDA RESIDENTS
FLORIDA ECONOMIC INDICATORS (MONTHLY)	FREE TO FLORIDA RESIDENTS
BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA (MONTHLY, ANNUAL)	ONE-YEAR SUBSCRIPTION $15.00
(QUARTERLY, ANNUAL)	ONE-YEAR SUBSCRIPTION $15.00
*ECONOMIC EFFECTS OF GOVERNMENT-MANDATED COSTS	CLOTH $18.00

OTHER PUBLICATIONS OF THE
CENTER FOR GERONTOLOGICAL STUDIES
3357 GENERAL PURPOSE BUILDING A
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA 32611

*OLDER PEOPLE IN FLORIDA: A STATISTICAL ABSTRACT 1978	$10.00
*FLORIDA'S OLDER POPULATION REVISITED	$6.00
*THE ELDERLY IN THE ENVIRONMENT: NORTHERN EUROPE	$7.50
*PROCEEDINGS FROM ANNUAL SOUTHERN CONFERENCES ON GERONTOLOGY	
ASSURING THE LEGAL RIGHTS OF OLDER CITIZENS	IN PRESS
BACK TO BASICS: FOOD AND SHELTER FOR THE ELDERLY	$8.00
IMPROVING THE QUALITY OF HEALTH CARE FOR THE ELDERLY	$7.50
SOCIAL GOALS, SOCIAL PROGRAMS, AND THE AGING	$8.00
MIGRATION, MOBILITY, AND AGING	$7.50
AREAWIDE PLANNING FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING FOR OLDER PEOPLE	$5.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING FOR OLDER PEOPLE	$5.75
NEW CAREERS FOR OLDER PEOPLE	$4.25
POTENTIALITIES FOR LATER LIVING	$3.75
INCOME IN RETIREMENT: THE NEED AND SOCIETY'S RESPONSIBILITY	$3.75
MEDICAL CARE UNDER SOCIAL SECURITY: POTENTIALS AND PROBLEMS	$3.75
MAINTAINING HIGH LEVEL WELLNESS IN OLDER YEARS	$3.75
SOCIAL CHANGE AND AGING IN THE TWENTIETH CENTURY	$3.75
CONTINUING EDUCATION IN THE LATER YEARS	$3.75
SOCIETY AND THE HEALTH OF OLDER PEOPLE	$3.75
SERVICES FOR THE AGING	$3.75
HEALTH IN THE LATER YEARS	$3.75
LIVING IN THE LATER YEARS	$3.75
PROBLEMS OF AMERICA'S AGING POPULATION	$3.75

*AVAILABLE FROM
UNIVERSITY PRESSES OF FLORIDA
15 N. W. 15TH STREET
GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA 32603